




**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University



Harriet-Wadham Stevens

From the painting by Paul K. M. Thomas, 1907

Wadhams Genealogy

Preceded by a Sketch of the Wadham Family In England

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS

BY

HARRIET WEEKS WADHAMS STEVENS

(MRS. GEORGE THOMAS STEVENS)



FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY

Forty-Second Street Building

New York

COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY
FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE

In the well known Hyde Genealogy, compiled by Chancellor Walworth, is a short sketch of the Wadhams Family tracing it back to the settler, John Wadham, of Wethersfield, Connecticut. The data for this sketch was furnished by my uncle, the Right Reverend Edgar P. Wadhams. Later he obtained some further data and, on his becoming Bishop of Ogdensburg, he gave this material to me with the request that I continue the work. During the past twenty-five years, but more especially during the past five years, I have pursued the task of obtaining all available information relating to those of the name of Wadhams in America and elsewhere. Notwithstanding my best endeavors it is probable that a considerable number of those who should have been included in the work have not been found. The lineage of a few families by the name of Wadhams has been traced to a certain extent, but their connection with the main branch of the family has not yet been established. The records of these will be found in the Unconnected Lines.

In the preparation of the work I have freely consulted and availed myself of information from a considerable number of genealogical works to which I am much indebted. To the members of the family in all parts of our country who have so kindly responded to the requests for data for this genealogy I wish to return sincere thanks. To my husband, Doctor George Thomas Stevens, I make grateful acknowledgement for his sympathetic aid which has made this work possible. I wish also to thank my son, Doctor Charles Wadhams Stevens, who has efficiently aided me both in research and in preparation of the manuscript.

HARRIET WEEKS WADHAMS STEVENS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	5
The Wadham Family in England	11
First Generation	15
Second Generation	21
Third Generation	27
Fourth Generation	37
Fifth Generation	57
Sixth Generation	97
Seventh Generation	187
Eighth Generation	337
Ninth Generation	481
Tenth Generation	529
Unconnected Lines	535
Wadham Lines from England	573
Index	583

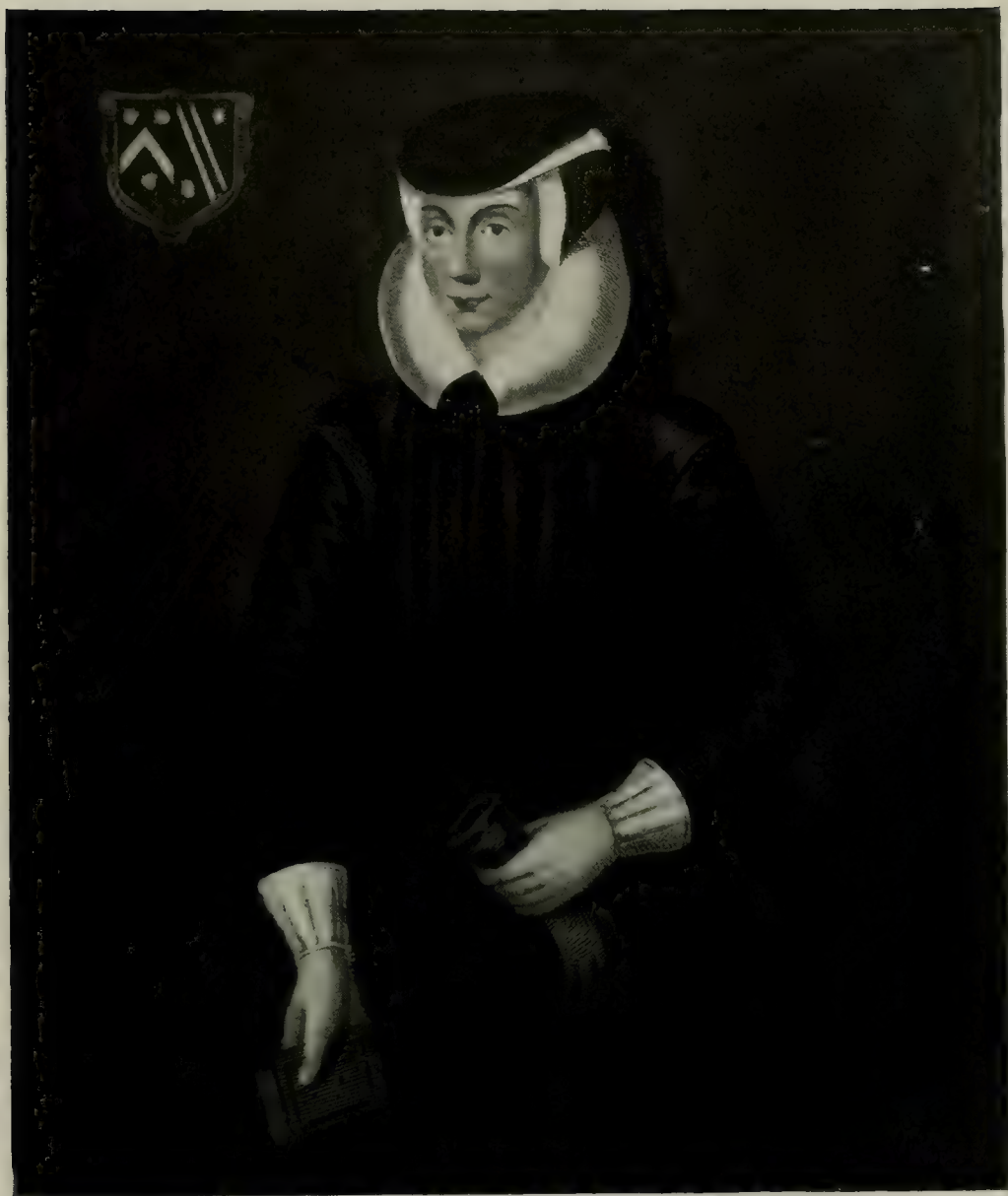
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Portrait of Harriet Wadhams Stevens.....	ii
Portrait of Nicholas Wadham	x
Portrait of Dorothy Wadham	i
Branscombe Church	2
Pedigree of Wadham	4
Monument in Branscombe Church to John Wadham of Merefield and Edge, his wife, Joan Tre- garthen and her first husband, John Kaeway...	7
Sir William Wadham and his mother, Joan Wrothes- ley	9
Wadham College, Oxford, England	10
Brasses in Iminster Church of the Founder and Foundress of Wadham College, Oxford	12
Wadham Coat-of-Arms	14
Residence of Seth and Ann Catlin Wadhams, built 1778	56
Wadhams Falls, Wadhams, New York.....	142
Portrait of William Luman Wadhams	266
Residence of William Luman Wadhams, Wadhams, N. Y.	268
Portrait of Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, Bishop of Ogdensburg, New York	270



NICHOLAS WADHAM, FOUNDER OF WADHAM COLLEGE
From the picture in the Bodleian Gallery, Oxford

THE WADHAM FAMILY IN ENGLAND



DOROTHY WADHAM, FOUNDRESS OF WADHAM COLLEGE
From the picture in the Bodleian Gallery, Oxford

THE WADHAM FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The Wadham Family in England was one of great wealth and distinction as early as before the middle of the fourteenth century, when we have the mention of Sir John Wadham, who had come into possession of a manor in Knowston, near South Molton, in the north of Devon, known as the manor of Wadeham or Wadham, so called by its former owner, Ulf, the Saxon, in whose family, according to Lyson, in his "Magna Britannia," it had been "held in demesne ever since the time of Edward the Confessor (1042), and that it was not improbable he, Ulf, might have been the ancestor of the family of Wadham, of whom this was the original residence."

Whether on taking possession of this manor the new owner also assumed the name Wadham—literally, "home by the ford,"—is not known.

During the reign of Edward III (1327-1377), Sir John also became the possessor of the estate of the ancient family Branscombe, which, like Knowston, was situated in the romantic and picturesque county of Devon. It is quite probable that both these fine estates, which remained in their possession for nearly three hundred years, were occupied by the family at different seasons, though Prince states that they "migrated" to Branscombe, which is by the sea. Since they continued, however, to reside at East and West Wadham, in the north of Devon, it is more than likely that each of these estates was occupied alternately as the family seat.

The memory of the members of the family from generation to generation has been preserved in the churches at Branscombe, Whitechurch-Canonicorum, Ilton and Ilminster, for these gentlemen seem to have been noted for their piety, as were their wives for their large families. The men appear to have rejoiced in erecting or enlarging churches, while the women took a laudable pride in the

number of their offspring. A family of from ten to a score of sons and daughters seems to have been about the standard for these notable dames.

The earliest mention of a Wadham of Wadham Manor is that of Sir John Wadham, who was probably descended from William de Wadham, said by Pole, in his Dissertation on Devon, to have been a freeholder in the time of Edward I (1272 to 1307).



Branscombe Church

At Ilminster, a town now of about seven thousand inhabitants, situated in Somersetshire, is the fine old parish church. The beautiful north transept, the Wadham aisle as it was called, is said to have been erected by the Wadhams, and was for many generations their burial place. This transept, which is a fine example of the Perpendicular, and still contains two stately tombs of the

Wadham family, dates from the middle of the fifteenth century. The earlier and grander of the two is a large altar tomb supporting a marble slab on which are the brasses. The inscription, now nearly effaced, is supposed to be in memory of Sir William, the father of Sir John.

The son of this Sir John was also Sir John, otherwise known as "The Judge," who was King's Sergeant and one of the Justices of the Common Pleas during the reign of Richard II (1377 to 1399). Little is known of him, though he is said to have been a man of pleasant demeanor and of good judgment. This last would seem to be confirmed by the statement of Pole (Sir W. Pole, *Dissertation on Devon*), that he "added considerably to the family estate and laid the foundation of their social importance."

Naturally these men of great estates formed desirable alliances by marriage, for, as stated by Prince in his *Worthies of Devon*: "Five of these were knights who matched with divers daughters and heirs and became allied to many great and noble houses, as Plantagenet, Worthesly, Bridges, Popham, Strangways, Tregarthain, etc., as may further appear from this pedigree thereof." (Prince, *Worthies of Devon*, p. 588, folio ed. 1701.) The acquisition of landed estates appears to have been a characteristic procedure with the people of this name in these early times, for we are told that, in addition to the estates at Wadham and Branscombe, that of Redworthy in Ashreigny was, 1411, granted by Thomas Nitheway to Sir John Wadham and Jane his wife, with remainder to Thomas, his son. Also William Burleston conveyed to the same Sir John (the Judge) and his wife Jane the manor of Lustleigh. But beyond these estates the Judge purchased "The whole of the manor of Silvertown, sithens which tyme it has contynued" in their possession down to the time of Nicholas Wadham, the Founder. (Pole, quoted in Rogers' *Memorials of the West, England*.) This second Sir John, the Judge, married Joan, daughter of Worthesly (pronounced Risley), and his death occurred, according to Prince, at the end of the reign of Henry IV, but Rogers (*Ibid*, p. 156) says that it must

have been later; while Prince asserts that "He lieth interred, most probably in the aisle belonging to the family at Branscombe," but Rogers remarks that this is conjecture, since there is no *aisle* to the church at Branscombe. But he adds that the north transept may have been his burial place, where the monument to the Founder's mother was first erected.

Sir John, the second, left two sons, William and Thomas, the latter of Redworthy in Ashreigny. Sir William, Sheriff of Devon, married Margaret, daughter of William Cheselden. His heir was John, who became Sir John, third, who married Elizabeth, one of the four daughters of Stephen Popham, the representative of an ancient Hampshire family as well as of Merefield, in Ilton near Ilminster. This John left two sons, John and Edward, also a daughter, Alice, who married Nicholas Stukeley, of Affeton, North Devon. This latter John also became Sir John, the fourth of the name and title, and he married Elizabeth, who was daughter of another Stukeley, Hugh, of Affeton. The heir of this fourth Sir John was Nicholas, and another son was William. Nicholas, like his ancestors, was knighted. He married first, Joan, daughter of Robert Hill, of Halsway, and his heir was another John. Nicholas and Joan had also other children: Andrew; Giles, who married Agnes, daughter of Clauson of Barton; Mary, who married Sir Richard Chudleigh of Ashdon; and Elizabeth, who married first, Sir Edward Bampfield, and second, Richard Warr.

Nicholas, four times married, took for his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir John Seymour, who was aunt of Queen Jane Seymour, third wife of Henry VIII and sister also to the Protector, Edward, Duke of Somerset. The children of Nicholas and Margaret Seymour were Nicholas and a daughter, Jane. Nicholas was knighted in 1494 "at ye creacion of Prince Henry," then two years old, to be Duke of York. In 1498 he, Sir Nicholas, was made Captain of the Isle of Wight. He was also Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset about 1502.

We have already said that the eldest son and heir of this Sir Nicholas was John. He was known as John

Wadham, Esq., of Edge and Merefield, and he married Joan Tregarthen, daughter of an old Cornish family and widow of John Kaleway. The Tregarthens were an ancient family, who were reported to have "royal blood in their veins." Joan had had by her first husband fourteen children, and after her marriage to John Wadham of Edge she was blessed with six other children, of whom Nicholas, the eldest, was destined to become the most illustrious of the line, for it was he who became the Founder of Wadham College at Oxford.

Since the family reached its climax with Nicholas, the Founder, and since also he had no issue, we may here recall the genealogy of this distinguished family from the first of the name of whom we have knowledge. To this end I here reproduce a genealogical chart from T. G. Jackson's *Architectural History of Wadham College*.

In the will of John of Catherston (see chart) he mentions three sons, George, John and Nicholas.

In the Chapel of St. John the Evangelist in Westminster Abbey may be seen the tomb of Mrs. Anne Kirton, the granddaughter of George Wadham, who died in 1603. It is opposite the monument of Sir John Franklin and next to that of Sarah, Duchess of Somerset, who died in 1692. The inscription reads:

"Anne Kirton
1603"

"To the memory of the virtuous and deare beloved wife Anne Kirton, daughter of Henry Bodenheim in the town of Wiltes, Esq. By Katherine, Daught. of George Wadham of Cathersto in the Coun. of Dor. Esq. Her sorrowful husband James Kirton of Castell Cary in the Coun. of Som. Gent. in regard of her virtues and his love erected the monument."

At the top of this slab is carved in the marble an eye from which fall carved tear drops at intervals all over the inscription.

Returning now to the monuments in the churches of Branscombe, Ilminster and at Whitechurch-Canonicorum we find in the latter church, remaining to the present

time, graven on a plate of brass, the epitaph of a John Wadham of Catherston, who died in 1584. The inscription on the brass reads :

“Here lyeth John Wadham of Catherston, Esquyer,
 who decessed the xiii of Marche in Anno Dni 1584,
 who was dewring his life time
 Captayne of the Queens Mai'ties Castell of Sondesfote
 besides Weymouth in the Countye of Dorsett,
 and also Recorder of Lyme-Regis;
 Whos soule God rest in pese.”

It is a monument of late Gothic and the arms and shields have been torn away.

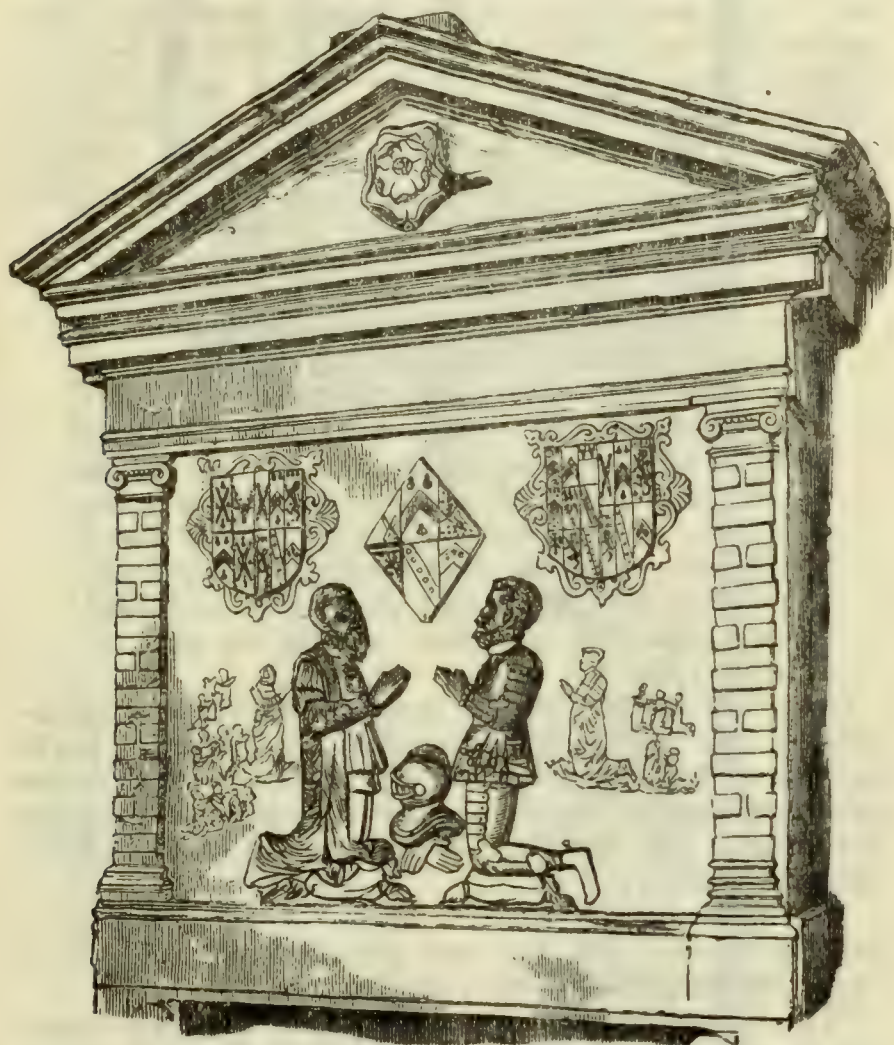
In the same church is also a monument to Master Hitchings, William by name, whose daughter Dorothy was married to George Wadham. This monument is thus described by Rogers:

“It is at the east end of the north aisle of this spacious church, and consists of a large raised tomb, with blank shields below, and above a cunningly-carved reredos of slate, containing at the top kneeling effigies of himself in half-armour and his wife with cap and ruff, and below, what is evidently intended to represent his only daughter, Dorothy, wife of George Wadham, also kneeling, with her ten children, five sons and five daughters, also kneeling behind her.” Rogers adds that George Wadham's grave stone (he died 7 Sept., 1606) is now in the floor immediately in front of this monument, having been moved up to its present position from further down the aisle when the church was restored a few years since.

In the old church at Branscombe is found the monument to Joan, mother of Nicholas, the Founder of Wadham College. It is in the north transept, which was not its original place, for about 1830 it was removed from under the window of the south transept where Joan was probably interred. Quoting again from Rogers' *Memorials of the West*:

“The memorial consists of a pediment (in the center of which is the *rose* of Wadham), supported on a base rus-

ticated at the sides. On its face in *alto-relievo*, are—first, two male figures, kneeling on cushions, facing each other, with their hands joined in prayer, and between them is a



Monument in Branscombe Church to John Wadham of Merefield and Edge, his wife, Joan Tregarthen and her first husband, John Kaleway

helmet and a pair of gauntlets, apparently intended to belong to the effigy on the right. The figure on the left is attired in a ruff and an academic gown; that on the right

in complete armour, with sword and ruff. Behind each of these gentlemen is the much smaller figure of a lady, both exactly alike and evidently meant for the same person. At the rear of the lady, on the left, are fourteen little figures, five boys and nine girls—her children by her first husband; and, again, behind her on the right, are six children, her issue by her second spouse, four boys and two girls. Below these figures is a black panel, now denuded of its original inscription; only a trace of a gilt letter or two remains." Prince records a copy of it:

"Here lieth entombed the body of a virtuous and antient gentlewoman descended of the antient house of the Plantagenets, sometime of Cornwall, namely, Joan, one of the daughters and heirs unto John Tregarthin, in the County of Cornwall, Esq. She was first married unto John Kelleway, Esq., who had by her much issue; after his death she was married to John Wadham of Meryfield, in the County of Somerset, Esq., and by him had (six) children. She lived a virtuous and godly life, and died in an honorable age, Sept.:—in the year of Christ, 1581."

But at Ilminster we find, perhaps, the earliest memorials of this family, and doubtless the beautiful north transept of this fine old structure, one of the best of the older examples of the Perpendicular, was erected by the Wadhams. The structure dates from the middle of the fifteenth century.

The following is extracted from a letter written quite recently by one who had just visited the church (Mrs. Ladd, the daughter of the compiler):

"The brasses we went to see are in the 'Wadham Chantry,' a small chapel back of the organ, which is at the east side of the choir. There are two tombs there, that of Nicholas and Dorothy, and a much older one of Sir William Wadham. The brasses, about four feet long, the figures of a man and woman, are very fine and are set into a stone slab which forms the cover of the tomb. This tomb of Sir William and his mother has a

suggestion of two beautiful arches in the so-called *decorated* style over their heads in brass and the decorations on the body of the tomb are quite elaborate, probably from stones taken from the tower of the church, set in when both tower and tomb were restored."

This brings us, last of all, to the marble and alabaster altar-tomb of the Founder and Foundress of Wadham College. On this, too, is the broad, massive table of marble with the brasses bearing the effigies of Nicholas and Dorothy inlet. The inscriptions are too lengthy for our use here. They recount the virtues and the achievements of the illustrious pair whom they commemorate.

We may well conclude this sketch of the Wadham family by a brief notice of the life and work of the worthies who are better commemorated by the character of their deeds than by their pretentious monument.

Nicholas Wadham was born in 1532; he was educated in Oxford either at Corpus Christi or at Christ Church College. "At the age of twenty-three he married Dorothy Petre. She was two years younger than her husband, born in 1534, the daughter of Sir William Petre of Writtle in Essex, near which much of the College property now lies. * * * The young couple were wealthy and lived their lives in state at Merrifield, where they kept an open house, 'an inn at all times for their friends, and a court at Christmas.' Yet, owing probably to the management of Dorothy, a notable and prudent wife, they saved money, and the childless pair determined to devote their wealth to 'the purposes of religion, learning, and education.'" (*The Life and Times of John Wilkins*, by P. A. Henderson, Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, 1910.) This led to the founding of the college at Oxford which bears their name. Only the moat and some portions of a wall of massive masonry mark the place where Merrifield once stood.

Nicholas Wadham was a squire "of good estate and of high degree." That he was interested in the welfare of his fellows is shown by the fact that he established, at Ilton, an almshouse, endowing it with "a piece of land or p'cle of land contayning by estimac'on fower acres, called



WADHAM COLLEGE, OXFORD, ENGLAND

or known of Preihayes." In the houses on this land his executors were to permit not less than "eight poore people" to dwell and an annuity was provided sufficient to support the little colony.

Nicholas had arranged for the building of the college at Oxford, but he did not live to carry out this notable undertaking, his death occurring in October, 1609, at the age of seventy-seven. He was buried in "Myne Ile at Ilminster where myne ancestors lye interred." The task of completing the work was wisely committed to his excellent and very able helpmete, Lady Dorothy, who was philanthropically inclined and who continued loyal to the wishes and plans of her husband after his death. She purchased from the citizens of Oxford the site of the ancient Priory of the Augustine Friars, which was founded in 1268, and suppressed in 1540, and proceeded to erect upon it the buildings which still stand there, and "which form perhaps the most uniform and perfect specimen of collegiate architecture in the University." (*The Registers of Wadham College*, by Rev. Robert Barlow Gardiner, London, 1889.) Wadham college enjoys the honor of being the cradle of the Royal Society.

Much might here be said concerning the character and energy of Dorothy Wadham did space permit, but it is only necessary to say that her letters, which have been preserved and published, show her to have been a woman of unusual strength of purpose, clearness of mental vision and of fine accomplishments. These published letters were written from Edge and from Merrifield during the years 1613 to 1618. It was in the latter year that she died at the age of eighty-four.

For a further description or history of the splendid foundation laid by this generous and far-sighted pair, I must refer my readers to the many excellent histories of the colleges of the University of Oxford.

The compiler of this work has made diligent and persistent efforts to trace a connection between the pioneer, John Wadham of Wethersfield, and the ancient family of Wadham in England. Thus far these efforts have proved unsuccessful. Genealogical charts claiming to



Brasses in Ilminster Church of the Founder and Foundress of Wadham College, Oxford

trace the lineage of John Wadham, the settler, back to the first Sir John Wadham have been drawn up, but a careful search of the available records, both in England and America, made under the author's direction, has failed to establish the connection. We only know that John Wadham, the settler in Connecticut, was a colonist from England and is said to have come from Somerset. We do not know in what ship he came, in what company, nor from what port he sailed. It is sufficient to say that the first settler in America by the name of Wadham, and from whom nearly all the people of the name in America are descended, was a man of enterprise, of independence of character, and possessed of those sterling qualities of which pioneers, and especially pioneers who are such from religious convictions, are made.

No more honorable descent can be desired by a true American than that from one of those moral heroes who were willing to face the hardships and dangers of a new life in a new world for the sake of liberty to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences. That John Wadham, the pioneer settler, was one of those heroes we have abundant evidence.

*(Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. VII,
March, 1901; Part 53, p. 206.)*

"The Last of the Wadhams.

"The following inscription occurs on a monument in Liskeard Church, Cornwall, mural, in south aisle: 'Near this place lyes the Body of Joseph Wadham, who departed this life Feby ye 9th, 1707; being ye last of that family whose ancestors were ye Founders of Wadham College, in Oxford; and ye body of Dorothy his wife, who was ye daughter of John Wilton of Dunyerth, who died 3 years before him; in Memory of whom this Monument was erected by their kinswoman Mary Burell.'

"Arms. ——— Wadham.

(Signed) "W. H. H. R."



Madgham.

ARMS: Gules, a chevron between three roses argent.
CREST: A stag's head coupé, with a rose between the horns.
Westcote's Pedigree MSS.

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

The name Wadham appears both in England and in this country with the spelling Waddom, Wadom, Waddam, Wadam. The "s" seems to have been added to the name about the beginning of the fourth generation in America, but it has not been retained by all the family, several of whom use the form Wadham. One branch spells the name Wadams. Even those who have more recently come from England use both spellings.

I JOHN WADHAM came from Somersetshire, England, and settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, between the years 1645 and 1650.

It is said, but on what authority it is not known, that, after a short residence in this country, he returned to England, and that while there he married. His wife is said to have been of French descent. Her baptismal name was Susannah, but of her family name no trace has, up to the present time, been found. (Astor Library, Sailing Lists, etc.)

From the early records of Wethersfield, Connecticut, we learn that the home lot of John Wadham (three acres), granted him by the town, was recorded February 25, 1656. Another three acres was granted him in 1660, both of these parcels being in the center of the town, and in 1672 eighty acres was granted him on the east side of the river at Nayaug, afterwards called Glastonbury, but he probably never lived east of the river. He also purchased land of Mr. John Holister in 1658, and, later on, of others. At the General Court held May 20, 1658, at Hartford, "John Wadom," with others, was made free before the Court. At the County Court on March 5, 1667-8, he was appointed Constable for Wethersfield, and at the General Court on April 1, 1674, he was freed from training, watching and warding. The location of his

house in Wethersfield is thus described by Stiles in his *History of Wethersfield, 1904*:

"Tando's brook, now called, was first called Beaver's brook, then Waddam's brook. * * * The whole water course was at first called Beaver brook; the section flowing through "Egypt" was called Waddam's brook from John Waddam (Wadham) who, in 1669 and later, obtained land on both sides of the stream and lived on the corner where the home lately occupied by Caroline Larkins (the old Robbins house) now stands, a little northwest of the present Larkins bridge."

John Wadham died December 19, 1676, and in his will, proven at Wethersfield, January 19, 1677, the name of his wife is not mentioned. The will is as follows:

"John Wadham, senr. did declare upon his death bed unto his wife and son, John Wadham, as his last will and testament, that his estate being small he did leave it all with his wife and his son John, desiring her to keep the stuff in her own hands during her life time and after decease there should be nothing to hinder his son the whole of it, but at present and during her life she may make him a sharer with her if she please. Witnesses, William Morrice, Nath'l Graves. Exhibited in Court March 1, 1677. Devised his property (Invent. £239-05-00) to his wife Susannah (said to have been of French descent) during her life, then to their son John; and the Court therefore appointed them administrators." (Stiles *History of Wethersfield, 1904.*)

The following is from the early Connecticut Probate Records:

"Waddams, John, sen., Wethersfield.

"Invt. £239-05-00. Taken 20 February 1676-7, by John Belden, Samuel Wright, Selectmen of the Town of Wethersfield.

"John Waddams on his death bed gave his small estate to his wife and his son John Waddams, but in her control during life. Dated January 1676-7.

"Witness:

"WILLIAM X MORRICE

"NATHANIEL X GRAVES"

Court Record, Page 161—1st March, 1676-7: "Adms. to Widow and son John. The estate to them both; and if John outlive his mother, the estate then to be his."

Susannah Wadham afterwards married a Mr. Bushnell of Saybrook, Connecticut, and died there 18 August, 1683.

The will of Susannah Wadham Bushnell, as found in Vol. I, pages 285-286, of the early Connecticut Probate Records is as follows:

"Bushnell, Susannah, Saybrook, who died 18 August, 1683, by Nathaniel Chapman and John Bushnell. Will nuncupative. Testified to by Lieut. William Bushnell and Samuel Bushnell. She gave all that she had to her son John Waddam."

Court Record, Page 72—6 September, 1683. Will and Invt. approved. From file:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Susannah Bushnell:

	£	s.	d.
her wearing cloaths of woollen.....	12.	06.	00
her old cloath	00.	09.	00
her bed linnen and wearing linnen & silke & bookes	13.	03.	00
a feather bed & bedsted—one bolster 2 pillows & pillow coats, one pare of sheets, 3 old curtains, one old ruge, 2 old blankets	06.	03.	00
20 pound in ye hand of Samuel Bushnell..	20.	00.	00

"This Inventory taken and appraised by us Selectmen & appraisers.

"NATHANIEL CHAPMAN

"JOHN X BUSHNELL

"September 4th, 1683."

"The person presenting the estate hath acted under oath according to law. There is no written will that which shee Left by word of mouth was that shee gave all that shee had to her son John Waddam which testimony we have resued from Leftentt William Bushnell & Samuel Bushnell.

"Pr NATHANIEL CHAPMAN

Townsmen"

JOHN X BUSHNELL

"John Waddams of Wethersfield this 4th day of September came to Saybrook to demand an estate given to him by his mother there is (ordd) & of the person in law appointed Samuel Bushnell to do the same and having louingly agree on that account so that there appeareth no difficulty or any fere of trouble for the futter the said John waddams desireth it may have its issue at hartford Court in 2 resons first it will save him considerably Charge to appeare at or County Court 2ly the Condiscon of his family at present under the afflicting hand I being not willing to deurt the Course of law settled or the practice of each Courte the going from hath sometimes proued troublesome, but in this case as I thinke I do so far understand that I do on the former reasons give countenance as the best way that the matters be settled at hartford Court into which Court I do recommend the isue which is the all at present presentable to your honord members of the Court from your friend and servant dated in Saybrook.

"ROBT. CHAPMAN, Assist.

Sepr. 4th, 1683."

CHILD, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

2 i John, b. 8 July, 1655.

Stiles, in his History of Wethersfield, gives also a Noah, d. young, and Ichabod, d. young, as children of John Wadham. No record, however, has been found at Wethersfield of the birth of these two children in connection with this John.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN² WADHAM, son of John and Susannah (——) Wadham, born 8 July, 1655, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 30 June, 1718, in Wethersfield; married 1st, 20 December, 1677, Hannah Bidwell, daughter of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell of Wethersfield. She was born about 1658 and died 17 June, 1696, aged thirty-eight years. Her father, John Bidwell, was "a proprietor by courtesie of the town" in 1640. He owned a tan yard and before 1669 had built a saw mill. He was chosen chimney viewer 1655-1661; was freed from watching, warding and training in 1670. Both he and his wife Sarah (who was a daughter of John Wilcox) were original members of the Second or South Church. John Bidwell died 1687; inv., June 4, £419-10-6. (From Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn.)

John Wilcox, the maternal grandfather of Hannah Bidwell Wadham, came from Leicestershire, England, to Hartford, Connecticut, about 1636. He was chosen Surveyor of Highways 1643-1644; was made first Selectman in 1645; and townsman in 1650. He died October 14, 1651; will dated July 24; Inv., £391-13. (Ibid.)

The names of both John Bidwell and John Wilcox are on the Central Monument in Hartford, Conn.

John Wadham, Jr., married 2nd, 13 April, 1697, Abigail, daughter of John Baldwin, Sr., of Milford, Conn., and granddaughter of Obadiah Bruen of New London, Conn. She was born in Milford, Conn., 15 November, 1658; and baptized in New Haven, Conn., 27 March, 1659. She married 1st, Samuel Baldwin, son of Nathaniel Baldwin, and they "settled in Guilford in 1675, where he died 12 January, 1696, leaving his wife Abigail and six children." (New England Genealogical Register, 1871, Vol. 25, pp. 153-154.) Her children by Samuel Baldwin were: Abigail Baldwin, Deborah Baldwin,

Dorothy Baldwin, and Joanna Baldwin; Samuel Baldwin, Timothy Baldwin, Nathaniel Baldwin (Baldwin Gen., p. 412).

The following is taken from early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. II, pages 443-444:

"Waddams, John, Wethersfield. Died 30 June, 1718. Invt. £167-13-00½. Taken 22 July, 1718, by Edward Bulkley, Jonathan Belding and John Russell." Court Record, Page 73. 5 August, 1718; "Adms. granted to John Waddams, son of dec'd., 5 August, 1718."

"John Waddams informing this Court that his brother Daniel Waddams is so far an idiot that he is not capable of taking care of himself this Court order John Waddams shall be guardian until the Court order otherwise. Recog. £60."

Page 132. 5 July, 1720: "John Waddams, Adm., summoned to Court on complaint of Abigail Waddams, widow, to appear and render account of his adms. This Court grant him further time."

See File: "Know all men by these presents: That we, Abigail Waddams, widow, relique of John Waddams, late of Wethersfield, in ye County of Hartford, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, dec'd., and John Waddams, eldest son of ye dec'd, for himself and as guardian to Danll Waddams, second son of dec'd, an idiot, and in behalf of David Tryon in right of Hannah, his wife, eldest daughter of ye dec'd, and order under sd David Tryon his hand to do in his behalf, and Noah Waddams for himself, and in behalf of Ebenezer Dickinson in right of his wife Susannah, second daughter of ye dec'd, who have, for a valuable sum of money paid to you by said Noah Waddams, given to him a quit-claim under their hands and seals bearing date June 15, Anno Dom. 1720, of all their right in and to that estate of ye dec'd, and in behalf of John Dixx in right of his wife Sarah, third daughter of ye dec'd, who have, for ye sum of ten pounds current money of ye Colony paid to us by sd. Noah Waddams, quit claimed to him under their hands and seals bearing date June 15th, Anno Dom. 1720, all the right in and to ye estate of ye dec'd., and also in behalf of ye

Jonathan Blin in right of his wife Mary, youngest daughter of ye dec'd., who hath given unto sd. Noah Waddams under their hands and seals a quit claim bearing date 24 May Anno Dom. 1720.

"ABIGAIL X WADDAMS, LS.
 "JOHN WADDAMS, LS.
 "DANIEL WADDAMS,
 "DAVID TRYON,
 "NOAH WADDAMS, LS.
 "EBENEZER DICKINSON,
 "JONATHAN BLIN.

"The foregoing agreement was exhibited in Court, 3 August, 1720, and ordered to be kept on file."

Mrs. Abigail Waddams died 24 June, 1739, in her eighty-first year (New Haven Historical Society Papers, Vol. 4, p. 451).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, by first wife:

- i Susannah, b. 4 Oct., 1678; d. 2 Nov., 1678.
- 3 ii Hannah, b. 25 Oct., 1680; m. David Tryon.
- 4 iii Susannah, b. 3 Jan., 1682; m. Ebenezer Dickinson.
- 5 iv John, b. 28 Jan., 1684; m. Charity Dickinson.
- 6 v Sarah, b. 5 Apr. 1687; m. John Dix.
- vi Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1689; unm. (an imbecile).
- vii Caleb, b. 1 Nov., 1692; d. 23 Oct., 1711.
- 7 viii Noah, b. 10 Aug., 1695; m. 1st Elizabeth Sage,
 2d Anne Hurlbut, 3d Hannah (Benham)
 Beach.

By second wife:

- ix Mary, b. 2 Aug., 1698; m. Jonathan Blin. Stiles, in his Blin Family, says: "Jonathan (son of Peter and Mary (——) Blin) m. 9 Dec., 1708, Hannah, dau. of William Clark, who d. 11 Sept., 1713; Ch.: Jonathan, 1711, and Lucy, 1713. He m. (2) 1740 Abigail Nott." It is possible that Mary Wadham was his second wife and Abigail Nott the third.
- x Martha, b. 22 June, 1701; d. 16 May, 1715.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

3 HANNAH³ WADHAM, daughter of John and Hannah (Bidwell) Wadham, born 25 October, 1680, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 25 August, 1698, David Tryon, son of William and Saint (Robinson) Latimer Tryon. He was chosen hayward Dec., 1696. Res. Glastonbury.

The following from Early Conn. Probate Records, Vol. 3:

"Tryon, David, Glastonbury, Wethersfield. Int. £45-16-10; taken 23 December, 1730, by Samuel Boardman of Middletown and Benjamin Rose of Glastonbury."

Court Record, p. 35, 5 January, 1730-31: "Adms. granted to Hannah Tryon, the widow." Page 108; 5 March, 1733-34: "Benjamin Tryon, a minor, 18 years of age, son of David Tryon, chose Ebenezer Dickinson of Wethersfield to be his guardian. Recog. £100." Vol. 12, p. 3, 25 April, 1734: "Ezra Tryon of Wethersfield, age 14 years, son of David Tryon, chose his brother, Jonathan Tryon, to be his guardian. Recog. £100.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- 8 i Hannah Tryon, b. 22, bp. 23 Apr., 1699; m. 25 Jan., 1721, Thomas Williams, Jr.
- ii David Tryon, b. 23, bp. 26 Jan., 1701.
- 9 iii John Tryon, b. 1, bp. 4 March, 1703; m. Esther
iv Jonathan Tryon, b. 18, bp. 23 Sept., 1705.
- v Susannah Tryon, b. 15, bp. 18 April, 1708. Perhaps m. Joseph Smith.
- vi Joanna Tryon, b. 15, bp. 16 July, 1710.
- vii Noah Tryon, b. 5 March, 1713.
- 10 viii Benjamin Tryon, b. 16, bp. 18 Dec., 1715; m. Rebecca Hurlbut.
- ix Ezra Tryon, b. about 1720.

4 SUSANNAH³ WADHAM, daughter of John and Hannah (Bidwell) Wadham, born 3 January, 1682, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 8 September, 1736; married 3 April, 1707, in Wethersfield, Ebenezer³ Dickinson (Thomas,² Nathaniel¹), born 1679; baptized 7 Nov., 1679, in South Church, Hartford; died 19 July, 1752. His mother's name was Hannah Crow.

Ebenezer Dickinson, according to Wethersfield Town Records, Vol. 4, p. 33, received a special gift from his father, Thomas, "for the natural love and affection which I have unto my son, Ebenezer, in considering he hath been so serviceable to me and spent his time hitherto in being helpful to carry on and advance concerns for my subsistence."

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- II i Thomas Dickinson, b. 29 Dec., 1707; bp. 4 Jan., 1708; m. Hannah Hurlbut.
- ii Anne Dickinson, b. 6, bp. 10, d. 20 Sept., 1710.
- iii Susannah Dickinson, b. abt. 1721; d. in her sixty-fifth year.

5 JOHN³ WADHAM, son of John and Hannah (Bidwell) Wadham, born 28 January, 1684, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Glastonbury, Conn., 1742; married 2 April, 1719, Charity Dickinson, born 1 April, 1699, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Loveland) Dickinson, of Glastonbury, Conn.

Thomas Dickinson bequeathed £24-5-0 to his daughter Charity Dickinson. His estate was inventoried at £440-16-9.

John Wadham, third, settled in Wethersfield and received from his father in 1711 one-half of the homestead on the west side of the highway (in Egypt); and five years later (in 1716) he secured the remaining half by purchase. He, like his father, was a weaver. In 1721 he sold a house and seven or eight acres of land in Wethersfield to Captain Jonathan Robbins, and about 1725 he removed to Glastonbury, Conn., where his name is frequently found on the records from 1731 to 1740. He probably lived at Eastbury.

The following is from the Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. 3, pp. 466, 467:

"Waddoms, John, Glastonbury.

"Invt. £961-13-10. Taken by Abraham Skinner and David Dickinson.

"Will dated 31 October, 1741.

"I, John Waddoms of Glastonbury, in the County of Hartford, do make this my last will and testament:

"When my just debts are paid I give to my wife Charity one-third part of my estate during her natural life. I will to my four sons, Caleb, John, Enos and Daniel, the remainder of my estate, Caleb having a double portion, they paying £60 to each of my daughters, whose names are Susannah, Mary, Charity and Sarah, and £60 to an unborn child. I will that my provision, cloth and wearing clothes be for the use of my family without being put in the inventory. I leave this as my last will and testament, making my wife Charity executrix and my son Caleb executor.

"JOHN WADDOMS, L. S.

"Witness: Benjamin Hubbard, Jr.

"David Dickinson, Abraham Skinner."

The following is part of John Waddom's inventory:

	£	s.	d.
To 1 house & 1 barn £40 each.....	80	00	00
To 19 acres of land at £9 per acre.....	171	00	00
9 acres of subdued pasture land at £9 per acre	81	00	00
To 2 acres of young orchard at £8 per acre	16	00	00
To 7 acres of pasture land partly subdued, at £7 per acre.....	49	00	00
To 4 acres of pasture land partly subdued, at £5-10 per acre.....	22	00	00
To 3 acres of plow land at £6 per acre....	18	00	00
To 156 acres of unimproved land at £2 per acre	312	00	00
	<hr/>		
	£749	00	00

Court Record, p. 6, 4 May, 1742. Will exhibited in Court and proven.

CHILDREN, first three born in Wethersfield, the others in Glastonbury, Conn.:

- 12 i Caleb, b. 20 Jan., 1720; name of wife not known.
 ii Susannah, b. 2 Nov., 1721. In Westchester Parish in the town of Colchester, Conn., on the church record is this statement: "Susannah Wadhams joined church in full communion 20 Dec., 1741." There is no further record regarding her.
 iii Mary, b. 27 Feb., 1724; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Jan., 1745-46, Robert Wilkenson. Child: Charity Wilkenson, b. 20 Sept., 1746.
- 13 iv John, b. 25 Apr., 1726; m. Eunice Porter.
- 14 v Charity, b. 1 Aug., 1729; m. Charles Hollister, Jr.
 vi Enos, b. 18 Dec., 1731; d. in Glastonbury in May, 1756. He was mentioned as one who signed a petition for raising a militia company in Marlborough, Conn., in 1748; deeds of property in Glastonbury were given him in 1754. His brothers, Caleb and John, were executors of his estate, which was valued at £83-16-1.
- vii Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1734.
- viii Daniel, b. 20 May, 1737.
- ix Ichabod, b. 1742. This is undoubtedly the unborn child mentioned in John Waddoms' Will, quoted above; the statement being further supported by the following deed: "1 March, 1757. Ichabod Waddoms, a minor, 15 years of age, son of John Waddoms, chose his brother John Waddoms to be his guardian. Recog. £200." (Connecticut Records, Vol. 17, p. 137.) Ichabod Wadhams m. Lucinda Holmes, who was b. in Pembroke, N. H., 24 Apr., 1756, d. 20 Sept., 1811, dau. of Hezekiah and Mercy (Bisbee) Holmes. "Ichabod Waddams, private in 1st Regt., 2nd Co., Lieut. Col. Israel Putnam, French and Indian War, 1761." (Connecticut Hist. Soc. Colls., Vol. 10, p. 241.) A court record of 1767 gives his residence as Pittsfield, Mass. The 1790 Census gives Ichabod Wadhams of Caughnawaga town, Montgomery

County, N. Y., two males over 16 and one female in the family. Ichabod Wadhams bought land from William Thompson and wife Linday, 9 Apr., 1795; recorded 10 Feb., 1804; all parties of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; land in that place; consideration £100; witnesses, Nathaniel Thompson, Nathaniel B. Gardner, Daniel Garfield and Rachel Finch. (County Clerk's Office, Fonda, N. Y., Liber 9, p. 43.) The Will of Ichabod Waddams of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., dated 20 Apr., 1802, and probated 14 July, 1802, names wife Lucinda as sole heiress and executrix; witnesses, William Throop, Daniel Garfield, Barzillai Tomson. (Surrogate's Office, Fonda, N. Y., Liber 1, p. 227.) From this we infer he had no children.

6 SARAH³ WADHAM, daughter of John and Hannah (Bidwell) Wadham, born 5 April, 1687, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 1 August, 1741, in Wethersfield; married 9 June, 1709, John⁴ Dix, son of John³ (Leonard,² Edward¹) and Rebecca (——) Dix. He was born 20 February, 1685, at Wethersfield, and died there 6 March, 1770 (Wethersfield Records and Stiles' History of Wethersfield).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield:

- 15 i Samuel Dix, b. 28 Feb., bp. 4 Mar., 1711; m. Mary Williams.
- ii John Dix, b. 6, bp. 9 Aug., 1713.
- 16 iii Sarah Dix, b. 30 Mar., 1721; m. Joseph Smith.
- 17 iv Moses Dix, b. 15 Mar., 1724; m. Hannah Dickinson.
- v Benjamin Dix, b. 27 May, 1729; d. 4 Sept., 1755.

7 NOAH³ WADHAM, son of John and Hannah (Bidwell) Wadham, born 10 August, 1695, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 1783 in Goshen, Conn.; married 1st, 8 March,

1716, Elizabeth,³ daughter of David² (John¹) and Mary (Coultman) Sage. She was born 26 Oct., 1695, and died 16 September, 1716, *sine prole*. He married 2d, 18 April, 1718, Anne Hurlbut, born 2 August, 1701, in Wethersfield, daughter of Nathan³ (Samuel,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Blinn) Hurlbut. She died in Goshen, Conn. Her father, Nathan Hurlbut, was son of Samuel and a grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Hurlbut, who was one of the garrison at the Fort in Saybrook, Conn., under the command of Lion Gardiner during the Pequot War. About 1776 Noah Wadham married his third wife, Hannah Benham, daughter of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham, and the widow of Samuel Beach of Goshen, Conn. She died in Goshen at the age of ninety, having made her home with Mr. Wadham's youngest son, Seth, after her husband's death.

About 1736 Noah Wadham removed from Wethersfield to Middletown, Conn., and in 1741 he removed from there to Goshen, Conn., being the first of the Wadham family to settle there, where for more than forty years he was closely identified with the interests of the town. He and his wife, Anne, were both members of the Congregational Church in Goshen. His second wife, Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, was the mother of all his children (Wethersfield Records and Stiles' History of Wethersfield).

Notice regarding property of David Sage, dec'd., that had been distributed to his daus., Mary, wife of Thomas Stedman, and Elizabeth, late wife of Noah Waddams. Dated Dec. 21, 1719, at Wethersfield; land on the east side of the Great River in Middletown (Middletown, Conn., Deeds, Vol. 3, p. 58).

Noah Waddams bought land from Thomas Lay of Middletown, Mar. 4, 1736-37, 60 acres, on west side of Connecticut River in Middletown (Ibid, Vol. 8, p. 34).

Noah Waddams bought land of William Tryon of Middletown, Sept. 25, 1737, 7 acres, similar location (Ibid, p. 163).

Noah Waddams of Middletown, sold same land to William Tryon, June 29, 1739 (Ibid, p. 336).

On leaving Middletown, Noah Wadham first located, in 1741, just above the village of Litchfield, but, as the Indians were very troublesome there, after a short residence he removed about four miles further north and settled in what is now called South End Goshen. These two towns at that time belonged to the county of Hartford. As their population increased a division of the county was talked of. There was much discussion as to which village should be the shire town. "Cornwall and Canaan made their claims and had their advocates, but the chief contest was between Litchfield and Goshen. The latter town was supposed to occupy the geographical center and many persons had settled there in expectation that that would become the fixed seat of justice; among others Oliver Walcott, afterwards Governor of the State. But at the October session of the General Court in 1751, the new county was established under the name of Litchfield County, with Litchfield as the County town."

Litchfield County extended far to the west, and even included the site of the present city of Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, which country was then called Westmoreland or Wyoming. For nine years the Connecticut colony existed there, from 1774 to 1782 (From Centennial Address by Chief Justice Church, 1851, pp. 10, 16, 17).

Joseph De Mink, a freeman from the Cape Verd Islands, visiting Buena Vista in 1755, with the consent of his father, was, under false pretences, brought to Wallingford and sold by David Cook as a slave to Noah Wadhams for £52, 10s. Mr. Wadhams became satisfied that he was a freeman and took action against Cook, with the result that the negro was declared by the General Assembly to be a free subject of the King of Portugal, and was ordered to be returned to his home.

CHILDREN, except two youngest, born in Wethersfield, Conn.; all by second wife:

- i Noah, b. 13 Dec., 1719; d. in infancy.
- 18 ii Hannah, b. 24 Aug., 1721; m. 1st, Timothy Tuttle; 2d, Silas Richmond.
- 19 iii Elizabeth, b 2 Sept., 1723; m. Zophar Beach.

- 20 iv Noah, b. 17 May, 1726; m. 1st Elizabeth Ingersoll; 2d, Dianna Ross.
v Solomon, b. 9 Oct., 1728; d. young.
- 21 vi Jonathan, b. 18 Oct., 1730; m. Judith Howe.
- 22 vii John, b. 23 Sept., 1732; m. Ruth Marsh.
viii Deliverance, a son, b. 19 Feb., 1734-35. No further record of him.
- 23 ix Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1736; m. John Howe.
- 24 x Anne, b. 11, bp. 17 Sept., 1738; m. John Hoy.
- 25 xi Solomon, b. 26 June, 1740, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Abigail (Beebe) Allen.
- 26 xii Seth, b. 3 Nov., 1743, in Goshen, Conn.; m. Anne Catlin.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

8 HANNAH⁴ TRYON, daughter of David and Hannah (Wadham) Tryon, born 22 April, baptized 23 April, 1699, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 25 January, 1721, Thomas Williams, Jr., who died before 1745.

In the Early Probate Records, Connecticut, Vol. 3, p. 61, we find the following:

"9 July, 1745: Prudence Williams, a minor, daughter of Thomas Williams, late of Wethersfield, chose Mr. David Goodrich, Jr., of Wethersfield, to be her guardian. Recog. £500."

From the same, Vol. 15, p. 28:

"2 December, 1746: Hannah Williams, 10 years of age, and Gideon, 7 years of age, children of Thomas Williams, late of Wethersfield: this Court appoint Deacon David Goodrich to be their guardian. Recog. £300."

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i Lydia Williams, b. 20 Mar., 1723.
- ii Deborah Williams, b. 20 July, 1725.
- iii Caleb Williams, b. 8 Apr., 1728.
- iv Prudence Williams, b. 21 Feb., 1731.
- v Temperance Williams, b. 20 Aug., 1733.
- vi Hannah Williams, b. 6 Nov., 1736.
- vii Gideon Williams, b. 20 May, 1740.

9 JOHN⁴ TRYON, son of David and Hannah (Wadham) Tryon, born 1 March, baptized 7 March, 1703, at Wethersfield, Conn.; married Esther ———.

CHILDREN, born at Wethersfield (New England Gene. Reg., Vol. 20, p. 131; Wethersfield Records):

- i Temperance Tryon, b. 24 Feb., 1726-27.
- 27 ii John Tryon, b. 27 Feb., 1728-29; m. Esther Smith.

- 28 iii Prudence Tryon, b. 25 Jan., 1731; m. Joseph Churchill.
- 29 iv Esther Tryon, b. 8 May, 1733; m. Marshall Stocking.
- v Mary Tryon, b. 15 July, 1735.
- vi Jeremiah Tryon, b. 2 Apr., 1738; m. 28 Oct., 1766, at West Hartford, Conn., Lydia Bird (Connecticut Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 76).

IO BENJAMIN⁴ TRYON, son of David and Hannah (Wadham) Tryon, born 15 December, 1715, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 1738, Rebecca Hurlbut, daughter of William and Susannah (Bowen) Hurlbut; born in Wethersfield 26 March, 1720 (Hurlbut Genealogy).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield (Hurlbut Genealogy):

- i David Tryon, b. 21 Oct., 1739. "David and Sarah (——) Tryon had David Tryon, Jr., b. 5 Nov., 1766, m. 27 Sept., 1785-86, Deborah Brainerd, b. 6 Mar., 1765, in Haddam, Conn., bapt. 11 Oct., 1772, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Jabez and Deborah (Brainerd) Brainerd. Their children were: Hannah, bapt. 24 Sept., 1787, d. probably 13 July, 1790; Roxanna, d. 5 Jan., 1795, aged 2 yrs.; Eunice." (Brainerd Gen., Vol 2, p. 79.)
- ii Jerusha Tryon, b. 6 Mar., 1742-43.
- iii William Tryon, b. 1 Sept., or Oct., 1752.

II THOMAS⁴ DICKINSON, son of Ebenezer³ (Thomas,² Nathaniel¹) and Hannah (Wadham) Dickinson, born 29 December, 1707, in Wethersfield, Conn.; buried 30 May, 1782; will dated 12 May, 1782; married 3 March, 1734-35, Hannah Hurlbut, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Meekins) Hurlbut. She was born 8 March and baptized 14 March, 1708; died 11 or 14 October, 1786 (Wethersfield Records).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield:

- i Hannah Dickinson, b. 28 Mar., 1735-36; prob. m. Moses Dix (see No. 17).
- ii Ebenezer Dickinson, b. 14 Dec., 1736-37; m. and had two sons, Ebenezer and Orran Dickinson. There is a record of Sergeant Ebenezer Dickinson having served in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., January to March, 1776 (Connecticut men from Wethersfield).
- 30 iii Susannah Dickinson, b. 23 Feb., 1738-39; m. Amos Fox.
- 31 iv Rebecca Dickinson, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1741-42; m. Peleg Coleman.
- v Sarah Dickinson, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1741-42; bur. 25 Sept., 1775 (Wethersfield Church Records).
- vi Thomas Dickinson, b. 20 Aug., 1744; bp. 24 Mar., 1745.

12 CALEB⁴ WADHAMS, son of John and Charity (Dickinson) Wadham, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 20 January, 1720; died 22 July, 1765, in Pittsfield, Mass.; the name of his wife is not known, but she died 16 September, 1785, in Pittsfield.

Caleb Wadhams was about five years old when his father, John Wadham, removed from Wethersfield to Glastonbury, Conn. In 1742 he was there made executor of his father's estate, receiving, according to the will, "a double portion of the estate." Deeds of Caleb Wadhams, executed between 1749 and 1763, are found in Glastonbury, Conn. In 1745 he, with inhabitants of Hebron, Colchester and a part of Glastonbury, signed a petition to be set off as a separate church. With his brothers, John and Enos, he was one of the signers of a petition to form a militia company in Marlborough, Hartford County, in 1748. Caleb Wadhams, of Glastonbury, Conn., bought lands in Pittsfield, Mass., 24 June, 1759. He and his wife were admitted to the church there in March, 1765. From Smith's History of Pittsfield, Mass., we learn that the first sale of pews in a Pittsfield meet-

ing house took place on Monday, February 4, 1765, by auction to the highest bidder. Pew No. 1 sold to David Bush and Company for £10-5-0. Pew No. 2, Caleb Wadhams and Company, £4-15-0. From the same source we learn that of the four school houses ordered built in 1764, Caleb Wadhams and David Noble engaged to build the Western School House. In 1766 administration on his estate was granted to John Wadhams, his brother, and two others. The amount of his estate in Glastonbury, according to the inventory, was £386-12-6. From the old Probate Records in Hartford, Conn., we learn that in September, 1780, Abraham Wadhams, minor child of Caleb, chose Levi Dunham as his guardian. Dunham assumed the office with Abraham Forbes as surety. Levi Dunham of Glastonbury, in right of his wife Anne, one of the heirs of Caleb Wadhams, moved for the distribution of the estate lying in Glastonbury, Conn. The distributors, Jonathan Wells, Israel Foote and Abraham Skinner, were appointed by the Court to distribute the estate and to assist Levi Dunham as guardian to Abraham Wadhams and to make partition with David Blish, who had an interest in common and undivided in part of the land belonging to the heirs. Blish sold his right to Nathan Dickenson. Estate distributed in December, 1780. To Caleb Wadhams, eldest son, his double portion and one-fifth part of a deceased sister's right, thirty-five acres of land at the west end of the farm. To the other children, Abraham, Hannah, Mary and Anne, to each twenty-nine acres of land (situation and boundaries described) and one-seventh and one-fifth of one-seventh of the house and barn with the encumbrance of the widow's right and privilege.

CHILDREN :

- 32 i Caleb, b. abt. 1754; m. 1st Dorothy Hubbard;
2d Mrs. Sarah Crane.
- ii Mary. Stiles gives a Mary who m. William Ensign. No records have been found.
- iii Elizabeth, b. abt. 1757; d. before 1780.
- 33 iv Anne, b. abt. 1760; m. Levi Dunham.
- 34 v Hannah, b. abt. 1763; m. Russell Pratt.

- vi Abraham, bap. 23 June, 1765, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. there in 1794, aged 29.

13 JOHN⁴ WADHAMS, son of John and Charity (Dickinson) Wadham, was born at Glastonbury, Conn., 25 April, 1726, and died at Canaan, now Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y., 5 August, 1812. He married 3 November, 1757, Eunice Porter (Early Connecticut Marriages). She died 10 August, 1803, aged 65 years (tombstone record), and both lie buried in the old graveyard at Lebanon Springs.

From 1757 to 1761 John Wadhams was a resident of Glastonbury, his name occurring on the records there. With his brothers, Caleb and Enos, he signed a petition to form a military company in Marlborough, Hartford County, Conn. We next find him in Pittsfield, Mass., where, in 1762, he was a petitioner for a town meeting, and, in March, 1765, was admitted as a member of the church at Pittsfield, his wife becoming a member at the same time (Stiles' History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn., also Pittsfield Church Records). On 29 March, 1769, John Wadhams of New Lebanon, County of Berkshire, Province of Massachusetts Bay, as administrator of the estate of Caleb Wadhams, late of Glastonbury, Conn., deceased, in consideration of £56-2-7, conveyed land in Glastonbury (Blish Genealogy, p. 69).

From the "History of Columbia County, N. Y., at the End of the Century" we learn that "John Wadhams was the first to settle in the northeastern part and was one of the first in the town (New Lebanon). He was led into the locality in the summer of 1762, while hunting for his cattle, which had strayed from his home in Berkshire, Mass. He was so pleased with the appearance of the new country that he made it his home in 1764, settling on what is now the Elijah Bagg place. This land, 300 acres, was afterwards granted to Ephraim Keyes, from whom Wadhams purchased it, he having acknowledged the grant. It is said that when the Massachusetts boundary was adjusted, Wadhams found his house a few rods

across the line in that State. Vowing that he would not live outside New York, he summoned his neighbors to his aid and removed his home into the Empire State."

John Wadhams has a very creditable military record, extending over the greater part of his life. In 1755, on September 2, he enlisted in Captain Joseph Savage's Company, French and Indian War, and was discharged the following 6 December (Connecticut Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, p. 82). In 1756 he was on the muster roll of the Third Company, Fourth Regt., Major Hinman's Company (Ibid, p. 147). Later on we find him in the Revolution. "John Waddams, Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's Co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire County) Regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service 1 mo., 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough" (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 16, p. 366). "John Waddams, Private, Capt. Clark's Co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears' Regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service 3 mos., 21 days, 'up the Mohawk River,' including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co." (Ibid, Vol. 17, p. 702).

The will of John Waddams was made July 9, 1804, and was proved August 19, 1812, before Martin Van Buren, then surrogate of Columbia County, but later President of the United States. It was witnessed by "Isaiah Patterson, David W. Patterson, Stephen Bailey." The following extracts are taken from it. "In the name of GOD Amen.....I, John Wadhams of Canaan, County of Columbia and State of New York..... give and bequeath unto David Wadhams, Olive Wadhams and an infant child, children of my late son Alexander Wadhams, deceased.....for services rendered me during his life.....my son Enos Wadhams.....to my sons John Wadhams and Darius Wadhams.....land containing fifty acres.....to my son Enos Wadhams all the residue & remainder of my estate lying within the town of Hancock and CanaanAlso I give and bequeath to my daughter

Chloe the wife of Samuel Hand, jun.,.....one hundred dollars.....to my daughter Mindwell the wife of John Smith.....one hundred dollars.....to my daughter Sybil, wife of Nathan Cumings,.....one hundred dollars.....to my daughter Esther Wadhams, five hundred and fifty dollars.....to my daughter Speedy, the wife of John Rich,.....one hundred dollars.....to my daughter-in-law Mary, the widow of my said son Alexander, deceased.....the use & improvement of the Southwest lower room in my present dwelling house & the bedroom adjoining thereto on the north side (solely for her own use.....during the time she shall remain the widow of the said Alexander. And lastly I constitute & appoint my said son Enos Wadhams & my friend Stephen Hall, Physician, Executors of this my last will and Testament.

(Signed) "H.
"J. X W.
M."

CHILDREN :

- 35 i Chloe, bp. 29 Sept., 1765; m. Samuel Hand, Jr.
 36 ii Enos, b. 5 Feb., 1766; m. Martha Marks.
 iii John, mentioned in will of his father; no further record. Probably the John Wadham of Ballstown, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1790 census, 1 male over 16, and 1 female in family.
 37 iv Mindwell, b. 1770; m. John Smith.
 38 v Alexander, b. 5 Oct., 1773; m. Mary Rich.
 39 vi Darius, b. abt. 1774; m. Anna Williams.
 vii Sybil, m. Nathan Cummins; mentioned in will of her father.
 40 viii Esther, b. 1779; m. Jonas Smith; unmarried at date of father's will.
 ix Speedy, m. John Rich and had two children, a son and daughter. They settled probably in Jefferson County, N. Y. "Rec'd Canaan 7th, March 1801 of Mr. John Wadhams one Cow & ten Sheep to answer as such a part of the property which Sd. Wadhams is to give to his daughter Speedy my Wife as a marriage portion. Rec'd by me John Rich."

14 CHARITY⁴ WADHAMS, daughter of John and Charity (Dickinson) Wadham, born 1 August, 1729, in Glastonbury, Conn.; date of death unknown; married 17 September, 1749, Charles⁵ Hollister, Jr., son of Charles⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹) and Prudence (Francis) Hollister. He was born 2 November, 1729, in Glastonbury. His mother, Prudence Francis, was dau. of John Francis of Wethersfield.

CHILDREN, born in Glastonbury:

- i Theodore Hollister, b. 20 May, 1750; d. abt. 1818; m. 24 or 27 Mar., 1773, Anna Loveland, b. abt. 1746, dau. of Lot Loveland; she d. 12 Nov., 1816, aged 70. Child: Enos, b. in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., bp. 10 Apr., 1774; d. 20 Apr., 1775.
 - ii Sarah Hollister, b. 1 Mar., 1752.
 - iii Charity Hollister, b. 31 Aug., 1754.
 - iv Charles Hollister, b. 1 Sept., 1757; married; no children.
- 41 v Appleton Hollister, b. abt. 1759 or 60; m. 1st, Sarah Carver; 2d, Lucina Carver; 3d, Anna
-

15 SAMUEL⁴ DIX, son of John and Sarah (Wadham) Dix, born 28 February, 1711, at Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 8 January, 1779 (Wethersfield Church Records); married 7 February, 1739-40, Mary Williams, daughter of Samuel³ (Amos,² Mathew¹) and Mary (Stebbins) Williams. She was born 7 March, 1709, and died 8 February, 1779.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield:

- i Elizabeth Dix, b. 16 May, 1741; d. 22 Nov., 1822, unm. Stiles, in his History of Ancient Wethersfield, page 825, gives Elizabeth Dix, b. 3 Mar., 1743, d. 22 Nov., 1802, twin of Leonard Dix.
- 42 ii Sarah Dix, b. 2 Aug., 1742; m. Captain Thomas Newson.
- iii Leonard Dix, b. 3 Mar., 1743-44; bp. before 1 June, 1744.

- iv John Dix, b. 9 Aug., 1745; bp. before 1 Sept., 1745.
- v Samuel Dix, bp. 2 Aug. (Stiles says April, 1747), 1749; m. Sarah Palmer.
- 43 vi Mary Dix, b. 1 Apr., 1750; m. Hezekiah Crane.

16 SARAH⁴ DIX, daughter of John and Sarah (Wadham) Dix, born 30 March, 1721, at Wethersfield, Conn.; date of death not known; married 2 December, 1741, Joseph Smith.

CHILDREN, from Wethersfield Records:

- i Roger Smith, b. 7 July, 1742.
- ii Jahaleel Smith, b. 9 Nov., 1744.
- iii Sarah Smith, b. 26 Feb., 1746-47.
- iv John Smith.
- v Benjamin Smith, bp. 20 Nov., 1748.
- vi Levi Smith, bp. 8 Dec., 1754.

17 MOSES⁴ DIX, son of John and Sarah (Wadham) Dix, born 15 March, 1724, at Wethersfield; died 25 September, 1798; married 1 September, 1744, Hannah Dickinson, probably the daughter of No. 11 Thomas⁴ Dickinson. The Wethersfield Records mention only the first five of their children, and omit the first Hannah; the others may have been born elsewhere. (Hudson and Mohawk Valleys, Vol. 4, p. 1,410.)

CHILDREN:

- 44 i Jerusha Dix, b. 11 or 18 Nov., 1745; m. Ebenezer Kilby.
- 45 ii Rhoda Dix, b. 13 Aug., 1746; m. William Rhodes.
- iii John Dix, b. 26 Sept., 1748.
- 46 iv Ozias Dix, b. 6 Dec., 1750; m. Lucy Hatch.
- v Hannah Dix, b. 26 May, 1753; d. 30 Sept., 1753.
- vi Hannah Dix, b. 3 Dec., 1754.
- vii Rebecca Dix, bp. 23 Sept., 1759.
- viii Mary Dix, bp. 9 May, 1762; bur. 3 Dec., 1776.
- ix A son, b. 1764; d. 23 Oct., 1776.

- x Moses Dix, m. 7 Nov., 1792, Ruth Crane (Early Conn. Marriages); they had children.

18 HANNAH⁴ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 24 August, 1721; married, 1st, 27 January, 1743, Timothy Tuttle (History of Goshen, p. 573), born in Cheshire, Conn., 4 December, 1716, son of Deacon Timothy³ (Simon,² William¹) and Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle of Wallingford, Conn. They settled in Goshen, Conn., where he died 23 October, 1760 (see Tuttle Family Genealogy). After Timothy Tuttle's death, Hannah married 2d, 27 March, 1762, Silas Richmond of Goshen (see Goshen History, p. 575). She was his second wife.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn. (Norton Record, also History of Goshen); by first husband:

- 47 i Mary Tuttle, b. 1 Dec., 1743; m. Benjamin Sedgwick.
- 48 ii Amos Tuttle, b. 4 Feb., 1745; m. 1st, Mary Parks; 2d, Rosabella Denslow.
- 49 iii Elisha Tuttle, b. 24 Nov., 1746; m. Amanda Parks.
- 50 iv Ichabod Tuttle, b. 23 June, 1748; m. Elizabeth Matthews.
- 51 v Noah Tuttle, b. 26 Mar., 1752; m. Ruth Beach.
- vi Deliverance Tuttle, a son, b. 14 Oct., 1753; d. 8 Oct., 1760.
- vii Timothy Tuttle, b. 10 June, 1755; m. Abigail ———; had four children. The following Revolutionary record may belong to this Timothy. "Timothy Tuttle, enl. Mar. 28, 1776, as Sergeant in Capt. David Smith's Company (of Waterbury). Ensign, of Waterbury, Sergt. May 24, 1777; Ensign June 16, 1778; resigned May 12, 1779."
- viii David Tuttle, b. 26 Dec., 1756; d. Oct., 1760.
- 52 ix Hannah Tuttle, b. 10 Aug., 1758; m. Nathan Rossiter.

- 53 x Thankful Tuttle, b. 30 May, 1759; m. Philip Cook.
- xi Lois Tuttle, b. 21 May, 1760; m. Henry Bristol.
By second husband:
- xii Sarah Richmond, b. ———; m. 9 Dec., 1782, Jonathan Deming (Norton Record). Had son, Silas Richmond Deming, b. 28 Feb., 1784 (Ibid).
- xiii Silas Richmond, b. 15 Dec., 1768; died young (Norton Record).

19 ELIZABETH⁴ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 2 September, 1723; married 10 December, 1741, Zophar Beach, born in Wallingford, Conn., 10 February, 1723; died in Litchfield, Conn., 24 May, 1779 (Woodruff's Residents of Litchfield, Conn.); son of Samuel³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Phebe (Tyler) Beach of Goshen, Conn., and formerly of Wallingford. They lived on Beach Street, between Goshen and Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- 54 i Abner Beach, b 13 Oct., 1748; m. Beulah Abernethy.
- ii Benoni Beach, b. 24 Aug., 1750; m. ——— Long. "Benoni Beach and wife Mary Ann joined church at Hartland, Conn., Sept. 27, 1778" (New Eng. Reg., Vol. 60, p. 398).
- iii Cephas Beach, b. 30 June, 1752; moved to Geneseo, N. Y.
- 55 iv Anne Beach, b. 23 Apr., 1754; m. Seth Landon.
- 56 v Daniel Beach, b. 9 Dec., 1755; m. Susannah Beach.
- vi Elihu Beach, b 17 Mar., 1758; m. Mercy Moseley of Simsbury, Conn. Later, they moved to Ohio.
- vii Zophar Beach, b. 1 Feb., 1761; d. at Hartland in 1850; m. Martha Gilbert of Litchfield.
- 57 viii Noah Beach, b. 21 Aug., 1764; m. 1st, Elizabeth Harrison; 2d, Mrs. Sally Spencer.

20 REVEREND NOAH⁴ WADHAMS, son of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 May, 1726; died 22 May, 1806, at Plymouth, Pa.; married 1st, by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, 8 November, 1758, Elizabeth Ingersoll, daughter of Moses³ (Thomas,² John¹) and Catherine (——) Ingersoll (Yale Biographies, Dexter) of Great Barrington, Mass. She was born 9 October, 1729, and died 11 February, 1793. Moses Ingersoll, her father, was for many years an inn-keeper and the Parish Treasurer of Great Barrington. Noah Wadhams married his second wife, Dianna Ross, after he removed to Pennsylvania. She was daughter of Jeremiah Ross and sister of General William S. Ross of Wilkesbarre. She died in 1804, having had no children.

Noah Wadhams graduated with the degree of A. B. from the College of New Jersey before it was removed from Newark, N. J., to Princeton, N. J., and his diploma, dated 25 September, 1754, bears the name of Rev. Aaron Burr, as President of the College. He studied theology at Yale College, and in 1757 was installed as the first pastor of the New Preston Society (Congregational) in the towns of New Milford and Washington, Conn., where he remained for eleven years. In 1768 he was chosen, as their pastor, to go with a colony from Connecticut into the wilderness of Pennsylvania, where they settled in the Wyoming Valley. Noah Wadhams returned to Connecticut on several different occasions, as he had left his wife and children at their home in Litchfield. The year following the Wyoming Massacre (1778), his wife having died, he took some of his children to his new home at Plymouth, Pa. She, his wife, probably never went to Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Elijah Wadhams of Wilkesbarre, Pa., writes of the Rev. Noah Wadhams: "Owing, probably, to the preaching of Wesley and Whitfield, his theological views underwent a change, as did, from the same cause, those of his brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, the hero of Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's book—A Minister's Wooing—the two men having married sisters, Elizabeth and Joanna Ingersoll." Several years before his death

he became a noted itinerant preacher in the Methodist church, making long journeys on horseback through that wilderness country.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in New Milford, Conn.:

- 58 i Noah Ingersoll, b. 14 Oct., 1761; m. Polly Stone.
- 59 ii Anna, b. 20 Nov., 1763; m. John Hatch.
- 60 iii Calvin, b. 22 Dec., 1765; m. Esther Waller.
- iv Samuel, b. 27 Apr., 1767; d. 4 Feb., 1785.
- 61 v Noah, b. 6 June, 1770; m. Elizabeth Barney.
- 62 vi Moses, b. 8 Feb., 1773; m. Ellen Hendrick.

21 JONATHAN⁴ WADHAMS, son of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 18 October, 1730; died 12 April, 1812, in Goshen, Conn.; married 8 August, 1754, Judith Howe, eldest daughter of Jeremiah³ (Jeremiah,² Jeremiah¹) and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Howe. She was born 19 December, 1730, in Wallingford, Conn., and died 15 July, 1813, in Goshen, Conn. They lived at South End, Goshen. Both were members of the Congregational Church in Goshen and are buried there in the old Middle Street graveyard.

Jonathan Waddams served 17 days in Capt. Solomon Buels' Company for the relief of Fort William Henry in Aug., 1757, French and Indian War (Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. 9, p. 224). During the Revolutionary War Jonathan Wadhams went, with many others from Goshen, to defend the town of Danbury, Conn., when the British raided and burned the place 27 April, 1777. The following account of the Danbury Raid is taken from Hibbard's "History of Goshen, Conn.," published 1897. p. 140:

"As the British had done their damage and marched away before the Goshen defenders arrived, the men felt themselves at liberty to plunder some of the houses which remained, it being understood that the homes not burned belonged to the tories. Fisk Beach filled his saddle bags with heads of hatchelled flax; James Thompson brought home some articles of wearing apparel; Jonathan Wadhams had in his saddle bags a pair of flat irons. It is

said, however, that his wife and daughters strenuously refused to use them on the ground that the receiver is as bad as the thief. Oliver Norton, when he got home, found in his pocket an old milk cup with the handle broken off. Josiah Royce and Isaac Pratt each brought something. This loading back from Danbury was the occasion of much sport and joking among the people after their return. There was a feeling prevailing among the young people that the tories might be ill treated with impunity, also their families. This was not unnatural, as it was to them that they justly ascribed some of the heaviest calamities they suffered."

From Hibbard's "History of Goshen," p. 176, is also taken the following account of the Sabbath Day Houses:

"Deacon Moses Lyman, Jonathan Buell, Sr., Jeremiah Howe and Jonathan Wadhams joined together in building a Sabbath Day House, which they occupied for many years. This stood southwest of the present meeting-house, on the west side of the road as it then was.

* * * The building faced the east, and had two rooms, a chimney, built of stone, in the middle, and a stable for horses on the north and south ends. The south room was occupied by Deacon Lyman and Mr. Buell; the north room by Messrs. Howe and Wadhams. Three similar houses were built on the north side of the road, east of the meeting-house. They were owned by inhabitants living on East street. These houses were used for spending the time of the intermission between the two services of public worship, and, as there were no stoves in the meeting-house, the fire was something to rejoice in on the Goshen hills in winter; they were open to others besides the owners and their families, so far as convenient. Sunday dinners were served there and in winter many of the women came in to fill their foot stoves, before the two or three hours of afternoon worship commenced."

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Abraham, b. 11 May, 1755; d. 30 May, 1755.
- 63 ii Abraham, b. 24 Sept., 1756; m. Tryphena Collins.

- 64 iii Moses, b. 17 Sept., 1759; m. Anne Collins.
- 65 iv Susannah, b. 28 Dec., 1762; m. Nathan Holbrook.
- v Lucia, b. 14 Nov., 1766; m. Luther Child; d. 10 July, 1798.
- 66 vi Jonathan, b. 4 Dec., 1774; m. 1st Mandana Adams; 2d Sarah Keeler.

22 JOHN⁴ WADHAMS, son of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 23 September, 1732; died 3 March, 1816, at Goshen, Conn.; married 3 January, 1765, Ruth Marsh, born 25 May, 1733, daughter of Quartermaster-General Isaac⁴ Marsh (John,³ John,² John¹) and his wife, Susannah Pratt, of Litchfield. She died at their home in Goshen 9 February, 1801.

CHILDREN, born at Goshen, Conn. (from family Bible) :

- 67 i John, b. 17 Sept., 1765; m. Mary Ripley.
- ii Isaac, b. 3 Jan., 1767; d. 24 Feb., 1832, at Goshen; m. 26 Nov., 1818, Mary (Ripley) Wadhams, widow of his brother, John. He was a Representative from Goshen in 1825 and 1826. Child: Isaac, b. 30 Aug., 1821, d. at Goshen, unm., 17 July, 1865.
- iii Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1770; d. 23 Sept., 1803; m. (as his second wife) John Hatch; no children.
- iv Aaron, b. 3 Apr., 1772; d. 1 Jan., 1776.
- v Obed, b. 18 May, 1775; d. 15 Mar., 1794.
- 68 vi Sarah Marsh, b. 22 May, 1778; m. Captain Stephen Russell.

23 MARY⁴ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 27 October, 1736; died 30 September, 1765, at Goshen, Conn.; married 1 April, 1756, John Howe, born 1 October, 1732, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Howe, then of Wallingford, Conn. Jeremiah Howe removed to Goshen in 1747, and was one of the original proprietors of that town.

After the death of Mary Wadhams, John Howe married 2d, 15 April, 1766, Lydia Norton, daughter of Samuel Norton of West Goshen, and by her he had seven children (Norton MS.). He removed from Goshen to Canaan, Conn., about 1767.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 69 i Mary (Polly) Howe, b. 10 Sept., 1757; m. Col. Wait Hinman.
- ii Experience Howe, b. 29 (Norton MS. says 27) Dec., 1759; m. Nathan Norton, b. in Durham, Conn., 12 Jan., 1757, son of Elisha or Elihu and Dinah (Snow) Norton. They removed to Coos, N. H. Child: Ira Norton, b. 25 Apr., 1789, at Goshen.
- iii Anna Howe, b. 10 Apr., 1762; m. Israel Everest.
- iv Deliverance Howe, a son, b. 25 June, 1764; m. Lois Scoval (Norton MS.).

24 ANNE⁴ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born 11 September, and baptized 17 September, 1738, at Middletown, Conn.: "Sept. 17, 1738—Ann the dau. of Noah Woddoms was baptised the father being in covt and the mother in full communion with the church at Wethersfield" (First Congregational Church Records, Middletown, Conn.). She died in Goshen 4 March, 1822; married 9 November, 1760, John Hoy, who died in Goshen 14 September, 1805, aged seventy-four. They lived in the tollgate house between Goshen and Litchfield, and there is still an old orchard in the south end of Goshen which they call the Hoy orchard. "This John Hoy lived in the south part of Goshen, on the south side of the hill; north, say 40 rods from the present house of Matt Brooks, nearly opposite to the *Red Store*; south of the great rock. It is not supposed he ever possessed much property." The Norton Manuscript says that John Hoy was a steward or baker in the Company that went from Goshen to the Revolutionary War. The Hoy family moved West.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen:

- i Alexander Hoy, b. 14 Mar., 1761.

- ii Elisha Hoy, b. 21 (Norton MS. says 31) July, 1768; m. in Providence.
- iii Mary Anne Hoy, m. ——— Clapp.

25 SOLOMAN⁴ WADHAMS, son of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born 24 June, 1740, in Middletown, Conn.; died 21 December, 1821, in Goshen, Conn.; married in 1780 Abigail (Beebe) Allen, widow of Captain Heman Allen⁴ (Joseph,³ Samuel,² Samuel¹) of Salisbury, Conn., a brother of General Ethan Allen. She was probably the daughter of Peter Beebe. She died 3 June, 1844, at the home of her son Beebe, in Goshen, Conn., aged ninety-one years.

From "Yale Biographies and Annals," F. B. Dexter, we learn that Soloman Wadhams, A. M., graduated from Yale College in the class of 1762. He settled in Goshen, where he became a farmer and merchant. "In later years he was largely interested in new lands in northwestern Vermont, then known as the 'New Hampshire Grants,' where some of his descendants still remain" (Members of the Catlin Family in Burlington, Vt.). He was associated in business for a while with Capt. Heman Allen of Salisbury, Conn., who died in 1778 and in 1780 he married Capt. Allen's widow. "Mr. Wadhams had a large pecuniary interest in the scheme undertaken by his wife's brother-in-law, Colonel Ira Allen, in 1796, for a purchase of arms for the State of Vermont from the French Government; and the subsequent capture of the *Olive Branch* by a British cruiser embarrassed him seriously, and practically put an end to his active interest in public affairs. He died aged eighty-one and one-half years. Tradition represents him as a very worthy man, of more than ordinary natural abilities, cool and deliberate in whatever he undertook and of sound judgment" (Dexter's Yale Biographies and Annals, Second series, p. 773).

It is said that Soloman Wadhams and Ira Allen built the first forge at Canaan, Conn., and made cannon there about 1812 (MS. of E. H. Norton).

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 70 i Beebe, b. 21 Apr., 1781; m. 1st, Charlotte Ives;
2d, Mrs. Martha Maria (Eggleston) Jenks.
71 ii Melinda, b. 14 Aug., 1787; m. Guy Catlin.

26 SETH⁴ WADHAMS, son of Noah and Anne (Hurlbut) Wadham, born 3 November, 1743, in Goshen, Conn.; died 18 April, 1817, at Goshen; married 11 June, 1767, Anne Catlin, born 12 October, 1743, daughter of John and Margaret (Seymour) Catlin of Litchfield, Conn. She died at Goshen 9 February, 1826.

Margaret Seymour, wife of John Catlin, was the daughter of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Webster) Catlin. Elizabeth Webster was the daughter of Lieut. Robert Webster and the granddaughter of Governor John Webster of Connecticut (Woodruff's History of Litchfield, Conn., published 1845).

Seth Wadhams built for his own use the brick house now (1912) occupied as her summer home by his great-granddaughter, Anna (Ives) Striker (Mrs. George W.) of New York City. See No. 489.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 72 i Nancy, b. 18 Oct., 1767; m. Timothy Child (or Childs).
73 ii David, b. 25 Mar., 1769; m. Phoebe Collins.
74 iii Seth, b. Jan., 1771; m. 1st Lucy Davis; 2d Datha Davis.
75 iv Jesse, b. 22 Aug., 1773; m. Mary Hopkins.
v Anne, b. 1775; died 1777.
76 vi Anne, b. 11 July, 1777; m. Samuel Buell.
77 vii Heman, b. 9 Dec., 1779; m. 1st Mary Goodrich; 2d Lavina Beebe.
78 viii Norman, b. 14 Apr., 1782; m. 1st Martha North; 2d Philena Hungerford.
ix Stephen, b. abt. 1784; d. in infancy.
79 x Polly, b. 24 Nov., 1787; m. Samuel Ives.



RESIDENCE OF SETH AND ANN CATLIN WADHAMS, BUILT 1778

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

27 JOHN⁵ TRYON, son (probably) of John and Esther (——) Tryon, born 27 February, 1728, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 19 May, 1816; married 22 September, 1755, Esther Smith. She died 1816.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i John Tryon, b. 20 Feb., 1756.
- 80 ii Joseph Tryon, b. 11 Jan., 1759; m. Sarah Gibbs.
- iii Soloman Tryon, b. 24 Mar., 1761; d. 21 Feb., 1844.
- iv Wright Tryon, b. 17 Mar., 1763.
- 81 v James Tryon, b. 3 June, 1766; m. 1st Ruth Stoddard; 2d Polly R. Saunders; 3d Lucinda Frisbie.

28 PRUDENCE⁵ TRYON, daughter of John and Esther (——) Tryon, born 25 January, 1731, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 1 May, 1799; married 4 September, 1754, Joseph Churchill, son of John and Bethia (Stocking) Churchill, baptized in Portland, Conn., 27 January, 1734; died 19 December, 1819. Joseph Churchill served as Captain of the Eighth Company under Colonel Comfort Sage, Third Battalion, General Wadsworth's Brigade, in New York City and on Long Island, also at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., June to December, 1776 (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 398).

CHILDREN:

- 82 i Prudence Churchill, b. 13 May, 1755; m. George Bush.
- ii John Churchill, b. 8 Jan., 1757.
- iii Bethia Churchill, b. 19 Feb., 1759; m. 26 Jan., 1784, Benjamin Goodrich; settled in Schenectady, N. Y.
- 83 iv Mary Churchill, b. 10 Apr., 1761; m. Jesse Plum.

- 84 v Joseph Churchill, b. 20 May, 1763; m. Anna Loudon.
 vi Asel Churchill, bp. 21 June, 1765; d. 19 May, 1768.
 vii Asahel Churchill, bp. 21 May, 1768.
 85 viii Charles Churchill, b. 12 June, 1769; m. Ruth Chipman.
 86 ix David Churchill, b. 16 May, 1771; m. 1st Jerusha Ufford; 2d Betsey Griffin.

29 ESTHER⁵ TRYON, daughter of John and Esther (——) Tryon, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 8 May, 1733; died 16 October, 1779, in Chatham, Conn.; married 3 September, 1767, as his second wife, Marshall Stocking, who was born 15 August, 1730, son of Samuel and Abiah (Boardman) Stocking of Chatham. He married first, Anne ———. They resided at Chatham, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Asaph Stocking, bp. 10 July, 1768.
 ii Samuel Stocking, bp. 6 Dec., 1772; married and resided at East Windsor, Conn.; had dau., Elizabeth, bp. 16 Aug., 1793; she m. 23 Dec., 1812, Elijah Blodgett of Scantic, Conn.
 iii Esther Stocking, bp. 11 Oct., 1774; m. 26 July, 1791, Theodore Morgan of West Hartford, Conn.
 iv Ruth Stocking, bp. 17 Aug., 1777.

30 SUSANNAH⁵ DICKINSON, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Hurlbut) Dickinson, born 23 February, 1738, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 7 January, 1778; married 12 March, 1761, Amos Fox, son of Thomas and Mary (Boardman) Fox, born 16 December, 1736, in Wethersfield. Mr. Fox married 2d, 14 March, 1779, widow Jerusha Kilby.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i Hannah Fox, b. 20 Dec., 1761.
 ii Amos Fox, b. 23 June, 1763.

- iii Martha Fox, b. 26 June, 1765.
- iv Mary Fox, b. 24 Dec., 1766.
- v Thomas Fox, b. 13, bp. 18 Dec., 1768.
- vi George Fox, b. 15, bp. 28 Oct., 1770.
- vii Abigail Fox, b. 27 May, 1773.

31 REBECCA⁵ DICKINSON, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Hurlbut) Dickinson, born 24 February, 1741-42, in Wethersfield, Conn. (twin sister of Sarah); died there 14 September, 1775, age 35 (Weth. Inscris.); married 6 December, 1760-61, Peleg Coleman, son of Elisha⁴ (Lieut. John,³ Deacon John,² Thomas¹) and Anne (Rose) Coleman. He was born 19 August, 1738, in Wethersfield, and died there 12 April, 1823, in his 85th year (Weth. Inscris. and Weth. Ch. Recs.). Peleg Coleman left property inventoried at \$3,734.17, mostly in land.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- 87 i Thomas Coleman, b. 10 Feb., 1761; bp. 18 April, 1762; m. Salome Kilby.
- ii Sarah Coleman, b. 2 Jan., 1763; m. William⁶ Rhodes (which see, in Sixth Generation, for descendants).
- 88 iii Elisha Coleman, b. 2 Jan., bp. 8 Jan., 1764-65; m. Hannah Loveland.
- iv Anne Coleman, b. 4 Feb., 1767; d. 9 Oct., 1850.
- v George Coleman, b. 4, bp. 14 Feb., 1768-69.
- vi George Coleman, b. 10 Jan., 1771.
- vii John Coleman, b. 10 July, 1773; bp. 5 Feb., 1775.

32 CALEB⁵ WADHAMS, son of Caleb Wadhams, born about 1754, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died (aged 85) 25 November, 1839, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 1st, Dorothy Hubbard, born 1754 in Westfield, Mass., died 9 October, 1813, aged 58; daughter of Captain Daniel and Naomi (Root) Hubbard. Her father, Captain Hubbard, was a surveyor and in 1759 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass. "He was one of the eight original members of

the Pittsfield (Congregational) Church, organized in 1763. It is claimed that all his four sons and his five sons-in-law were Revolutionary War soldiers" (Hist. of Hubbard Family). Captain Hubbard served also in that war and died of camp fever 19 December, 1777.

Caleb Wadhams married 2d, Mrs. Sarah (——) Crane. She survived him, but had no children. Caleb Wadhams was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as shown by the following records:

"Caleb Waddams, in list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks, 1 day; also, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Waddams; also list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service 1 week; also, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's Co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service 4 days; company marched on an alarm to Bennington; also, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service 3 weeks, 5 days; also, Private, Capt. John Strong's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; also, Capt. Joel Steven's Co., Col. David Rossiter's Regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield" (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 16, p. 366).

CHILDREN, all by first wife, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov., 1782; m. Nathan Austin; died, leaving ten children. They removed into New York State.
- 89 ii Sophia, b. 8 Nov., 1784; m. Rufus Darby.
- 90 iii Anny, b. 27 Feb., 1787; m. Abner Hubbard.

- iv Mary, b. 4 Feb., 1789; d. 9 Dec., 1819; unm.
- v Percepty, b. 4 Nov., 1791; d. 10 May, 1817; unm.
- vi Horace, b. 15 Dec., 1793; d. 18 June, 1813; unm.
- vii Sarah, b. 23 Mar., 1796; d. 4 June, 1824; unm.
- 91 viii Franklin Benjamin, b. 20 Feb., 1799; m. Hannah Ashley Root.

33 ANNE⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Caleb and ——— Wadhams, born 1760; died 28 June, 1844; married in Glastonbury, Conn., 24 June, 1779, Levi Dunham, who was born in Hebron, Conn., 2 December (or 25 May), 1745, and died 23 January, 1821, son of Isaac and Jerusha (Loomis) Dunham. Both are buried in East Glastonbury.

CHILDREN, born in Glastonbury, Conn.:

- i Levi Dunham, b. 18 Dec., 1780; he married and lived in New Hampshire and in Ashtabula County, Ohio. Children: (1) Levi Dunham, m. and had six children: (a) Monroe Dunham, b. 29 Sept., 1852; (b) Annis Dunham, b. 4 Nov., 1854; (c) Sidney Dunham, b. 7 Sept., 1859, a physician in Buffalo, N. Y.; (d) Irvin Dunham, b. 24 May, 1861; (e) Bertha Dunham, b. 24 March, 1863; (f) Mary Dunham, b. 3 July, 1864; (2) Isaac Dunham; (3) David Dunham; (4) John Dunham; (5) Mary Dunham.
- ii Elijah Rodney Dunham, b. 14 July, 1783; m. and had son, Albright Dunham.
- 92 iii Sylvester Chester Dunham, b. 12 July, 1785; m. Lucy (Cole) Phelps.
- iv Anna Dunham, b. 4 Jan., 1788; d. in Bay City, Mich., 1872; m. Asahel Post, who d. 31 Jan., 1839, aged 57. Children: (1) Samantha Post; (2) Julia Post; (3) Celia Post; (4) Maria Post; (5) Electa Post; (6) Sarilla Post; (7) Henry Post; (8) Hiram Post.
- 93 v Asa Dunham, b. 30 Dec., 1789; m. Mary Cole.

- vi Betsey Dunham, b. 8 June, 1792; d. 10 Jan., 1879; tailoress; resided in Marlborough, Conn.
- 94 vii Abraham Dunham, b. 25 Aug., 1794; m. Susan Dolph.
- viii Orin Dunham, b. 31 Aug., 1803; d. Sept., 1879, at East Hampton, Conn.; married three times.

34 HANNAH⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Caleb and ——— Wadhams, born about 1763, in Glastonbury, Conn.; probably married Russell Pratt, who was born 22 October, 1759, in East Hartford, Conn., son of Eliab and Margaret (Ely) Pratt.

CHILDREN:

- i Oliver Pratt, b. in 1784.
- ii Russell Pratt, b. in 1786.
- iii Margaret Pratt, b. 4 Feb., 1788; d. 22 July, 1849, buried at East Hartford, Conn.; m. in 1804, Daniel Easton, who was b. in 1782 and d. in 1845, son of Silas and Susannah (Pratt) Easton. Children: (1) Agis Easton, b. 1805; d. 17 Dec., 1877; m. Mary Goodwin, who was b. in 1812 and d. 7 Oct., 1847; (2) Adeliza Easton, b. in 1807, d. in 1853; (3) Susannah Easton, b. 13 Feb., 1809; d. 24 Oct., 1874; (4) Mary Jeanette Easton, b. in 1816; d. 23 Mar., 1880; (5) Ellen Ely Easton, b. in 1829, resided on the old homestead in Hartford County, Conn.
- iv Betsey Pratt, b. in 1791.
- v Hannah Pratt, b. in 1793; m. Jonathan Beedle.
- vi Esther Pratt, b. in 1796.

35 CHLOE⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of John and Eunice (Porter) Wadhams, baptized 29 September, 1765, in the Congregational Church in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 24 November, 1830, in Lebanon Springs, New York; married Samuel Hand. He was born 14 December, 1765 or 1766, in Fairfield, Conn., son of Honorable Samuel (Joseph,⁵

Stephen,⁴ Joseph,³ Joseph,² John¹) and Mary (Slooper) Hand. Samuel Hand, Jr., removed in 1767 with his parents to Hancock, Mass., and in 1787 to New Lebanon, N. Y., where he settled as a pioneer farmer. Samuel Hand, Sr., served in the French wars and was with General Wolfe at the taking of Quebec in 1759. While living in Hancock he was a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature for thirteen years and was also Justice of the Peace there. He died in Lebanon Springs 24 May, 1829, aged ninety-three years. His father, Joseph Hand, died 18 September, 1798, aged ninety-seven years (See History of Columbia County, N. Y., published 1878).

The first record of the family of Hand in America is of one John Hand, a native and land owner in the parishes of Tunbridge and Ashford in the County of Kent, England, who came to this country about 1640, and in March, 1644, was enrolled in the third ward of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., he being one of the nine original patentees or grantees of East Hampton. He was a Delegate in 1657 from that town to Hartford, Conn., for the purpose of bringing East Hampton under the government of Connecticut. He married Alice ———, who, after his death, which occurred about 1660, married Captain Codnor. His son Joseph is said to have married in 1662 Jane Wright of Guilford, Conn., where he settled and became the ancestor of the New England branch of the Hand family (See Hedges History of East Hampton, published 1897).

CHILDREN, born in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

- i Eunice Hand, b. 27 Aug., 1795; d. 25 Dec., 1866, in La Porte, Ind.; m. Stephen Norton; no children.
- 95 ii Ira Hand, b. 31 May, 1799; m. Martha Rose.
- iii Frederick Hand, b. 21 Aug., 1802; d. 12 June, 1803.
- 96 iv Horatio Nelson Hand, b. 22 Dec., 1805; m. Hannah E. Gardner.

36 ENOS⁵ WADHAMS, son of John and Eunice (Por-

ter) Wadhams, born 5 February, 1766, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 4 December, 1836, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; married 10 November, 1800, Martha Marks, daughter of William and Clemence (Warner) Marks. She was born 3 November, 1777, in Rhode Island, and died 31 August, 1832, in Lebanon Springs. Enos Wadhams was a farmer, residing on the farm which his father, John Wadhams, had occupied before him.

The following Revolutionary record probably refers to this Enos, although he was then only fifteen years old: "Enos Waddams, Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's Co., Col. Asa Burns' Regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; service 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward Oct. 14, 1781" (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 16, p. 366).

CHILDREN:

- i John, b. 7 Aug., 1801; d. in June, 1802.
- 97 ii Esther, b. 9 June, 1804; m. Elijah Bagg.
- iii Alexander, b. 14 Dec., 1806; d. 24 Oct., 1827; unm.

37 MINDWELL⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of John and Eunice (Porter) Wadhams, born 1770 in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 6 May, 1838, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; married John Smith, who was born in 1769 and died 6 March, 1852, in Lebanon Springs. John Smith married 2d Sophia (Chapman) Crocker. She died 3 September, 1865, aged seventy-five years; no children by this marriage.

CHILDREN, born in Hancock, Mass.:

- 98 i William Smith, married; name of wife not known.
- 99 ii Sylvester Smith, m. Aurelia Smalley.
- 100 iii Enos Smith, m. Charlotte Shumway.
- iv David Smith, b. 1818; m. 1st Catherine E. Thompson, who d. 28 Apr., 1838, aged 20 years; 2d Polly Squires. Children: Erastus Smith; Catherine Smith; Margaret Smith.

38 ALEXANDER⁵ WADHAMS, son of John and Eunice (Porter) Wadhams, born 5 October, 1773, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 30 January, 1804, in Canaan, now Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, N. Y.; married Mary (Polly) Rich, who was born in Massachusetts 12 January, 1782, and died near Garrettsville, Ohio, 24 August, 1842. She married a second time.

CHILDREN:

- i Olive, b. 24 Oct., 1800; m. ——— Billings.
- ii David, b. 20 July, 1802.
- 101 iii Mary, b. 17 Apr., 1804; m. Alvan Crittenden.

39 DARIUS⁵ WADHAMS, son of John and Eunice (Porter) Wadhams, born about 1774 in Pittsfield, Mass.; died about 1813 in Courtland County, N. Y., where he had been living for several years; married Anna Williams, said to have been a niece of the David Williams who helped capture Major André in Tarrytown, N. Y. Darius and Anna Wadhams of Cincinnatus, N. Y., sold land in Cincinnatus to John Tryon of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 21 Jan., 1807 (Recorded in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y.). After the death of Darius Wadhams his two children, Clarissa Marietta and Alonzo, were taken to his old home in Columbia Co., N. Y., and brought up by his relatives. His widow married John Wilder of Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.; they had one child, Hannah Wilder, who married Jacob Van Arsdale and lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.; they had two daughters. After Mr. Wilder's death Mrs. Wilder married Sharon Boothe of Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., by whom she had two children, John Boothe and Adeline Boothe, the latter married O. G. Wheeler. Mrs. Anna Boothe lived to be 94 years of age. She died in Manchester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 102 i Clarissa Marietta, b. 29 Feb., 1805; m. Joseph Lovell.
- 103 ii Alonzo, b. 31 Oct., 1810; m. Mary Bourne Ewer.
- 40 ESTHER⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of John and Eunice

(Porter) Wadhams, was born about 1779, in Lebanon Springs, New York; she died there 29 June, 1826, aged 47, a widow; she married Jonas Smith.

CHILDREN, born in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

- i Eunice Smith, b. about 1806; d. 23 Dec., 1839, aged 33; unm.
- ii Mary Ann Smith, b. 26 Mar., 1811; m. 1 Nov., 1854, as his third wife, Talcott Seymour Starr, b. 27 May, 1810, son of Christopher Hamlin and Betsey (Taylor) Starr (From Starr Genealogy, p. 206). They settled in Brecksville, Ohio, where Mr. Starr was a cooper and farmer, and elder in the Presbyterian Church. His first wife was Clarissa Worden and his second Julia O'Brian. He had children by the second wife only.
- iii Ann Jane Smith, m. Charles Rich. He was born in Lebanon Springs. They removed to Brecksville, Ohio; had two daughters and perhaps other children.
- iv A son, who was thrown from an ox cart and killed when he was about sixteen years of age.

41 APPLETON⁵ HOLLISTER, son of Charles, Jr., and Charity (Wadhams) Hollister, born about 1759 in Glastonbury (or Bolton), Conn.; died about 1830 in Ohio, near Cleveland; married 1st, 4 October, 1784, Sarah Carver, born in Bolton, Conn., 3 May, 1767, daughter of John and Sarah (Talcott) Carver of Bolton, Conn.; she died 8 September, 1802; married 2d, Lucina Carver, who died 1 May, 1808, aged 40; married 3d, Anna ———. Appleton Hollister and his wife Sarah were admitted to Bolton Church 10 June, 1792 (see New Eng. Reg., Vol. 56, p. 354). Appleton Hollister enlisted, for a short term, in the Second Regiment, "Connecticut Line," September 1, 1780, and was discharged 6 December, 1780. One account says he had a son Hubbard D. Hollister (perhaps Deodat, b. 1815), who married and had two children, Phineas D. and Amanda, living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1886.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Sarah Hollister, b. 1 May, 1788.
- ii Enos Hollister, b. 4 July, 1789.
- iii Harvey Hollister, b. 15 May, 1791.
- iv Patty Hollister, b. 30 Oct., 1792.
- v Clarissa Hollister, b. 28 Apr., 1794.
- vi Caroline Hollister, b. 4 Aug., 1796.
- vii Alva Hollister, b. 14 Feb., 1798.
- viii Anna Hollister, b. 25 Oct., 1799.
- ix Lucina Hollister, b. 28 Aug., 1802.

By second wife:

- x Rachel Hollister, b. 14 May, 1804.
- xi A son, bp. 21 Apr., 1808; d. 1808.

By third wife:

- xii Samuel Carver Hollister, b. 7 Feb., 1810. Was living in Fairfield, Iowa, 1886. Married twice and had by first marriage the following children: (1) Caroline, m. Samuel Church, lived in Burr Oak, Kansas, 1886; (2) Orrin H., lived in Meadville, Pa., 1886, served in Civil War; (3) Mandly, lived in Fairfield, Iowa, served in Civil War; (4) Mandana, lived in Espeyville, Pa.; (5) Aldin, d. in infancy.
- xiii William T. Hollister, b. 22 Dec., 1812; m. and had a son, Luther W., who lived at North Kingsville, Ohio, and had three children.
- xiv Deodat Hollister, b. 8 July, 1815 (perhaps Hubbard D., see above; also, Bolton Vital Records, p. 81, etc.).

42 SARAH⁵ DIX, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Williams) Dix, born 2 August, 1742, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 1 April, 1794; married between 20 April and 18 September, 1760, Captain Thomas Newson, born in England, 1739; died 27 January, 1819.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i John Newson (Captain), b. 1760; d. 2 Dec., 1806.
- ii Sarah Newson, bp. 9 June, 1765; d. 25 Sept., 1811; m. 25 Oct., 1787, Capt. Elisha Williams, Jr.

- iii Elizabeth Newson, b. 1768; d. 9 Aug., 1808.
- iv Mary (Polly) Newson, bp. 14 Aug., 1774; d. 8 Nov., 1793.
- v Lydia Simpson Newson, bp. 23 Aug., 1778; d. 4 Jan., 1819.
- vi Harriet Newson, bp. 26 Aug., 1781; d. 26 Jan., 1810; m. (as his first wife) Henry Deming. He m. 2d Mary Wells.
- vii Nancy Hunt Newson, bp. 6 Mar., 1785; d. 31 July, 1812.

43 MARY⁵ DIX, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Williams) Dix, born 1 April, 1750, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 13 January, 1845; aged ninety-five years; married 29 December, 1771, Hezekiah⁴ Crane, son of Abraham³ (Abraham,² Benjamin¹) and Rebecca (Hurlbut) Crane, born 28 September, 1748, in Wethersfield, and died there 10 March, 1800. He was a blacksmith. There is a record of Hezekiah Crane as having served as a private soldier in the War of the Revolution in General Gates' Army of the North, 1777 (See Connecticut Men in the Rev. War, p. 513).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- 104 i Sarah Crane, b. 7 May, 1772, bp. 3 July, 1774; m. Thomas Harris.
- ii Mary Crane, b. 17 Jan., bp. 3 July, 1774; m. 7 Dec., 1794, Levi Hatch. Child: Samuel Hatch, b. 15 July, 1795; d. 18 July, 1798.
- iii Leonard Crane, b. 15 Aug., bp. 1 Dec., 1776; lost at sea 1797 or 1799.
- 105 iv Samuel Crane, b. 25, bp. 27 June, 1779; m. Dorothy Benton.
- 106 v Hezekiah Crane, Jr., b. 5, bp. 14 Jan., 1781; m. Datha (Morley) Church.
- vi Thomas Crane, b. 1 Mar., bp. 17 Aug., 1783; d. 27 May, 1787.
- vii Lancelot Crane, b. 12 Sept., 1785; bp. 15 Jan., 1786; d. 17 July, 1866; unkm.
- viii Rebecca Crane, b. 14 Mar., bp. 13 April, 1788;

- d. 29 Oct., 1866; m. William Robbins, b. 14 Mar., 1784, son of Oliver and Mary (Rose) Robbins. They had nine children.
- 107 ix Emily Crane, b. 19 Dec., 1790; bp. 16 Jan., 1791; d. 13 May, 1860; m. Dr. Ashbel Robertson.

44 JERUSHA^s DIX, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Dickinson) Dix, born 11 November, 1745, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 5 November, 1761, Ebenezer Kilby. He died 30 November, 1776. Stiles, in his History of Wethersfield, gives this Jerusha as the daughter of Leonard and Abigail (Gibbs) Dix. This would appear a mistake as that Jerusha Dix was born in 1724.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn. (See Wethersfield Town and Church Records):

- i Abigail Kilby, b. 28 July, 1762.
- ii Jerusha Kilby, b. 9 Mar., 1764; prob. the Jerusha who m. 14 Mar., 1779, Amos Fox.
- iii Ebenezer Kilby, b. 22 Oct., 1766; d. 20 Oct., 1767.
- iv Huldah Kilby, b. 4 Jan., 1770.
- v Allen Kilby, b. 15 Aug., 1772; d. 20 Oct., 1791, in the West Indies.
- vi Ebenezer Kilby, b. 21 Mar., 1775.

45 RHODA^s DIX, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Dickinson) Dix, born 13 August, 1746, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 19 September, 1764, in Wethersfield, William Rhodes, born 1745; died 4 May, 1806.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- 108 i William Rhodes, Jr., b. 9 May, 1765; m. Sarah Coleman.
- 109 ii Josiah Rhodes, b. 25 June, 1768; m. Sally Wright.

46 OZIAS^s DIX, son of Moses and Hannah (Dickinson) Dix, born 6 December, 1750, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 22 October, 1771, Lucy Hatch, born 6 May, 1753.

Ozias Dix served as Private in the Revolutionary War in Captain Wells' Company, Connecticut Militia, Colonel Belden's Regiment, Brigadier-General Erastus Wolcott's Brigade 10 April to 22 May, 1777 (See Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 498). Later he removed to Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, baptisms of first seven recorded in Wethersfield:

- i Leonard Dix, b. 25 Mar., 1773; bp. 1 May, 1774.
- ii Ozias Dix, bp. 1 May, 1774; d. 8 Sept. (or 7 Oct.), 1775.
- iii Lydia (or Lucy) Dix, b. 18 July, 1776.
- iv John Dix, b. 5 July, 1778.
- 110 v Samuel Dix, b. 23 Feb., 1781; m. Mersylvia Lawton.
- vi Ozias Dix, b. 15 Oct., 1783.
- vii Jerusha Dix, b. 23 Oct., 1784; bp. 13 Feb., 1785, in Wethersfield.
- viii Mary Dix, b. 23 Feb., 1787.
- ix Zephanah Dix, b. 10 May, 1789.
- x Ozias Dix, b. 6 May, 1791.
- xi Daniel Dix, b. 16 Feb., 1796.
- xii Moses Dix, b. 12 Feb., 1798.
- xiii Justice Dix, b. 9 Nov., 1802.

47 MARY⁵ TUTTLE, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 1 December, 1743, in Goshen, Conn.; died 14 June, 1825; married (date unknown) Benjamin Sedgwick, Jr., son of Deacon Benjamin and Ann (——) Sedgwick, born ———, 1744, in Cornwall Hollow, Conn., brother of General John Sedgwick and of Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, LL. D. Benjamin Sedgwick was a merchant in Goshen, Conn., removed to North Canaan, Conn., in 1769, where he was both merchant and farmer. He died 16 June, 1778, aged 34 years.

CHILDREN:

- 111 i Theodore Sedgwick, b. 30 Oct., 1768; m. Abigail Couch.

- ii Mary Sedgwick, b. ———, 1770; m. (as his second wife) William Goodwin, son of Stephen and Abigail (Gillet) Goodwin. Had son, William Goodwin, who d. a young man.
- 1112 iii Elizabeth Sedgwick, b. 31 Mar., 1771; m. Daniel Campbell, M. D.
- 1113 iv Olivia Sedgwick, m. John Atwater.
- 1114 v Thankful Gratia Sedgwick, m. Joel Pomeroy.
- 1115 vi Lois Sedgwick, b. 5 May, 1775; m. James Fenn.

48 AMOS⁵ TUTTLE, son of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 4 February, 1745, in Goshen, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt., 20 November, 1800; married 1st Mary Parks, the date of whose death is not known. He married 2d Rosabella Denslow. She died at the age of 98, and is buried at Granville, N. Y. They resided in Sandgate, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- 1116 i David Tuttle, b. 13 Aug., 1769; m. 1st Hannah Northrop, 2d Mrs. Nancy B. (Peck) Fairchild.
- 1117 ii Anna Tuttle, m. Daniel Cogswell.
- 1118 iii Joseph Tuttle, b. 8 May, 1775; m. Abigail Hurd.

49 ELISHA⁵ TUTTLE, son of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 24 November, 1746, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 28 July, 1825; married Amanda Parks, of Burlington, Conn. She died in Goshen 11 December, 1829, aged 83 years.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Lois Tuttle, rem. to Marietta, Ohio; m. twice.
- 1119 ii Timothy Tuttle, m. Elizabeth Fair.
- iii Olive Tuttle, m. 1st John Mahannah, 2d Jared Curtis. Children: Cynthia Mahannah, d. 20 Oct., 1831, aged thirty-two years; Alanson Mahannah, d. 22 May, 1812, aged ten years.
- 120 iv Truman Tuttle, b. ———, 1780; m. Prudence Fish.

- v Huldah Tuttle, b. 5 Feb., 1782; d. 28 Oct., 1869, unm.
- 121 vi Elisha Tuttle, b. ———, 1785; m. Polly Lee.
- 122 vii Norman Tuttle, b. 5 Nov., 1787; m. Sally Phillips.
- 123 viii Ichabod Tuttle, b. 26 Aug., 1789; m. Grace Brown.

50 ICHABOD⁵ TUTTLE, son of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 23 June, 1748, in Goshen, Conn.; died 3 July, 1778; married 20 February, 1772, in Goshen, Elizabeth Matthews, who died aged 86 years. After the death of Ichabod Tuttle she married 2d, 24 October, 1792, Thomas Hungerford. Ichabod Tuttle served for a time in the Revolutionary War in the Company of Capt. John Sedgwick of Cornwall Hollow, Conn., having enlisted 31 May, 1775. He removed to Wyoming, Pa., where he was killed in an encounter with the Indians. His wife escaped with their children and returned to Connecticut.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 124 i Calvin Tuttle, b. 21 Oct., 1772; m. Ruth Ann Miner.
- 125 ii Luther Tuttle, b. 8 April, 1774; m. Mary Bartholomew.
- iii Ichabod Tuttle, b. 25 July, 1776; rem. to New York State.

51 NOAH⁵ TUTTLE, son of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 26 March, 1752, in Goshen, Conn.; died in Blandford, Conn., 1821; married Ruth Beach. She was born 8 December, 1749, in Goshen, Conn., eldest daughter of Linus and Dinah (Royce) Beach. She died November, 1822. Noah Tuttle was a hotel keeper for several years.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 126 i Tyranus Tuttle, b. 13 July, 1774; m. Esther Ives.

- 127 ii Roxa Tuttle, m. Philo Howe.
- 128 iii Polly Tuttle, m. Jeremiah Norton.
- 129 iv Edward Tuttle, b. 6 July, 1785; m. Urania Orvis.
- 130 v Royce Tuttle, m. Elizabeth Dunson.
- 131 vi Hannah Tuttle, b. 20 Nov., 1789; m. Luman Kellogg.
- 132 vii Birdseye Tuttle, m. Laura Black.

52 HANNAH⁵ TUTTLE, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 10 August, 1758, in Goshen, Conn.; died 29 July, 1824; married Nathan Rossiter of Richmond, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 133 i Louisa Rossiter, b. 27 Jan., 1788; m. Lyman Hubbell.
- ii Melissa Rossiter, d. abt. 1857, aged 60, unm.
- iii Timothy Tuttle Rossiter, d. 29 July, 1810, aged 25.
- iv Nathan Rossiter, d. 29 Aug., 1810, aged 24 (three weeks after marriage).
- v Edward Rossiter, d. abt. 1820, aged abt. 30; clergyman.
- vi David Rossiter, d. abt. 1868, aged 86.

53 THANKFUL⁵ TUTTLE, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Wadhams) Tuttle, born 30 May, 1759, in Goshen, Conn.; died 9 January, 1825, in Schodack, N. Y.; married Philip Cook, son of Daniel⁴ (Joseph,³ Samuel,² Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Pond) Cook, born 2 February, 1752, in Goshen, Conn.; died 26 March, 1825, in Schodack, N. Y. They settled in Richmond, Mass., later removed to Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and in 1815 removed a few rods into Schodack, N. Y. The farm where he died was afterwards owned by his daughter and son-in-law, Dr. McClellan, and later by their daughter, Mrs. Bingham.

CHILDREN, born in Richmond, Mass.:

- 134 i Samuel Cook, b. 4 March, 1776; m. 1st Fanny Fuller; 2d Harriet Cook.
- ii Augustus Cook, b. 25 Jan., 1778; d. 1843 (deaf and dumb).
- 135 iii Erastus Cook, b. 18 Dec., 1779; m. Jerusha Hewins.
- iv Silas Cook, b. 22 Nov., 1781; d. 24 Aug., 1811; unm.
- v Gratia Thankful Cook, b. 27 Oct., 1784; d. 4 Oct., 1840; unm.
- 136 vi Laura Hannah Cook, b. 4 Jan., 1787; m. Samuel McClellan, M. D.

54 ABNER⁵ BEACH, son of Zophar and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Beach, born 13 October, 1748, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 23 April, 1770, his cousin, Beulah Abernethy, daughter of Enos and Beulah (Beach) Abernethy (Hist. Goshen, p. 431).

CHILDREN:

- 137 i Enos Beach, b. 23 Apr., 1771; m. Susannah Green.
- ii Prudence Beach, b. 2 Dec., 1772; m. William B. Spencer, of Litchfield.
- 138 iii Heman Beach, b. 25 Jan., 1775; m. 1st Clarissa Kilbourn, 2d Mrs. Phebe Landon of Litchfield.
- iv Ruth Beach, b. 24 May, 1777; m. Samuel Garner of Goshen.
- 139 v John Beach, b. 17 Apr., 1779; m. 1st Delia Hillhouse, 2d Lucy Wadhams.
- vi Abner Beach, b. 14 Feb., 1788; m. Marilla ———. (Norton MS.)
- vii Eleanor Beach, b. 14 Feb., 1788.

55 ANNE⁵ BEACH, daughter of Zophar and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Beach, born 23 April, 1754, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 10 November, 1800; married 16 December, 1771, Seth Landon, son of Daniel and Martha

(Youngs) Landon. He was born 18 December, 1749, in Litchfield, and died there 4 February, 1832. He married 2d, 23 November, 1801, Eunice Seymour. She died 4 March, 1832, aged 81 years.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 140 i Sylvia Landon, b. 6 Jan., 1773; m. Benjamin Vaill.
- ii Zophar Landon, b. 3 Oct., 1774; d. 5 May, 1814; m. Phebe Gibbs.
- 141 iii Seth Landon, Jr., b. 13 April, 1777; m. Sally Catlin.
- 142 iv Anne Elizabeth Landon, b. 6 Jan., 1779; m. Levi Catlin.
- 143 v Asenath Landon, b. abt. 1782; m. Orrin Judd.
- 144 vi Martha Landon, b. ———, 1784; m. Aaron Marsh.
- vii Samuel Landon.

56 DANIEL⁵ BEACH, son of Zophar and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Beach, born 9 December, 1755, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 1 April, 1838, in Goshen, Conn.; married 1 February, 1781, Susannah Beach, born abt. 1758; died 4 January, 1836; both buried in Milton, Conn. (Kilbourne MS. of Litchfield, Conn.).

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Olive Beach, b. 3 Aug., 1782; m. Daniel B. Gale.
- ii Huldah Beach, b. 18 Mar., 1784; m. Levi Neil of Goshen.
- iii Susan Beach, b. 7 Feb., 1787; d. 28 Oct., 1821; m. Jeremiah Ranney.
- 145 iv Daniel Beach, Jr., b. 13 Apr., 1789; m. Alice Hart.
- v Deborah Beach, m. Harry Collins, of Litchfield.
- vi Asahel Beach, m. 1st 4 July, 1822, Almeda Osborn, dau. of Eliada and Sally (Peck) Osborn; name of second wife not known.
- vii Anna Beach, b. ———, 1800; d. 26 Jan., 1883.

57 NOAH⁵ BEACH, son of Zophar and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Beach, born 21 August, 1764, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 12 April, 1851; married 1st, 1 January, 1783, Elizabeth Harrison, born abt. 1764; died 8 or 10 April, 1808. Noah Beach married 2d, 21 August, 1808, Mrs. Sally Spencer, widow of Aaron Spencer and daughter of Ezra Plumb. She died in Litchfield 25 August, 1850, aged 66.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 146 i Luman Beach, b. 9 Sept., 1783; m. Sally Barnard.
- ii Elizabeth Beach, b. 7 Aug., 1785.
- iii Zophar Beach, b. 16 Nov., 1788.
- iv Samuel Beach, b. 30 May, 1792; d. 14 Apr., 1873; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Electa Kidd. She d. 17 Mar., 1895, aged 78.
- v Erastus Beach, b. 9 Feb., 1795.
- vi Minerva Beach, b. 28 Sept., 1798; m. Benjamin Munson.
- vii Lorenzo Beach, b. 12 June, 1801; d. young.
- viii Louisa Beach, b. 5 June, 1805; d. 23 Feb., 1877; m. ——— Ambler.

By second wife:

- 147 ix Henry Harrison Beach, b. 24 May, 1809; m. Mary Louisa Sage.
- x Miranda Spencer Beach, b. 28 Dec., 1811; d. 15 Jan., 1841; m. 25 Dec., 1832, Albert Wheeler.
- xi Noah Wadhams Beach, b. 24 June, 1816, d. 28 Oct., 1880; m. 7 Apr., 1840, Angeline Bierce.

58 NOAH INGERSOLL⁵ WADHAMS, son of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams, born 14 October, 1761, in New Milford, Conn.; died 12 May, 1845, in Plymouth, Pa.; married about 1787, Polly Stone, born 17 January, 1765, in Litchfield, Conn., died 18 January, 1848, daughter of Joel Stone. He was always called Ingersoll Wadhams.

CHILDREN:

- i Betsey, m. William Myers, of Kingston, Pa. They settled in Ohio, and had several daughters.
- ii Benjamin, m. Salome Gaylord. They had one son, Henry, b. 1817; d. aged 22. Lived in Delaware.
- 148 iii Amy, m. Chauncey Stone.

59 ANNA⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams, born 20 November, 1763, in New Milford, Conn.; died 5 December, 1799, in New Preston, New Milford Township, Conn.; married John Hatch, who married for his second wife Elizabeth Wadhams, daughter of John⁴ and Ruth (Marsh) Wadhams. This second wife had no children. She was buried in Old Middle Street Graveyard, Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in New Preston, Conn.:

- i Samuel Hatch, b. 15 May, 1786.
- 149 ii Calvin Hatch, m. Mary Whittlesey.
- iii Philander Hatch, m. 4 May, 1828, Polly Parsons. They settled in New Preston, Conn.

60 CALVIN⁵ WADHAMS, son of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams, born 22 December, 1765, in New Milford, Conn.; died 22 April, 1845, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 1st, 10 February, 1791, Esther Waller of Kent, Conn. She died 19 February, 1818, in Plymouth, Pa. He married 2d, 28 April, 1820, Mrs. Lucy (Starr) Lucas, widow of Samuel Lucas, daughter of Captain Samuel and Chloe (Cruttenden) Starr of Middletown, Conn., born 13 August, 1762; died 21 September, 1840, in Plymouth, Pa.

CHILDREN, all by first wife, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i Elijah, b. 3 Jan., 1792; d. 2 Apr., 1810.
- ii Susannah, b. 18 Apr., 1796; d. 2 Jan., 1833, at Hope, N. J.; m. Jonah Turner; res. at Hope, N. J. Children: (1) Esther Ann Turner, m. Rev. J. H. Blakeley and had one son, Turner

- Blakeley; (2) Katherine Emily Turner, d. unm.
- iii Clarrany, b. 29 Apr., 1801; d. 2 Apr., 1805.
- 150 iv Samuel, b. 21 Aug., 1806; m. Clorinda Starr Catlin.

61 NOAH⁵ WADHAMS, son of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams, born 6 June, 1770, in New Milford, Conn.; died 30 September, 1846, in Plymouth, Pa.; married Elizabeth Barney. She was born 26 June, 1775, and died 26 September, 1846, in Plymouth, Pa. Noah Wadhams studied law at Litchfield, Conn., law school and was admitted to the Bar there in 1793. He was admitted to the Bar of Luzerne County, Pa., in 1794 (See Kulp's Hist. of Wyoming Co., Pa.). A member of the Pennsylvania branch of the Wadhams family wrote the compiler that "an epidemic of typhus fever prevailed in Plymouth, Pa., in the autumn of 1846, which disease probably carried off three from this family."

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i George W., m. — Champlin (perhaps m. twice).
- ii Emmett, m. and settled in Ohio.
- iii Clarinda, m. James Owens.
- iv Hetty Caroline, m., had no children.
- v Elizabeth Ann, b. 1821; d. 27 Oct., 1846, in Plymouth, Pa.; unm.

62 MOSES⁵ WADHAMS, son of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams, born 8 February, 1773, in New Milford, Conn.; died 26 September, 1804, in Plymouth, Pa.; went with his father to Pennsylvania in 1779; married 11 January, 1801, Ellen Hendrick of New Fairfield, Conn., born 12 Jan., 1776, daughter of John and Eunice (Bradley) Hendrick, died 6 Aug., 1872. She married for second husband Joseph Wright, son of Caleb and Catharine (Gardiner) Wright. There were several children by this second marriage.

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i Phebe, b. 26 Oct., 1801; d. 11 Sept., 1867, unm.
151 ii Lydia, b. 23 Oct., 1803; m. Samuel French.

63 ABRAHAM⁵ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Judith (Howe) Wadhams, born 24 September, 1756, in Goshen, Conn.; died 31 October, 1834, in Goshen; married 15 January, 1778, in Goshen, Tryphena Collins, eldest daughter of Cyprian⁵ (Rev. Timothy,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Azuba (Gibbs) Collins. She was born 21 August, 1757, in Goshen and died 20 July, 1825, in Goshen. Her father, Cyprian Collins, was spoken of as a frugal and an industrious man and a firm patriot in the Revolution. Hibbard, in his history of Goshen, says that when troops were leaving Goshen, early in 1776, to join Arnold and Wooster at Quebec, Cyprian Collins with a "three cattle team" and a sled accompanied them nearly to Albany, conveying their baggage. When these same soldiers, one of whom was his son Ambrose Collins, were later stationed at Ticonderoga, word was sent to Goshen that the baggage of the soldiers had been lost and Lieutenant Cyprian Collins went to them carrying clothing and necessary supplies.

He was also one of the volunteer soldiers who went from Goshen to the defense of the people of Danbury, Conn., when the British raided and burned their village on the 27 April, 1777. Another detachment of soldiers from Goshen, in the latter part of September, 1777, under General Wolcott, joined the army of General Gates a few weeks before the battle of Saratoga, and Cyprian Collins was one of their number. They were present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

A "Household Company" was organized in Goshen, composed of officers and men who were by law exempt from military duty. Its members were volunteers who held themselves in readiness for active service when needed. Its officers were Captain Asaph Hall, Lieutenant Isaac Pratt and Ensign Cyprian Collins.

Extract from the records of the town of Goshen, Conn.:

"At a town meeting held April 1, 1777, pursuant to the directions of his Hon. the Governor and Committee of Safety, Samuel Kellogg was chosen Moderator. At the same meeting Capt. Asaph Hall, Stephen Thompson, Cyprian Collins, Abel Phelps, Jun., were chosen a committee to procure the tents and other necessities required by law to be provided by this town and to draw money out of the town treasury for that purpose—and voted that the town pay said committee for their reasonable cost in procuring the same."

In 1759 Cyprian Collins received by deed from his father fifty acres of land in Goshen, Conn., situated on the west side of East Street; he purchased four acres more on the west side of East Street and, in 1760, built his home upon it. That house was still standing in 1895 and formed a part of the residence of Franklin Burton.

Rev. Timothy Collins, the grandfather of Tryphena Collins, was born 13 April, 1699, in Guilford, Conn.; graduated from Yale College 1718; married 16 January, 1723, Elizabeth Hyde, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Calkins) Hyde of Lebanon, Conn. His father was John Collins, and his mother was Ann Leete, the granddaughter of William Leete, Colonial Governor of Connecticut. Rev. Timothy Collins was the first settled minister in Litchfield, Conn., where he preached from 1723 to 1752. He was also a physician and, after he resigned his pastorate, in 1752, devoted himself to the practice of medicine. For several years he held the office of Justice of the Peace in Litchfield. He died there in 1776. His wife is described as a woman of great sense and capability. She also practiced the healing art, and her ride was almost as extensive as that of her husband (*History of Goshen*, p. 338).

Abraham Wadhams was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His name appears among those who enlisted from Goshen, Torrington and Warren at Litchfield, January 21, 1776, for eight weeks, in a regiment commanded by Colonel Andrew Ward, Jr., under Major General Lee. This list also contains the names of Josiah Bartholomew, Jr., Jesse Stanley and Ichabod Tuttle. These men were

said to be among the most prominent in their towns and men of wealth (History of Town of Litchfield, Conn., Geo. C. Woodruff, 1845).

He was also a member of a company raised by Captain Stephen Goodwin in Goshen, Conn., and vicinity, for six months' service. About the first of June, 1776, the company left Goshen for Norwalk, Conn., where they were joined by another company and all took passage on a sloop for New York City. Arriving there they were assigned to a battalion under Colonel Fisher Gay of Farmington, Conn. Their brigade commander was General James Wadsworth of Durham, Conn. In New York City they were quartered for several weeks "in a large brick house near the Battery." General Washington was there in command of the Army and on the 9th of July, 1776, the soldiers were all called out by brigades to listen to the reading of the Declaration of Independence which had just been published and which was received with great joy. The latter part of July the brigade was ferried across the East River to Long Island, where they remained and took part in the battle of Long Island on the twenty-seventh of August. The following December the Goshen company returned home, their term of enlistment having expired (Hist. Goshen).

The following is from the Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, page 395 :

"Battalion was raised June '76 to reinforce Washington at N. Y. Served at the Brooklyn front just before and during the battle of L. I. Aug. 27; in retreat to N. Y. Aug. 29-30; in retreat from N. Y. City, Sept. 15; with main army at White Plains. Time expired Dec. 25, '76. Rolls incomplete."

Unfortunately the rolls of the company were lost, but, in 1838, Mr. Andrew Norton succeeded in making out almost a complete list of the soldiers who went from Goshen; among the names in that list is that of "Abraham Wadhams, son of Jonathan Wadhams."

George C. Woodruff, in his History of Litchfield, quotes a document which was left by Col. Bezaleel Beebe of Litchfield, which was then in the possession of Payne

K. Kilbourn. Capt. Beebe, as he then was, received orders to raise a Company in and about Litchfield. His orders were received on a Sunday and by the following Saturday the Company had been raised, armed and equipped and were on the march toward Fairfield. The document is as follows:

"We the Subscribers being convinced of the Necessity of a body of Forces to defeat certain Wicked Purposes, formed by the Instruments of Ministerial Tyranny, do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as Private Soldiers, in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., under the command of Maj'r General Lee, for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost, from the Day we March from Fairfield, which is the place of Rendezvous; the Hon'ble Maj'r General Lee having given his Word and Honor, that we shall not be Detained a single Day after said Term.

"Dated at Litchfield, 21st day of January, 1776."

Among the forty-three autograph signatures to this document is the name of Abraham Wadhams.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 152 i Myra, b. 10 Jan., 1779; m. Josiah Bartholomew.
- 153 ii Luman, b. 17 Sept., 1781; m. Lucy (Bostwick) Prindle.
- 154 iii Timothy, b. 15 Nov., 1783; m. Marcia Denison.
- 155 iv Noah, b. 22 Oct., 1785; m. Chloe Wilson.
- 156 v Abraham, b. 14 Sept., 1787; m. Anne Ransom.
- 157 vi Jonathan, b. 10 Mar., 1790; m. Olive Norton.
- vii Lucy, b. 10 Feb., 1792; m. John⁶ Beach (which see 139 for children).
- 158 viii Edwin, b. 18 Mar., 1795; m. Mary Tuttle.
- 159 ix Alvira, b. 27 June, 1797; m. Hon. John Parker.
- 160 x Orlando, b. 30 June, 1799; m. (1) Eliza Pickett, (2) Martha S. Pickett.

64 MOSES⁵ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Judith (Howe) Wadhams, born 17 September, 1759, in Goshen, Conn.; died 10 March, 1823, in Goshen; married 9 January, 1783, in Goshen, Anne Collins, daughter of Cyprian

and Azuba (Gibbs) Collins. She was born in Goshen 21 November, 1762, and died in Goshen 30 October, 1853, aged 91 years. Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams united with the Congregational Church in Goshen March, 1806. Moses Wadhams built the house in which he lived on the west side in Goshen. It was later occupied by his son Uri Wadhams.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i A son, b. and d. 7 Jan., 1784.
- 161 ii Samuel, b. 18 Mar., 1786; m. Olive Towner.
- 162 iii Lucretia Collins, b. 2 Feb., 1788; m. Silas Ashley Gray.
- 163 iv Anne, b. 13 Oct., 1790; m. Augustus Baldwin.
- 164 v Lewis Collins, b. 27 May, 1793; m. Lydia Gallup.
- vi Maria, b. in 1797; m. ——— Jewett; d. in Goshen 23 Oct., 1819; no children.
- 165 vii Moses, b. 22 Aug., 1799; m. Louisa Wadhams.
- 166 viii Uri, b. 27 Oct., 1801; m. Mary Ann Page.
- ix Rachel, b. in 1809; d. 9 April, 1824, unm.

65 SUSANNAH⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Judith (Howe) Wadhams, born 28 December, 1762, in Goshen, Conn.; died 7 September, 1839, in Southington, Conn.; married Nathan Holbrook. He was born 14 February, 1743, in Bellingham, Mass., son of Asael and Annah (Puffer) Holbrook; died 7 September, 1820, in Savannah, Ga., while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Thomas Goulding. Bellingham Vital Records say that Captain Nathan Holbrook died 8 September, 1819, aged 77. He entered the army as Private at the alarm of the battle of Lexington, 19 April, 1775. His Revolutionary Record as Second Lieutenant and as Lieutenant is given in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 167 i Anne Holbrook, b. 16 Aug., 1786; m. Rev. Thomas Goulding.

- 168 ii Lucy Holbrook, b. 1 June, 1790; m. Daniel Woodruff.
- iii Susannah Holbrook, d. aged 4 years.
- iv Nathan Holbrook, b. 1795; m. Ann Luckey; lived and probably d. in Athens, Ga.; no children. He adopted the grandson of his sister, Lucy (Holbrook) Woodruff, who dropped his surname, Griswold, and was called Nathan Holbrook.
- v Betsey Holbrook, b. 1798; m. Chester Copp.
- vi Jonathan Holbrook, d. in infancy.

66 JONATHAN⁵ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Judith (Howe) Wadhams, born 4 December, 1774, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 14 December, 1854; married 1st, 21 January, 1796, Mandana Adams. She was born 4 May, 1778, in Danby, N. Y., and died 11 March, 1819, in Goshen. He married 2d, 20 June, 1819, Sarah Keeler of Litchfield, Conn. She was born 21 August, 1778, and died 20 January, 1848, in Goshen. Jonathan Wadhams lived in the south part of Goshen on the west side of old West Street. He was usually called Captain Wadhams.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Lucinda, b. 20 Dec., 1797; m. 1st Henry Adams of Danby, N. Y.; 2d ——— Bogert; had son by first m., Orlando Adams.
- 169 ii Birdseye, b. 28 Aug., 1800; m. 1st Elizabeth Eliza Marsh; 2d Mrs. Sarah Ann (Brewer) Bogardus.
- 170 iii Lorinda, b. 24 Nov., 1802; m. William Strickland.
- iv Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1804; m. James Chapman of Ithaca, N. Y.; d. in Ithaca, 15 Nov., 1825.
- 171 v Nelson, b. 11 Jan., 1806; m. Elvira Griswold.
- 172 vi William, b. 23 Dec., 1807; m. Betsey Mathews.
- vii Henry, b. 24 Apr., 1809; d. 12 Dec., 1824 (or 11 Dec., 1821).
- viii Amy M., b. 4 Nov., 1811; d. 9 Oct., 1830.

- ix Abby J., b. 5 Nov., 1813; d. in infancy.
- 173 x Ellen, b. 3 Dec., 1815; m. James Bradley.
- 174 xi Emeline, b. 11 Mar., 1818; m. 1st Eli Perkins;
2d Albert Ives Wadhams.

By second wife:

- 175 xii Jonathan, b. 3 Dec., 1820; m. Ann P. Lucas.

67 JOHN⁵ WADHAMS, son of John and Ruth (Marsh) Wadhams, born 17 September, 1765, in Goshen, Conn.; died 3 September, 1814, in Goshen; married 25 April, 1805, Mary Ripley, daughter of Dr. and Molly (Lee) Ripley. She was born 14 February, 1776, in Cornwall, Conn. After the death of John Wadhams she married his brother, Isaac Wadhams. She died in Goshen 4 January, 1850. John Wadhams was a man of high character and was much esteemed by all.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i George, b. 28 Jan., 1806; d. 3 Feb., 1870; m.,
24 Nov., 1836, Angeline Parmlee. She d. 11
Mar., 1882; no children.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr., 1807; d. 13 Aug., 1809.
- 176 iii Mary, b. 30 Aug., 1808; m. Watts H. Brooks.
- iv Infant son, b. and d. 5 Feb., 1810.
- 177 v John Marsh, b. 7 May, 1811; m. 1st Eunice
Willard Hodges; 2d Myrantha (Drake) Gil-
lett.
- vi Infant, twin daughter, b. 20 Sept., 1812; d.
soon.
- vii Infant, twin daughter, b. 20 Sept., 1812; d.
soon.
- viii Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept., 1813; d. 13 Apr., 1898;
unm.
- 178 ix Noah Samuel, b. 20 Mar., 1815; m. Lucy M.
Ray.

68 SARAH MARSH⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of John and Ruth (Marsh) Wadhams, born 22 May, 1778, in Goshen, Conn.; died 25 June, 1818, in Litchfield, Conn.; married

17 April, 1803, Captain Stephen Russell, born 15 September, 1778, in Litchfield, son of Jonathan and Hannah (——) Russell. He died 13 December, 1859, at the home of his son, Dr. John Wadhams Russell, in Mount Vernon, Ohio. He married for his second wife, 25 December, 1820, Mrs. Anna Buel, widow of David Buel. She died 6 November, 1859, aged about 80 years.

CHILDREN:

- 179 i John Wadhams Russell, b. 28 Jan., 1804; m. 1st Eliza Beebe; 2d Ellen Brown.
 ii Isaac Wadhams Russell, b. 4 Mar., 1810; d. 7 June, 1836, in Mount Vernon, Ohio. He was a physician; unm.

69 MARY⁵ HOWE, daughter of John and Mary (Wadhams) Howe, born 10 September, 1757, in Goshen, Conn.; died 8 September, 1837, in Litchfield, Conn., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Truman Buell; married Colonel Wait Hinman, born 1748, son of Samuel (third son of Edward Jr., of Stratford) Hinman. He died in Goshen 2 June, 1826, aged seventy-eight. Capt. Samuel Hinman was an early Proprietor of Goshen from Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 180 i Susannah Hinman, b. 1777; m. Miles Buell.
 ii Polly Hinman, m. Amasa Hinman of Canton.
 181 iii Nancy Hinman, b. 1785; m. Truman Buell of Litchfield, brother of Miles Buell.
 iv Wait Hinman.

70 BEEBE⁵ WADHAMS, son of Solomon and Abigail (Beebe) Allen Wadhams, born 21 April, 1781, in Goshen, Conn.; died 16 December, 1859, in Richmond, Mass.; married 1st, 15 March, 1802, Charlotte Ives, daughter of Abner Ives of Torrington, Conn. (Norton MS.). She died 30 August, 1847, in Goshen, Conn. He married 2d, Mrs. Martha Maria (Eggleston) Jenks, widow of Philip J. Jenks. She was born 25 February, 1792, daughter of

Nicholas and Polly (Stewart) Eggleston of North East, N. Y. (Ibid). Residence Richmond, Mass.

CHILDREN, all by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 182 i Caroline, b. 17 June, 1803; m. Hiram Norton.
- 183 ii Henry Beebe, b. 9 Mar., 1805; m. Hannah Scott.
- iii Julius A., b. 19 Nov., 1809; d. 18 Mar., 1811.
- iv Willard, b. 14 Jan., 1815; d. 17 Nov., 1842, in Texas. He graduated from Burlington, Vt., College, in 1832, aged 17; sailed for England 1833; twenty-six days' passage; went on foot from Portsmouth to London; remained there a while and then went to Germany, where he studied for two years in the University of Göttingen; his health failed and he returned home in 1835. He then went to Virginia and from there to Texas where he became interested in land, practiced law and was made a Judge; he remained there five years; again became ill and started to return home; after a three days' journey he stopped at the home of an acquaintance and died there.
- 184 v Albert Ives, b. 7 June, 1819; m. 1st Lucy Ensworth; 2d Mrs. Emeline⁶ (Wadhams) Perkins.

71 MELINDA⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Solomon and Abigail (Beebe) Wadhams, born 14 August, 1787, in Goshen, Conn.; died 26 March, 1843, in Burlington, Vt.; married 25 July, 1808, Guy Catlin, son of Alexander and Abigail (Goodman) Catlin of Litchfield, Conn. Abigail Goodman was great-granddaughter of Joseph Wadsworth of Charter Oak fame. Guy Catlin was born 18 October, 1782, in Litchfield, Conn., and died 24 July, 1853, in Burlington. They settled in Burlington, Vt., where he was associated in business with his brother, Moses Catlin. This firm was the first to start the manufactories in Winooski, Vt. Guy Catlin served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN, born in Burlington, Vt.:

- i Alexander Catlin, b. 18 May, 1809; d. 2 May, 1851.
- 185 ii Henry Wadhams Catlin, b. 24 Oct., 1811; m. 1st Mary C. Mayo; 2d Mary Annice Poor.
- 186 iii Helen Margaret Catlin, b. 3 Apr., 1817; m. William H. Clarke.
- 187 iv Almira Twining Catlin, b. 26 Nov., 1819; m. David Russ Wood.
- 188 v William Guy Catlin, b. 1 Dec., 1830; m. Sarah Wilkins.

72 NANCY⁵ WADHAMS, eldest daughter of Seth and Ann (Catlin) Wadhams, born 18 October, 1767, in Goshen, Conn.; died May, 1850, in New York City; married 27 October, 1790, Timothy Child, born in Woodstock, Conn., 27 November, 1759, son of Silas and Jedidah (Allen) Child; died in Litchfield, Conn., 1 March, 1831. He was a drover. The name is spelled both Child and Childs by various authorities. Later generations spell it with the "s."

CHILDREN, order of birth not known:

- 189 i Horace Child, b. 28 Sept., 1794; m. Lucy Ann Barker.
- ii Stephen Child; went West.
- 190 iii Samuel Child, b. 25 Sept., 1800; m. Harriet
- iv Heman W. Child, d. 1851, aged 50; taught in Litchfield in his youth; admitted freeman in Torrington 1819; after some time on the old homestead in South Goshen removed, about 1830, to New York City, where he became influential in politics; was collector of city revenue, commissioner of street lamps, manager of American Institute; was elected to the Legislature 1838-39. Col. Heman W. Child married Julia Arnold of New Marlborough, Mass., who was a student at the Litchfield Female School in 1825. She d. 9 Nov., 1830, aged 23.

- v Augustin (or Augustus) Child, b. 1804; d. 3 Feb., 1810, in Litchfield, Conn.
- vi Edward Child.
- 191 vii Marilla Child, m. George M. Buel.

73 DAVID⁵ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Ann (Catlin) Wadhams, born 25 March, 1769, in Goshen, Conn.; died 13 January, 1830, in Goshen; married, 1791, Phoebe Collins, youngest daughter of Cyprian and Azuba (Gibbs) Collins, born 25 January, 1773, in Goshen, died 5 March, 1867, in Litchfield, Conn. David Wadhams was a prominent merchant in Goshen for many years. Fifteen of their children lived to maturity.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 192 i Guy, b. 18 Oct., 1791; m. Clarissa Chapin.
- 193 ii Minerva, b. 28 Sept., 1793; m. Samuel Buel, M. D.
- 194 iii Clara, b. 30 Oct., 1795; m. George Stanley.
- iv Louisa, b. 19 Sept., 1797; m. Moses⁶ Wadhams (which see for children).
- v Maria, twin, b. 19 Sept., 1797; d. 19 Feb., 1879; unm.
- vi David, b. 4 Sept., 1799, d. 3 Oct., 1800.
- 195 vii Anne, b. 22 June, 1801; m. Homer Collins.
- viii Phoebe, b. 23 Mar., 1803; m. Roswell Carter; lived in Chicago, Ill.; no children. She d. 6 Mar., 1890; left considerable money to her nephews and nieces, also founded beds in the Presbyterian Hospital in Chicago.
- 196 ix David, b. 15 Sept., 1805; m. Ruey Crandall.
- 197 x Mortimer, b. 8 Feb., 1807; m. 1st Lucy Putnam; 2d Mrs. Mary Ann Groat; 3d Martha Pamela Wheeler.
- xi Edward, b. 11 Oct., 1808; m. Mary Ann Young of Minden, N. Y. After the death of his wife and their only child he went to Sacramento City, Cal., where he died 5 June, 1856.
- 198 xii Carlton, b. 12 Sept., 1810; m. 1st Sophia Spelman; 2d Maria Stedman.

- 199 xiii Seth, b. 29 Oct., 1812; m. Elizabeth Reed McKinney.
 200 xiv Jane, b. 5 Apr., 1815; m. Henry Ward Stevens.
 201 xv Collins, b. 4 Dec., 1816; m. Mary Cummings.
 xvi Adeline, b. 21 Jan., 1819; d. 8 June, 1845; unm.

74 SETH⁵ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born January, 1771, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1808 in Cornwall, Conn.; married 1st Lucy Davis, born 1770; married 2d Datha Davis, her sister. They were from Washington, Conn. In Deacon Norton's Manuscript it is stated that the widow of Seth Wadhams was given a letter from Goshen Congregational Church April, 1814, to the church in Washington, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 202 i William S., b. 23 July, 1798; m. Matilda Humphrey.
 203 ii George Davis; b. 1 Jan., 1800; m. 1st Lucy Smith Abernethy; 2d Mrs. Eliza R. (Thompson) Woodruff.
 204 iii Henry C., b. 15 Jan., 1802; m. Eunice Layton.
 iv Albert, b. 1803; d. 23 Apr., 1819, in Goshen.
 205 v Frederick Brooks, b. 22 Dec., 1804; m. 1st Cornelia Phelps; 2d Jane Jones.

By second wife:

- 206 vi Lucy Anne, b. 4 May, 1807; m. Rev. Hiram Phelps Arms, D. D.

75 JESSE⁵ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born 22 August, 1773, in Goshen, Conn.; died 4 September, 1861, in Leicester, N. Y.; married 25 September, 1795, Mary Hopkins, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Miles) Hopkins of Goshen, born 16 November, 1775, in Goshen and died 11 August, 1872, in Leicester, N. Y. "Jesse Wadhams, when he lived in Goshen, was a potter, making red earthen ware from common clay" (Norton MS.). About 1810 he removed with his family to Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. The first build-

ing reared within the bounds of Moscow, N. Y., was a barn built for Jesse Wadhams, and in 1814 he opened the first public house in the village (Hist. Livingston Co., N. Y.).

CHILDREN, all except youngest, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Infant, d. young.
- ii Ralph, b. 30 May, 1798; d. 27 Mar., 1877; unm.
In 1823 he went to Detroit, Mich., and was for several years member of the firm of Reese and Wadhams, general merchants, who occupied the first brick store built in Detroit; bought a tract of land on Black River and commenced lumbering; in 1829 he located in St. Clair County and built the first grist mill there in 1830; was Supervisor of town of Desmond 1832, comprising all the territory from Macomb to Saginaw; Delegate to constitutional convention in 1835; appointed by President Jackson postmaster at Clyde Mills, which office he resigned in 1874 after thirty-six years' service; prominent in Masonic Lodge (Michigan Biography, p. 661).
- iii Mark, b. 17 Nov., 1800; d. 13 June, 1803.
- 207 iv Mary Ann., b. 22 Jan., 1802; m. Hiram Hunt, M. D.
- v Marcus, b. 23 Mar., 1805; d. 13 Nov., 1818.
- 208 vi Miles Hopkins, b. 9 Apr., 1807; m. Sarah Ann Gill.
- vii Jenette, b. 3 Aug., 1814, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. 27 Aug., 1889; m. James White of Leicester, N. Y., son of Col. White, who founded Leicester. He died June, 1888.

76 ANNE⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born 11 July, 1777, in Goshen, Conn.; died 27 May, 1865, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 10 or 30 January, 1811, as his second wife, Captain Samuel Buell of Litchfield, Conn., son of John and Lydia (Peck)

Buell, born 28 March, 1783, died 20 November, 1863, in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- i Lois Anne Buell, b. 27 Feb., 1812; d. 27 Apr., 1848; unm.
- ii Mary Theresa Buell, b. 14 Feb., 1814.
- iii John Wellington Buell, b. 14 Jan., 1816; d. 20 Feb., 1818.
- iv Lydia Buell, b. 13 Feb., 1819; d. 22 Jan., 1820.
- v John Wadhams Buell, b. 13 May, 1821; d. 30 Apr., 1864.

77 HEMAN⁵ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born 9 December, 1779, in Goshen, Conn.; died 4 October, 1836, in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; married 1st, 28 September, 1806, Mary Goodrich, born about 1787, daughter of Josiah and Mary Kilbourn (Smith) Goodrich, and niece of Samuel Griswold Goodrich (Peter Parley). Mary K. Smith was daughter of General Noah Smith of the Revolutionary War. He married 2d, 28 September, 1825, Lavina Beebe, born 31 March, 1797, in Sandy Hill, N. Y.; died 21 November, 1880, in Albion, N. Y. Heman Wadhams lived at Benson, Vermont, and for a while in Litchfield, Conn. He served in the War of 1812 as Second Lieutenant. He was called Colonel Wadhams.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 209 i Mary Nancy Anne, b. 5 July, 1807; m. Daniel Thurston.
- 210 ii John Day, b. 9 Nov., 1809; m. Pamela Haskins.
- iii Perry Groghan Copeland, b. 14 Mar., 1814; d. 30 Oct., 1817.
- 211 iv Perry Goodrich, b. 19 Dec., 1818; m. Angeline Bloss.
- v Cornelia Catlin, b. 16 Nov., 1820; m. 17 Mar., 1855, George P. Waggoner; no children.
- vi Henry, b. 21 Mar., 1823; d. 23 Mar., 1825.

By second wife:

- 212 vii Martha Payne, b. 16 Mar., 1827; m. 1st John Sanderson; 2d Stillman Goff.
- 213 viii Norman Earl Gary, b. 24 Aug., 1829; m. Christiana E. King.
- ix Maria Laville, b. 16 Jan., 1832; d. 13 July, 1850.
- 214 x Sarah Jane, b. 18 Sept., 1834; m. 1st James Stiles; 2d James Sallows; 3d James Hamilton.

78 NORMAN⁵ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born 14 April, 1782, in Goshen, Conn.; died 30 August, 1860, in Goshen; married 1st, 20 December, 1809, Martha North, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Lucy (Cowles) North of Farmington, Conn., born September, 1782, died 30 December, 1821, in Goshen. He married 2d, 18 August, 1822, Philena Hungerford of Litchfield, Conn. She died 11 December, 1858, in Goshen. Aunt Phila, as she was called, was quite a remarkable woman. Norman Wadhams was a farmer and a stone cutter.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 215 i Burr, b. 23 Sept., 1810; m. Nancy Freeman.
- 216 ii James, b. 4 Feb., 1815; m. 1st Sarah Lucretia Oviatt; 2d Mrs. Fidelia (Curtiss) Platt.
- 217 iii Catharine, b. 9 May, 1816; m. Abner C. Hard.
- iv Lyman S., b. 20 Mar., 1818; d. abt. 1878; unm.

By second wife:

- v Albert D., b. 6 Oct., 1825; d. unm. in New York City.
- vi Norman, b. 13 June, 1827; d. 25 July, 1850, in California.

79 POLLY⁵ WADHAMS, daughter of Seth and Anne (Catlin) Wadhams, born 24 November, 1787, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 22 January, 1852; married 30 May, 1810, Samuel Ives, son of Levi and Caroline (Pratt) Ives, born 1 April, 1787; died 24 September, 1877, in New York City.

CHILD, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- 218 i David Wadhams Ives, b. 25 Sept., 1816; m.
 1st Caroline Waldron; 2d Frances Elizabeth
 Stow; 3d Leonora Perelli.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

80 JOSEPH⁶ TRYON, son of John and Esther (Smith) Tryon, born 11 January, 1759, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 15 November, 1789; married Sarah Gibbs, who died 13 December, 1795 (or 1798).

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Miranda Tryon, b. 2 July, 1784.
- ii Sally Tryon, b. 19 Oct., 1787; d. 13 Nov., 1854.
- 219 iii Joseph Tryon, Jr., b. 29 Nov., 1788; m. Mary Hoyt.
- iv Clarissa Tryon, b. 11 July, 1791.

81 JAMES⁶ TRYON, son of John and Esther (Smith) Tryon, born 3 June, 1766, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 23 November, 1825; married 1st, 1788, Ruth Stoddard, daughter of Aaron and Philena (——) Stoddard. She died 1 June, 1795, aged 34. Married 2d, in June, 1797, Polly or Patty R. Saunders, who died 19 March, 1813, aged 38. He married 3d, 11 June, 1814, Lucinda Frisbie.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 220 i Almira Tryon, b. 4 Oct., 1791; m. Freeman Kilbourn.

By second wife:

- ii Ruth Tryon, b. 19 Mar., 1798.
- iii James Tryon, b. 23 June, 1799 (a James Tryon m. 1824 Amanda Stedman).
- iv Eliza Tryon, b. 27 July, 1801.
- v David Tryon, b. 4 Aug., 1803.
- vi Mary Tryon, b. 9 July, 1805.
- vii Esther Tryon, b. 6 Oct., 1807.
- viii Jeremiah Tryon, b. 16 Jan., 1810.
- ix Cornelia Tryon, b. 4 May, 1812.

82 PRUDENCE⁶ CHURCHILL, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Tryon) Churchill, born 13 May, 1755; died 21 February, 1808; married 9 September, 1779, George Bush of Portland, Conn.; born 11 June, 1756, son of Moses and Susannah (Johnson) Bush.

CHILDREN:

- i John Churchill Bush, b. 10 Aug., 1780.
- ii Joseph Bush, bp. 24 June, 1789.
- iii Prudence Bush, twin, bp. Apr., 1790.
- iv Lucy Bush, twin, bp. Apr., 1790.

83 MARY⁶ CHURCHILL, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Tryon) Churchill, born 10 April, 1761; died 1833; married 2 July, 1777, Jesse Plum of Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Jesse Plum, b. 7 Feb., 1779.
- ii Elijah Tryon Plum, b. 5 Nov., 1786.
- iii Bethia Plum, b. 1 Apr., 1794.

84 JOSEPH⁶ CHURCHILL, son of Joseph and Prudence (Tryon) Churchill, born 20 May, 1763; married 21 October, 1790, at Cornwall, Nova Scotia, Anna Loudon. They lived for a while in Cornwall, Nova Scotia, but returned to Chatham (now Portland), Conn. Joseph Churchill was a sea captain and in 1797 sailed from Halifax, N. S., in command of an English ship, "Earl of Dublin," which, it is supposed, was captured by pirates, as it was never heard from. His wife returned to her people in Nova Scotia and afterwards married and lived in Granville, N. S.

CHILDREN:

- i Prudence Churchill, b. 27 Aug., 1793, in Cornwall, N. S.; m. Joseph Wade of Granville, N. S. No children.
- 221 ii Samuel Churchill, b. 2 Aug., 1795; m. Eliza Willet.

85 CHARLES⁶ CHURCHILL, son of Joseph and Pru-

dence (Tryon) Churchill, born 12 June, 1769, in Chatham, Conn.; died 21 April, 1840; married 29 October, 1788, Ruth Chipman, born 4 January, 1768; died 11 January, 1849, daughter of Ebenezer Chipman. Charles Churchill was a ship builder and for some years owned a ship yard in Chatham (now Portland), Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Chatham, Conn.:

- 222 i John Churchill, b. 28 July, 1789; m. Emily Wilcox.
- 223 ii Melantha Churchill, b. 11 Sept., 1791; m. Benjamin Goodrich.
- 224 iii Alfred David Churchill, b. 26 Jan., 1794; m. Sally Hall.
- iv Laura Churchill, b. 25 July, 1797; d. 20 June, 1815.
- v Ruth Churchill, b. 29 Aug., 1799; d. 30 Dec., 1818.
- 225 vi Charles Churchill, b. 29 June, 1802; m. Lucy Taylor.
- vii Joseph Bush Churchill, b. 5 July, 1804; d. 11 Aug., 1805.
- viii Joseph Bush Churchill, b. 21 Feb., 1807; d. 16 Feb., 1824.
- 226 ix Prudence Churchill, b. 23 Dec., 1809; m. Erasmus Gladwin.

86 DAVID⁶ CHURCHILL, son of Joseph and Prudence (Tryon) Churchill, born 16 May, 1771, in Chatham (now Portland), Conn.; died 19 May, 1821; married 1st, 14 October, 1792, Jerusha Ufford, born 25 April, 1771; died 6 October, 1805, daughter of Eliakim and Christian (White) Ufford of Portland; married 2d Betsey Griffin.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i George Washington Churchill, b. 28 Sept., 1793; d. 9 May, 1801.
- ii Maria Churchill, b. 29 Sept., 1795; d. 3 May, 1796.
- 227 iii Henry Ufford Churchill, b. 30 June, 1797; m. Emily Green Hall.

- 228 iv David Dickinson Churchill, b. 31 Jan., 1800; m. Esther Patten Payne.
- v Mary Churchill, b. 2 May, 1803; d. 27 Mar., 1868; m. 25 June, 1826, Samuel Cooper Hall of Middletown, Conn., b. 8 Sept., 1799; d. Oct., 1852, son of William Clark and Olive (Cooper) Hall; no children. Resided and was in business in Maracaibo, South America (See Hall Gen., p. 308).
- 229 vi George Churchill, b. 6 or 26 Sept., 1805; m. Sarah Peck.
- By second wife:
- vii Ebenezer Churchill, b. 1807; d. 10 Sept., 1815.
- viii William Churchill, b. 1811; d. 15 Oct., 1815.
- 230 ix Elizabeth Prudence Churchill, b. 27 Jan., 1814; m. Lucius Smith.
- 231 x Anna Maria Churchill, b. 17 Sept., 1817; m. John Frelinghuysen Schenck.

87 THOMAS⁶ COLEMAN, son of Peleg and Rebecca (Dickinson) Coleman, born 10 February, 1761, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 1 June, 1813; married 6 November, 1782, Salome Kilby, who was born in 1764, and died in Wethersfield; buried 9 December, 1831 (Wethersfield Church Recs.).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i Mary Coleman, d. 9 June, 1793, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos.
- ii George Coleman, bp. 9 Feb., 1794.
- iii Rebecca Coleman.
- iv Hannah Coleman.
- v Thomas Coleman.
- vi Polly Coleman. These last four children were bp. 16 Feb., 1794.
- vii Anne Coleman, bp. Nov., 1797.
- viii Samuel Coleman, bp. 22 Aug., 1813.
- ix Alfred Coleman, bp. with brother Curtis 22 Aug., 1813.
- x Curtis Coleman. Both these children mentioned in will of their grandfather, Peleg Coleman.

88 ELISHA⁶ COLEMAN, son of Peleg and Rebecca (Dickinson) Coleman, born 2 January, 1765, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 23 June, 1823; married in 1787 Hannah Loveland, daughter of William and Abigail (Adams) Loveland. She was bp. before 2 May, 1764, in Wethersfield, probably, and died 5 May, 1819, in Wethersfield.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i John Coleman, b. 22 Jan., 1788; bp. 4 Dec., 1796; d. 3 Aug., 1819.
- ii Horace Coleman, b. 25 Oct., 1790; bp. 4 Dec., 1796; d. 15 Oct., 1805, on the Island of Guadalupe, West Indies.
- 232 iii Hannah Coleman, b. 17 Jan., 1792; bp. 4 Dec., 1796; m. Samuel Woodhouse, Jr.
- iv Elisha Coleman, b. 5 Sept., 1794; d. 4 Sept., 1796.
- v Elisha Coleman, b. 1796; d. 16 Oct., 1798, aged eighteen months.
- 233 vi Abigail Coleman, b. 29 Nov., 1799; m. Nathan William Pelton.
- 234 vii Eliza Coleman, b. 17 Nov., 1801; m. Henry Buck.
- viii Sally Coleman, b. 17 Dec., 1803; d. 22 Nov., 1875; m. 4 Dec., 1828, Allen B. Holmes, b. 13 Nov., 1795.
- 235 ix William Coleman, b. 1 Dec., 1805; m. Mehitable Griswold.
- 236 x Chauncey Coleman, b. 25 Dec., 1810; m. 1st Sarah Rose Willard; 2d Sarah ———.
- xi Maria Coleman, twin, b. 25 Dec., 1810; d. 22 Aug., 1871, unm.

89 SOPHIA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Caleb and Dorothy (Hubbard) Wadhams, born 8 November, 1784, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in 1820; married Rufus Darby, who died in 1870, aged eighty-five years, at Mt. Liberty, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in New Berlin, N. Y.:

- i John Darby.

- 237 ii Charles Darby, b. 1 Jan., 1807; m. Nancy Bassett.
- iii Mary Darby, d. at Mt. Liberty, Ohio; m. Joseph Davis. Children: (1) Frank Davis; (2) William Davis; (3) Albert Davis, who was a soldier of the Civil War; (4) Harriet Davis; (5) Mahlan Davis.
- iv Sarah Elizabeth Darby, b. 9 Apr., 1813; d. 4 Apr., 1891, at Dalton, Mass.; m., as his 2d wife, Stephen P. Day, of Bennington, Vt. Children: (1) Lewis Irving Day, d. aged two years; (2) Josephine Erin Day, b. 7 Oct., 1847; d. 1890; m. Edward Wright; no children; (3) George Henry Day, d. an infant.
- v George Wadham Darby.
- vi Percepty Darby, d. June, 1853, unm.

90 ANNY⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Caleb and Dorothy (Hubbard) Wadhams, born 27 February, 1787, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in April, 1831, in Pittsfield; married Abner Hubbard, who was probably born in Hartford, Conn. He died in Mendon, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Charles Wadhams Hubbard, b. 1808; d. 1891 at Muscatine, Iowa; m. Elizabeth Billings. Children: Nathan Hubbard, Frank Hubbard.
- 238 ii Mary Ann Hubbard, b. 1810; m. Stephen P. Day.
- iii George Hubbard, married; died in Ohio; no children.

91 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁶ WADHAM, son of Caleb and Dorothy (Hubbard) Wadhams, born 20 February, 1799, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 13 April, 1848, in Pittsfield; married December, 1824, Hannah Ashley Root, who was born 15 August, 1804; died 17 August, 1879, in Pittsfield; daughter of James and Elizabeth (Stocking) Root.

CHILDREN, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 239 i James Franklin, b. 15 Sept., 1825; m. Martha King Ware.
 ii Cornelia, b. 17 July, 1829; d. 15 Oct., 1857, unm.
 iii Orcelia, b. 25 Oct., 1830; m. Lewis Collins⁷ Wadhams (see No. 386 for children).
 iv Elizabeth Stocking, b. 3 Sept., 1834; m. 17 Aug., 1853, Harvey Nash, b. in North Adams, Mass., son of Shubel and Mary A. (Ford) Nash. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.
 240 v Ann Mary, b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. George W. Stone.
 vi Maria, b. 14 Mar., 1838; d. 31 May, 1881, unm.
 241 vii Precepta, b. 15 Apr., 1842; m. Mills C. Clark.

92 SYLVESTER CHESTER⁶ DUNHAM, son of Levi and Anne (Wadhams) Dunham, born in Glastonbury, Conn., 12 July, 1785; died at Marlborough, Conn., 29 December, 1862; resided in Glastonbury; married Lucy (Cole) Phelps, daughter of Moses Cole of East Hampton, town of Chatham, Conn. One account says he married first Mrs. Phillips and second Lucy Cole.

CHILDREN:

- 242 i Sylvester Dunham, b. 6 Mar., 1812; m. 1st Deborah Almira Whitmore; 2d Elizabeth Skinner.
 ii Daniel Dunham, lived in Chatham, Conn.; m. and had a son, George Dunham.
 iii Rachel Dunham; m. ——— Edwards of Portland, Conn. Children: (1) Lewis Edwards, res. in New Britain, Conn.; (2) Sarah Edwards; m. ——— Nale, res. at South Farms, Conn.; (3) Watson Edwards, res. in Portland, Conn.; (4) a son, who was killed in the Civil War.
 iv Amelia Dunham; m. ——— Brainard, of Marlborough, Conn. Children: (1) Augusta Brainard, m. ——— Brion, res. in Middle-

town, Conn.; (2) Juliet Brainard; (3) Carlton Brainard.

- v Adeline Dunham, m. ——— Lathrop, of Chestnut Hill, Conn. Child: Hattie Lathrop.

93 ASA⁶ DUNHAM, son of Levi and Anne (Wadhams) Dunham, born 30 December, 1789; died 10 November, 1864; farmer at Marlborough, Conn.; married 18 June, 1812, Mary Cole, of East Hampton, Conn., daughter of Moses Cole, who was born 4 January, 1786, and died 12 February, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- i Asa Clark Dunham, b. 13 Aug., 1821, in Marlborough, Conn.; d. there 19 Aug., 1879; m. 11 June, 1856, Nancy M. Warner, who was b. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 4 Jan., 1832, and d. 10 Apr., 1898. Children: (1) Everett Newton Dunham, b. 15 Apr., 1857, d. 18 Sept., 1857; (2) Mary Melissa Dunham, b. 23 Jan., 1859, m. 18 Apr., 1886, Charles Henry Arnold, who was b. at Rocky Hill, 20 May, 1851, and d. 3 Jan., 1898; (3) Walter Alonzo Warner Dunham, b. 10 Sept., 1861, d. 2 July, 1864; (4) Horace Alonzo Warner Dunham, b. 7 Mar., 1866, d. 3 Sept., 1866.
- ii Henry Miles Dunham, b. 14 Jan., 1824, in Marlborough, Conn.; farmer; m. 18 Apr., 1849, Tirzah M. Hale, who was b. 5 Nov., 1826, and d. at East Hampton, Conn., 28 July, 1893, dau. of George and Ann (Risley) Hale. Children, born at East Hampton: (1) Frederick H. Dunham, b. 9 Sept., 1850; (2) Alfred H. Dunham, b. 22 Aug., 1853; (3) Arthur C. Dunham, b. 6 Dec., 1855, d. 19 Jan., 1879, at East Hampton.
- iii Lewis Edwin Dunham, b. 19 Nov., 1825; was for forty years a Methodist minister in the Southern New England Conference; m. 22 Mar., 1855, Lucy Mayhew Look, b. in Chilmark, 19 Feb., 1835. Child: Julia Arvilla Dunham, b. in Canterbury, Conn., 25 Jan., 1859, teacher in Providence, R. I.

- iv Moses Cole Dunham, b. 12 July, 1829; d. 1 May, 1870; farmer in Marlborough.
- v James Everett Dunham, b. 24 Oct., 1831; d. 16 Sept., 1882; farmer in Marlborough.

94 ABRAHAM⁶ DUNHAM, son of Levi and Anne (Wadhams) Dunham, born in Glastonbury, Conn., 23 August, 1794; served in the War of 1812, attained the rank of Major, and was given a patent of 1,000 acres of land for his services. He married, 23 November, 1825, Susan Dolph, daughter of Edward Dolph, of Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 243 i Elizabeth Dunham, b. 21 Nov., 1829; m. David Tracey.
- ii Sophia Dunham, b. 16 July, 1832, at Geneva, Ill.; m. 13 Aug., 1855, Otis Parker Scott. Children: (1) James Gihon Scott, b. 8 Aug., 1856; (2) Harriet Adelle Scott, b. 15 Oct., 1858; (3) Della Clarence Scott, b. 10 Mar., 1860.
- 244 iii Susan A. Dunham, b. 11 Nov., 1835; m. William A. Early.
- 245 iv Abraham Fletcher Dunham, b. 17 Oct., 1842; m. Laura Porter.
- v Edward Elijah Dunham, b. 2 July, 1845; served in the Civil War in the 13th Illinois Regiment; m. 2 Sept., 1870, Florence Augusta Huff of Aurora, Ill. Child: Herman Everett Dunham, b. 10 Aug., 1871, m. 4 June, 1895, at Denver, Colo., Elizabeth Fishburn and has three children, Everett Fishburn Dunham, b. 15 May, 1896, and Esther and Elsie Dunham, twins, b. 20 July, 1901.

95 IRA⁶ HAND, son of Samuel, Jr., and Chloe (Wadhams) Hand, born 31 May, 1799, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.; died there 15 October, 1864; married 4

April, 1824, Martha Rose, daughter of John and Martha (Brown) Rose of Stephentown, N. Y. She was born 6 February, 1803, and died 11 February, 1872. Ira Hand was a farmer in New Lebanon.

CHILDREN, born in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

- 246 i Franklin Hand, b. 20 June, 1825; m. 1st Lucy Jane Green; 2d Mary Mandania Spaulding.
- 247 ii Frederick Hand, b. 7 July, 1826; m. Harriet Young.
- 248 iii Hiram Hand, b. 31 Dec., 1827; m. S. Jane Hallett.
- 249 iv Chauncey Hand, b. 18 Apr., 1829; m. Sophia Jane Arnold.
- 250 v Chloe Hand, b. 9 Oct., 1831; m. Amasa Tifft.
- 251 vi Samuel Hand, b. 14 July, 1833; m. Mary A. Lord.
- 252 vii Herman Hand, b. 27 July, 1835; m. Nettie Carmichael.

96 HORATIO NELSON⁶ HAND, son of Samuel, Jr., and Chloe (Wadhams) Hand, born 22 December, 1807, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.; died 11 November, 1862, in New Lebanon; married 25 April, 1833, Hannah E. Gardner, born 9 April, 1812, daughter of Benjamin and Didemma Gardner of Rensselaer County, N. Y. She died 9 April, 1881. Horatio N. Hand was a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

- 253 i Louisa Hand, b. 25 Nov., 1837; m. Ebenezer Smith Strait.
- 254 ii Cornelia Hand, b. 1 Aug., 1840; m. Charles B. Campbell.
- 255 iii Samuel Nelson Hand, b. 4 Mar., 1842; m. Cornelia Elliott.
- 256 iv Horatio Benjamin Hand, b. 8 Sept., 1845; m. Mary Jane Waterbury.
- 257 v Albert Hand, b. 7 May, 1847; m. Mary E. Dickerman.

97 ESTHER⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Enos and Martha

(Marks) Wadhams, born 9 June, 1804, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; died 25 April, 1883, in Lebanon Springs; married 2 June, 1831, Elijah Bagg, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., 4 July, 1796, and died in Lebanon Springs 28 August, 1884. He was first a teacher and later turned to farming.

CHILDREN, born in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

- i Martha W. Bagg, b. 25 Dec., 1832; m. 27 Sept., 1890, Alexander Smith, who was b. 16 Dec., 1828, d. Aug., 1911, son of Enos and Charlotte (Shumway) Smith; no children. She lives on the farm in Lebanon Springs, which came down to her from her grandfather, John Wadhams.
- ii Pauline Bagg, b. 10 Oct., 1834; d. 10 Dec., 1890.

98 WILLIAM⁶ SMITH, eldest son of John and Mindwell (Wadhams) Smith, was born in Hancock, Mass., date not known; name of wife not known.

CHILDREN:

- i William Smith.
- 258 ii John Smith, m. Harriet Hemenway.
- iii Mary Smith.

99 SYLVESTER⁶ SMITH, son of John and Mindwell (Wadhams) Smith, born in Hancock, Mass.; married Aurelia Smalley.

CHILDREN:

- 259 i Hiram Sylvester Smith, b. 19 June, 1819; m. Sarah Ann De Peyster.
- 260 ii Jane Mindwell Smith, b. 1821; m. David Hart.
- 261 iii James Harvey Smith, b. 28 May, 1828; m. Amanda Melvina De Peyster.

100 ENOS⁶ SMITH, son of John and Mindwell (Wadhams) Smith, born 8 July, 1788, at Hancock, Mass.; died there 18 April, 1882; married 25 December, 1826, Charlotte Shumway, who was born 29 April, 1805, in

New Lebanon, N. Y., daughter of Paul and Maria (—) Shumway. She died at Hancock, Mass., 25 April, 1878.

CHILDREN, born at Hancock, Mass.:

- i Alexander Smith, b. 16 Dec., 1828; d. Aug., 1911; m. 27 Sept., 1890, Martha W. Bagg; no children.
- ii Jane Smith, b. 28 Nov., 1831; m. 1st Rensselaer Wilcox of Dalton, Mass.; 2d John Smith of Stockbridge, Mass. Children: (1) Guilford Wilcox; (2) Eugene Wilcox; (3) Ella Wilcox, m. John Langdon; (4) Lilly Wilcox, m. ——— Butler; (5) Cora Smith, m. Arthur Goodrich.
- iii Maria Smith, b. 23 Oct., 1832; m. Lorenzo Hemenway, son of Ezra and Ascenath (Thompson) Hemenway. He d. 18 May, 1875. Children: (1) Dora Hemenway, m. ——— Holdridge; (2) Lottie Hemenway, m. ——— Conant; (3) Estelle Hemenway, m. James Reid.
- iv Angeline Smith, b. 11 Dec., 1834; m. 1st James Reed; 2d William Sands; 3d Milo B. Smith, 28 Mar., 1906; res. at West Lebanon, N. Y.; no children.
- v Louisa Smith, b. 14 Apr., 1837; unm.
- vi Lydia Smith, b. 19 May, 1839; unm.

101 MARY⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Rich) Wadhams, born in Berkshire Co., Mass., 17 April, 1804; died in Chesterfield, Fulton Co., Ohio, 31 October, 1875; married 24 April, 1821, Alvan Crittenden, born 4 June, 1795, son of Levi and Clarissa (Fanning) Crittenden of Richmond, Mass. He died in 1884, in Oak Shade, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Berkshire Co., Mass.:

- 262 i Henry A. Crittenden, b. 12 May, 1825; m. 1st Elizabeth Miles; 2d Cleora C. Ufford.
- ii David Crittenden, b. 18 Nov., 1831; d. 24 Dec., 1834.

102 CLARISSA MARIETTA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of

Darius and Anna (Williams) Wadhams, born 29 February, 1805, in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.; died 26 September, 1846, in Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.; married 23 January, 1827, in Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., N. Y., Joseph Lovell. He was born 15 May, 1805, in Rutland, Vt., and died 30 March, 1886, in Anamosa, Iowa, son of Joseph Allen and Lucy (Carpenter) Lovell. Immediately after their marriage they settled in Harrison, Cortland Co., N. Y. Mr. Lovell married a second time and had three sons who were living in 1911, in Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Harrison, now Marathon, N. Y.:

- i Joseph Alonzo Lovell, b. 1 Dec., 1827; d. 19 July, 1853; unm. He was a graduate of Homer, N. Y., Academy, and for several years was a prominent and successful teacher in Seneca and Tompkins Counties, N. Y. He was elected Superintendent of Schools.
- 263 ii Esther Marietta Lovell, b. 22 Feb., 1829; m. Reuben Smith Tompkins.
- 264 iii Mary Ann Lovell, b. 20 Feb., 1831; m. Jonathan Dickinson.
- 265 iv Cephas Orlando Lovell, b. 15 June, 1835; m. Hannah Spear.
- 266 v Lydia Laurretta Lovell, m. George W. Elwell.
- 267 vi Charles Wadhams Lovell, b. 13 Oct., 1838; m. Mary Lovicie Johnson.
- vii John Smith Lovell, b. 9 June, 1844; d. 2 Mar., 1895, in Morrison, Ill.; m. Addie Barnum of that place. He was a teacher and later Superintendent of Schools in Morrison. His widow and her three daughters, who are teachers, removed to Jamestown, North Dakota.
- viii A son, died in infancy.

103 REVEREND ALONZO⁶ WADHAMS, son of Darius and Anna (Williams) Wadhams, born 31 October, 1810, in Smithfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died 21 April, 1863, in Hudson, Mich.; married 29 December, 1845, Mary Bourne Ewer. She was born 18 February, 1821, in Ad-

dison, Vt., daughter of Seth and Eliza (Bourne) Ewer, and died 21 April, 1903, in Middleboro, Mass. Alonzo Wadhams was brought up by his uncle, Enos Wadhams, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y. He became a Baptist minister and settled in Hudson, Mich. After his death his widow and children removed to Massachusetts, where his widow married 17 June, 1867, Samuel P. Keith.

CHILDREN, born in Wolcott, N. Y.:

- i Frances Eliza, b. 29 June, 1847; d. 5 Jan., 1897, in Middleboro, Mass.
- ii Charles Warren, b. 5 May, 1850; d. 28 Apr., 1885, in Redlands, Cal.; m. 17 Sept., 1879, Phebe Ann Gerrish, dau. of George Jackson and Mary Ann (Pierce) Gerrish of North Rochester, Mass. No children. Mrs. Phebe Wadhams m. 2d, 29 Oct., 1911, in the town of Hancock, Mass., near Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Hartley A. Sparrow. They reside in Middleboro, Mass.

104 SARAH⁶ CRANE, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Dix) Crane, born 7 May, 1772, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 7 February, 1829; married 8 February, 1797, Thomas Harris, son of Thomas⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹) and Abigail (Robbins) Harris. He was born 8 February, 1771, in Wethersfield, and died there 2 February, 1829; "both he and his wife Sarah died of typhoid fever only five days apart" (Stiles' History of Wethersfield, Vol. 2, p. 414).

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i Sarah Harris, b. 25 Dec., 1797; bp. 13 Jan., 1799; m. 21 Jan., 1819, as his first wife, Sylvester Woodhouse. She died 12 Nov., 1828, aged thirty-one years. He married 2d Emily Crane, cousin of Sarah Harris.
- ii Thomas Harris, b. 20 Aug., bp. 1 Dec., 1799; d. 4 Sept., 1857, unm.
- iii Mary Harris, b. 21 Feb., bp. 19 July, 1801; m. 10 Feb., 1833, Washington Hatch. She died 1 Apr., 1871.

- iv Abigail Harris, b. 28 Nov., 1802; bp. 20 June, 1803; d. 8 Mar., 1876, unm.
- v Hezekiah Crane Harris, b. 18 June, 1804; bp. 26 Oct., 1806; d. 12 June, 1812.
- 268 vi Eliza Hart Harris, b. 10 Apr., bp. 26 Oct., 1806; m. William Talcott.
- vii Emily Harris, b. 29 Mar., 1808; d. 15 Jan., 1829, unm.
- viii Jane Harris, b. 3 Oct., 1810; d. 24 July, 1896, unm.
- ix Hezekiah Harris, b. 7 July, 1814; d. 9 Aug., 1894, unm.
- x Chauncey Harris, b. 28 Sept., 1816; m. Emeline Wells.

105 SAMUEL⁶ CRANE, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Dix) Crane, born 25 June (or July), 1779, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died at sea 24 April, 1852; married 9 April, 1799, Dorothy Benton, daughter of John and Mary (Blinn) Benton. She was born in Wethersfield, 22 August, 1776, and died 29 April, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i Nancy Crane, b. 15 Jan., 1800; d. 19 or 31 Aug., 1831; m. 6 Mar., 1828, Royal Treat of East Hartford, b. 25 Feb., 1806, in East Hartford, d. there 28 Aug., 1859, son of Joseph and Martha (Adams) Treat. They had one daughter, Catherine Nancy Treat, b. 5 Jan., 1829. He m. 2d, 23 Apr., 1834, Hepzibah Porter, by whom he had four children.
- ii Leonard Crane, b. 19 Sept., 1801; d. 29 June, 1802.
- iii Harriet Crane, b. 15 June, 1803; m. 1st John Vail, son of Arnold Gillam and Nancy (Hart) Vail of Southold, L. I.; he d. in May, 1832; m 2d — Hathaway. Children: Arnold Gillam Vail; Nancy Vail, who m. Robert Falkenberry.
- iv Emily Crane, b. 17 Nov., 1805; d. 15 Jan.,

1890; m. 9 Feb., 1835, as his second wife, Sylvester Woodhouse, son of Samuel Woodhouse. He d. 27 Aug., 1838, aged 45; they had two children. His first wife was Sarah Harris, a cousin of his second wife.

- v Mary Crane, b. 19 Oct., 1807; d. 15 July, 1811.
- vi Leonard Crane, b. 5 July, 1809; lost at sea 1828.
- vii Samuel Crane, b. 23 July, 1813; d. 24 Apr., 1852.
- viii Mary Crane, b. 3 Oct., 1815; d. 25 May, 1819.
- ix A son, bur. 10 Dec., 1820, aged four years.
- x Horace Crane, b. 23 July, 1817; d. in infancy.
- 269 xi Jane Crane, b. 19 Oct., 1819; m. 4 May, 1840, Dr. John Charles Austin.

106 HEZEKIAH⁶ CRANE, Junior, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Dix) Crane, born 5 January, baptised 14 January, 1781, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 19 May, 1827; married Dotha (Morley or Mosley) Church, widow of Jonathan Church. She died 10 November, 1848, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN :

- i Jane Gray Crane, b. in Wethersfield 10 Apr., 1810; m. Aug., 1837, Martin Porter. Children: Edmund Romanta Porter; Clarissa Jane Porter; Nellie Webster Porter.
- ii James Crane, lost at sea in youth.

107 EMILY⁶ CRANE, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Dix) Crane, born 19 December, 1790, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 13 May, 1860; married in Coventry, Conn., 24 March, 1815, Dr. Ashbel Robertson of Wethersfield, born 8 February, 1787, died 18 February, 1847, son of Daniel and Tryphena (Janes) Robertson. Residence Wethersfield.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i Jane Elizabeth Robertson, b. 10 Jan., 1816; d.

- 1887; m. Nov., 1841, Cornelius Stillman; had five children.
- ii Julia Robertson, b. 3 Sept., 1817; d. 18 Dec., 1903.
 - iii John Robertson, b. 18 May, 1819; d. 29 May, 1857; m. 20 June, 1844, Clarissa Higley, who d. 27 Nov., 1903. Five sons living (1903).
 - iv Susan Emily Robertson, b. 20 Jan., 1821; d. 26 Apr., 1896; m. 28 June, 1842, William N. Hawley.
 - v Harriet Baldwin Robertson, b. 4 Dec., 1822; married and had two sons and two daughters living in 1901.
 - vi Charles Lafayette Robertson, b. 4 Dec., 1824; d. 29 Nov., 1903; m. 1849, Elizabeth N. Hedden. Two sons and four daughters.
 - vii Austin Robertson, b. 14 Nov., 1826; res. Wethersfield.
 - viii Henry Clay Robertson, b. 23 Dec., 1828; d. 24 Jan., 1864; m. Nov., 1863, Sophia Bellows; child, Agnes Robertson.

108 WILLIAM⁶ RHODES, Junior, son of William and Rhoda (Dix) Rhodes, born 9 May, 1765, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 3 March, 1828; married 6 December, 1787, Sarah Coleman, born 2 January, 1763, in Wethersfield, daughter of Peleg and Rebecca (Dickinson) Coleman (see Fifth Generation for Rebecca Dickinson). She died 20 March, 1848.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.:

- i A child, bur. 2 Sept., 1789, aged sixteen months.
- ii David Rhodes, bp. 5 July, 1801.
- iii Chauncey Rhodes, bp. 5 July, 1801. Probably the Chauncey who d. 23 Jan., 1808, aged 18, in Jamaica, W. I.
- iv Josiah Rhodes, bp. 5 July, 1801.
- v Laura Rhodes, bp. 5 July, 1801.
- vi James Rhodes, bp. 5 July, 1801; m. 3 Sept., 1826, Jerusha Drake. Children: A child bur. 19 May, 1835; Ella Augusta, bur. 24 July, 1849.
- vii Rebecca Rhodes, bp. 6 Sept., 1807.

109 JOSIAH⁶ RHODES, son of William and Rhoda (Dix) Rhodes, born 25 June, 1768, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died August, 1834, in Green Bay, Wis.; married 24 December, 1818, Sally Wright, born 1785; died 4 April, 1849.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield, Conn.; all but youngest bp. there 4 Sept., 1831:

- i Anna Maria Rhodes.
- ii William Wright Rhodes.
- iii Chauncey Rhodes.
- iv Henry Rhodes.
- v Harriet Ann Rhodes.
- vi Royal Wright Rhodes.
- vii Josiah Rhodes, d. 4 July, 1835, aged two years, one month.

110 SAMUEL⁶ DIX, son of Ozias and Lucy (Hatch) Dix, born 23 February, 1781; baptized 11 March, 1781, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Glens Falls, N. Y., 4 July, 1857; m. in Wilmington, Vt., 1 December, 1814, Mersylva Lawton, born 25 May, 1788, died 8 September, 1853, daughter of Israel and Dolly (Billings) Lawton.

CHILDREN:

- 270 i James Lawton Dix, b. 19 Sept., 1816; m. Laura Ann Stevens.
- ii Samuel Billings Dix, b. in Moreau, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1819; d. in Glen Falls, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1898; unm.
- iii Harriet Dix, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1821; d. there 25 July, 1826.

111 THEODORE⁶ SEDGWICK, son of Benjamin and Mary (Tuttle) Sedgwick, born 30 October, 1768, in Goshen, Conn.; died 20 July, 1843, in Lee, Mass.; married 9 March, 1806, in New Marlboro, Mass., Abigail Couch.

CHILDREN:

- i Catharine M. Sedgwick, b. 29 Dec., 1806; m. David Finch of Canaan, N. Y.

- ii Louisa Sedgwick, b. 29 Nov., 1808; m. Samuel H. Marks of Canaan, N. Y.
- iii Theodore R. Sedgwick, b. 1 July, 1812; d. 22 Dec., 1877; m. Mary Ann Stoddard, b. 19 Dec., 1818; d. 3 Apr., 1877. Their dau., Catherine L., d. 11 Dec., 1866, aged 20 years and 5 months (see Litchfield Tombstone Book). Theodore R. Sedgwick was a member of the State Legislature; res. Litchfield, Conn.
- iv Jane Sedgwick, b. 29 June, 1814; d. 15 Oct., 1815.
- 271 v Susan S. Sedgwick, b. 19 Apr., 1817; m. Daniel W. Pease.
- vi William Sedgwick, b. 30 July, 1821.
- vii Walter Sedgwick, b. 30 July, 1821, twin; m. ——— Lessig in Pottsville, Pa.
- viii George W. Sedgwick, b. 15 Aug., 1823.

112 ELIZABETH⁶ SEDGWICK, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Tuttle) Sedgwick, born 31 March, 1771, in North Canaan, Conn.; died 18 December, 1853, in Canton, N. Y.; married, in Middlebury, Vt., in 1803, Daniel Campbell, M. D., who was born in Oxford, Mass., 5 February, 1764, and died in Canton 16 April, 1821. His grandfather, Rev. ——— Campbell, came from Scotland in 1720, and settled in Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 272 i Eliza Gratia Campbell, b. 19 Nov., 1805; m. Ebenezer G. Miner.
- ii Robert Sedgwick Campbell, b. Sept., 1808; d. aged eighteen years.
- 273 iii George Washington Campbell, b. 8 Apr., 1810; m. Harriet Hover.
- iv Theodore Campbell, died aged two years.
- v Robert Campbell, died aged eighteen months.

113 OLIVIA⁶ SEDGWICK, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Tuttle) Sedgwick, born in Canaan, Conn., date

unknown; married John Atwater, born 10 September, 1777, son of Jeremiah and Lois (Hurd) Atwater of New Haven, Conn., and brother of Rev. Jeremiah Atwater, President of Middlebury, Vt., and Dickinson Colleges. They resided in Middlebury, Vt. Both died there.

CHILDREN:

- i Benjamin Sedgwick Atwater, b. 1805; d. about 1840 in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
- ii John G. Atwater, b. 1810; resided in Middlebury, Vt., and removed to New York City.

114 THANKFUL GRATIA⁶ SEDGWICK, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Tuttle) Sedgwick, born in 1775 in North Canaan, Conn.; died 1801; married 1790 Joel Pomeroy. Resided in Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Canaan, Conn.:

- i Theodore Pomeroy, b. 9 Sept., 1792; m. Edith Sutherland. Children: James Pomeroy; Jane Pomeroy.
- 274 ii Mary Pomeroy, b. 1 Feb., 1794; m. Charles W. Sweet.
- 275 iii Eliza Pomeroy, b. 13 Dec., 1796; m. Almerin Gillette.

115 LOIS⁶ SEDGWICK, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Tuttle) Sedgwick, born 5 May, 1775, in Canaan, Conn.; died 3 March, 1846; married in 1794, James Fenn, son of Captain Theophilus Fenn of Wallingford, Conn., born 8 March, 1771, died 2 October, 1853, in Canaan, Conn. Three times James Fenn was elected as Representative to the Connecticut State Legislature. He also served as Constable, Sheriff and Justice of the Peace for many years. After the War of 1812 he was Collector of Direct Tax. About that time he purchased the old Sedgwick homestead and resided there the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN, born in Canaan, Conn.:

- 276 i Frederick James Fenn, b. 22 Sept., 1796; m. Emeline Haskins.

- ii Mary Fenn, b. 15 May, 1798; d. 20 July, 1800.
- 277 iii Theophilus Fenn, b. 18 Dec., 1800; m. Margaretta Verbeke.
- 278 iv Benjamin Sedgwick Fenn, b. 25 Nov., 1803; m. Sarah Scranton.
- 279 v Julia Eliza Fenn, b. 26 Apr., 1806; m. John VanBuren, M. D.
- 280 vi Frances Parmelia Fenn, b. 3 Dec., 1808; m. Augustus Bigelow.
- vii Betsey Eva Fenn, b. 5 Nov., 1810; d. 12 Sept., 1856; m. John Belden of Canaan. Child: John Belden, b. 18 May, 1842.
- viii Caroline Lois Fenn, b. 15 Apr., 1817; m. 1850, William R. King of Egremont, Mass. They settled in Thomastown, Conn. Child: Josephine King, b. 4 Apr., 1855.

116 DAVID⁶ TUTTLE, son of Amos and Mary (Parks) Tuttle, born in Goshen, Conn., 13 August, 1769; died in Lansingburg, N. Y., 17 May, 1841; married 1st, 15 September, 1789, Hannah Northrop, who died 29 October, 1812. He married 2d, 4 March, 1815, Mrs. Nancy B. (Peck) Fairchild of New Haven, Conn., widow of Erastus B. Fairchild. She died 8 January, 1842. David Tuttle was a farmer. He removed from Sandgate, Vt., to Cambridge, N. Y., and from there to Lansingburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Ann M. Tuttle, b. 4 July, 1790; d. 8 July, 1790.
- 281 ii Erastus Darwin Tuttle, b. 16 Dec., 1791; m. Harriet Bostwick.
- 282 iii Marcia Tuttle, b. 22 Mar., 1795; m. Martin Cogswell.
- iv Lucia Tuttle, twin, b. 22 Mar., 1795; d. 2 July, 1809.

By second wife:

- 283 v Henry Blakeslee Tuttle, b. 16 Sept., 1817; m. Emeline Reid.

117 ANNA⁶ TUTTLE, daughter of Amos and Mary

(Parks) Tuttle, born about 1772 in Sandgate, Vt.; married Daniel Cogswell, born 1770 in Sandgate, son of Asa and Charity (——) Cogswell. Removed 1801 to Auburn, N. Y. His wife survived him.

CHILDREN :

- i Betsey Cogswell, b. 21 Feb., 1797; d. 23 Oct., 1866; unm.
- 284 ii Sarah Cogswell, b. 21 Mar., 1799; m. Adolphus Boles Bassett.
- iii William Cogswell, b. 21 June, 1801.
- iv Minerva Cogswell, b. 11 Aug., 1803; d. unm.
- 285 v David Cogswell, b. 12 Mar., 1807; m. Mary Barnes.

118 JOSEPH⁶ TUTTLE, son of Amos and Mary (Parks) Tuttle, born 8 May, 1775, in Goshen, Conn.; died 15 February, 1861, in Sandgate, Vt.; married Abigail Hurd, born 1782, died 27 May, 1821, in Sandgate, daughter of —— and Johanna (Bristol) Hurd. Joseph Tuttle served as Selectman, Justice of the Peace and was Representative in the State Legislature of Vermont for five sessions.

CHILDREN, born in Sandgate, Vt. :

- i Grant Tuttle, b. 28 Oct., 1797; d. 6 June, 1824; unm.
- ii Gratia Tuttle, b. 28 May, 1801; d. in Sandgate 27 Aug., 1825; m. 14 Oct., 1819, Jonathan Dayton of Flint, Mich. Child: Joseph Tuttle Dayton, b. in Sandgate, Vt., 16 Nov., 1820.
- 286 iii Maria Tuttle, b. 10 Oct., 1803; m. William Gray.
- iv Sophia Tuttle, b. 15 Feb., 1808; d. 11 May, 1808.
- v Laura Tuttle, b. 15 Feb., 1808, twin; d. 23 Apr., 1808.
- 287 vi Roswell Tuttle, b. 4 Dec., 1810; m. Samantha Prindle.

119 TIMOTHY⁶ TUTTLE, son of Elisha and Amanda

(Parks) Tuttle, born in Goshen, Conn.; married in 1795, Elizabeth Fair.

CHILDREN:

- i Nancy Tuttle, b. Aug., 1796; d. unm.
- ii Elihu Tuttle, b. Jan., 1800; m. Betsey Pulver; had dau. who m. ——— Turner of Lakeville, Conn.; no children.
- iii Augustus Tuttle, b. 14 Jan., 1801; d. unm.
- iv Almira Tuttle, b. July, 1803; m. John Wilcox.
- v Eliza Tuttle, b. Jan., 1806; m. ——— Peck; rem. West; had several children.
- vi Nelson Tuttle, b. Feb., 1808; d. unm.
- vii Olive Tuttle, b. 1810; d. unm.
- viii Amanda Maria Tuttle.
- ix Laura Tuttle, b. June, 1816; m. ——— Emmons; no children.
- x Timmer C. Tuttle, b. in Goshen 3 Sept., 1818; m. 10 Nov., 1854, Eliza Kelly; res. at Goshen. Children: Timmer C. Tuttle, b. 7 Nov., 1855; Augustus Tuttle, b. in Aug., 1858.

120 TRUMAN^o TUTTLE, son of Elisha and Amanda (Parks) Tuttle, born in 1780 in Goshen, Conn.; died there 3 May, 1846; married Prudence Fish, who was born in 1780 and died 19 March, 1842.

CHILDREN:

- i Lois Tuttle, b. in 1807; m. Luke Ryan. Children: John Ryan; Frederick Ryan.
- ii Calvin Tuttle, b. 26 Sept., 1809, in Alford, Mass.; d. 29 July, 1880; m. 6 Feb., 1844, in Watertown, Conn., Mary Ann Doolittle, b. in Cheshire, Conn., dau. of Jonathan Doolittle.
- iii Alvah Bradley Tuttle, b. in Goshen in 1812; d. 7 Jan., 1869, in Michigan City, Ind.; m. Esther Morse of that place. Children: Minnie Tuttle; Charles Tuttle; Truman Tuttle; Emma Tuttle.
- iv Guy Wadhams Tuttle, b. in Poultney, Vt., in 1814; d. Oct., 1853; m. Lucy Henshaw. Son, Guy Wadhams Tuttle, Jr., res. in Illinois.

- v Esther Tuttle, b. 3 June, 1820; m. Amasa Cook⁷
Wadhams (which see for children).

121 ELISHA⁶ TUTTLE, Junior, son of Elisha and Amanda (Parks) Tuttle, born in 1785 in Goshen, Conn.; died there 30 October, 1827; married Polly Lee of Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Hannah W. Tuttle, b. 1811; d. 16 Nov., 1829, unm.
- ii Mary Ann Tuttle, b. 1813; d. 1 Aug., 1848; m.
William Chevalier.
- iii Jane C. Tuttle, b. 1816; d. 27 Nov., 1838, unm.
- iv Deborah Tuttle, m. ——— Warner.
- v Henry Tuttle.
- vi Charles Tuttle.
- vii Imogene Tuttle.
- viii Artemesia Tuttle.

122 NORMAN⁶ TUTTLE, son of Elisha and Amanda (Parks) Tuttle, born 5 November, 1787, in Goshen, Conn.; died 12 February, 1858; married 9 December, 1810, in Lansingburg, N. Y., Sally Phillips, born 25 April, 1788, in New London, Conn., died 25 April, 1866, in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles Frederick Tuttle, b. 23 Jan., 1815; d. in Troy, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1832.
- ii Fanny Elizabeth Tuttle, b. 13 Oct., 1820, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Mar., 1879, unm.

123 ICHABOD⁶ TUTTLE, son of Elisha and Amanda (Parks) Tuttle, born 26 August, 1789, in Goshen, Conn.; died there in 1866; married at Goshen January, 1815, Grace Brown.

CHILDREN:

- i Sally Ann Tuttle, b. May, 1817; d. 1862; m. James Bunn of Norfolk, Conn.; no children.

- ii William Tuttle, b. 1821; unm.
- iii George Tuttle, b. June, 1823; unm.
- iv Laura Tuttle, b. in Goshen in 1825; m. 1st Caleb Lake of Sharon, Conn.; 2d Henry Cartwright. Had dau. by first husband, Sarah Lake, who m. Lee Mitchell.
- v Elisha Tuttle, b. 1827; m. Harriet Chamberlain of Sharon, Conn. He served during the Civil War in the 23d Conn. Vol. Regt.; was wounded. They had four children.

124 CALVIN⁶ TUTTLE, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Matthews) Tuttle, born 21 October, 1772, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 March, 1809, in Poultney, Vt.; married in 1791 Ruth Ann Miner, born 18 January, 1775, daughter of Elisha and Anna (Smith) Miner of Woodbury, Conn. She married 2d Capt. Ephraim Dudley, and died 30 August, 1851.

CHILDREN:

- i A son, b. and d. 1792.
- 288 ii Harvey Tuttle, b. 1 Dec., 1794; m. 1st Rhoda Sanford; 2d Mrs. Jeanette M. (Pettingill) Richardson.
- 289 iii Betsey Tuttle, b. 28 Sept., 1796; m. William Sanford.
- 290 iv George Tuttle, b. 31 Dec., 1798; m. 1st Mary Bulkley Roberts; 2d Mrs. Jerusha (Taylor) Tobey.
- 291 v Laura Tuttle, b. 15 Feb., 1801; m. Joseph Hawkins.
- 292 vi Henry Tuttle, b. 16 Dec., 1802; m. 1st Althea Deming; 2d Diadema Ware.
- 293 vii Warren Tuttle, b. 24 Dec., 1804; m. Jane M. Richardson.
- 294 viii Sarah Tuttle, b. 18 Sept., 1806; m. Daniel Stewart.
- 295 ix Elvira Tuttle, b. 26 July, 1809; m. 1st Ephraim Dudley; 2d Daniel Stewart.

125 LUTHER⁶ TUTTLE, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Matthews) Tuttle, born in Goshen, Conn., 8 April, 1774; died 3 May, 1808; married 1796 Mary Bartholomew of Bristol, Conn., born 1 July, 1778, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Gridley) Bartholomew. She died 3 May, 1808, aged 29 years. Both husband and wife died the same day of spotted fever.

CHILDREN:

- i Chauncey Tuttle, b. 1797.
- ii Betsey Tuttle, b. 1799; m. 1820 Carter Newell.
- iii Lemuel Tuttle, b. 1801; d. aged three years.
- 296 iv Mary Tuttle, b. 1803; m. Orrin Moses.
- v Celinda Tuttle, b. 1805; m. 1st in Mass., William Brown; 2d, in Mich., name unknown.
- 297 vi Luther Lemuel Tuttle, b. 1807; m. Martha Tourney.

Betsey and Luther Lemuel Tuttle were adopted by their aunt, Mrs. Rosannah (Bartholomew) Cowles.

126 TYRANUS⁶ TUTTLE, son of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born 13 July, 1774, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 23 January, 1837; married 22 November, 1796, Esther Ives, born in Goshen, 10 October, 1774, daughter of Lazarus and Chloe (Beach) Ives.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Achsah Tuttle, b. 20 Mar., 1798.
- ii Clarissa Tuttle, b. 9 Sept., 1799; m. 6 Jan., 1831, Nehemiah Griffin of Plymouth, Conn. Children: Esther Griffin; Emily Griffin; Julia Griffin; Cecelia Griffin; Edgar Griffin; George Griffin.
- iii Laura Tuttle, b. 20 Jan., 1801; m. 12 Dec., 1829, Daniel T. Dennis; res. Middlebury, Conn. Children, b. in Plymouth, Conn.: William Dennis; Martin M. Dennis; Theodore A. Dennis.
- iv Esther Tuttle, b. 15 Mar., 1803; m. Warren Brown. Child, b. in Goshen, Conn.: Sarah Esther Brown, b. 7 Dec., 1840.
- v Morris Tuttle, b. 16 Oct., 1805; m. 3 Feb., 1831, Althea Allen, dau. of Avery Allen.

- vi Ezra Tuttle, b. 9 June, 1807; d. 23 July, 1809.
- vii George Tuttle, b. 23 Mar., 1809; d. 3 July, 1809.

127 ROXA⁶ TUTTLE, daughter of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born about 1776 in Goshen, Conn.; died in Goshen; married Philo Howe, born in Goshen, son of Joseph and Prudence (Norton) Howe.

CHILDREN:

- i Mira Howe.
- ii Clarinda Howe, m. Elijah Cummings.
- iii Salome Howe, m. 26 Aug., 1833, Samuel Dudley.
- 298 iv Philo Howe, b. 17 Oct., 1808; m. Lucy C. Wooster.
- 299 v Birdseye Howe, b. 2 May, 1812; m. Parthena Allen.

128 POLLY⁶ TUTTLE, daughter of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born in Goshen, Conn.; died there; married Jeremiah Norton, who was born in 1775 in Goshen, son of Daniel (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas) and Elizabeth (Howe) Norton, and died 4 October, 1849, in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Laura Norton, m. William Marks of New Canaan, Conn.
- ii Noah Norton, b. 1803; d. 19 Mar., 1888; m. Sarah Dean of New Canaan, Conn.
- iii Daniel Norton, b. 1807; d. 7 Oct., 1881; m. Adeline Andrews of New Canaan, Conn.
- iv Lewis Pease Norton, b. 1810; d. 23 Apr., 1857; m. Jane Barnes.
- v Polly Norton.
- 300 vi Esther Norton, b. ———; m. Paul Coleman of Hudson, N. Y.

129 EDWARD⁶ TUTTLE, son of Noah and Ruth

(Beach) Tuttle, born 6 July, 1785, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1 June, 1844; married 9 August, 1806, Urania Orvis, born 4 May, 1787, in Norfolk, Conn., who died 10 February, 1866. She was daughter of Roger and Ruth (Howe) Orvis.

CHILDREN:

- 301 i Moses Tuttle, b. 7 May, 1807; m. Mrs. Polly Doolittle.
- ii Sylvia Tuttle, b. 22 June, 1809.
- 302 iii Edwin Tuttle, b. 12 June, 1811; m. Abigail Case.
- 303 iv Aaron Tuttle, b. 3 Apr., 1813; m. Jemima A. Burt.
- v Lorenzo Tuttle, b. 28 Apr., 1815.
- 304 vi Edward Tuttle, b. 10 Nov., 1819; m. Lucretia Lynch.
- vii Dianthe Tuttle, b. 21 June, 1822.
- viii Samuel F. Tuttle, b. 1 Nov., 1824; d. 1 Apr., 1825.
- 305 ix Roxana C. Tuttle, b. 14 June, 1826; m. George Slack.

130 ROYCE⁶ TUTTLE, son of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born in Goshen, Conn.; married Elizabeth Dunson of Sheffield, Mass. They removed to Smithfield, Pa.

CHILDREN, all but first, born in Smithfield, Pa.:

- i John Tuttle, b. in Goshen, Conn.
- ii Harriet Emily Tuttle.
- iii Birdseye Tuttle.
- iv Franklin Tuttle.

131 HANNAH⁶ TUTTLE, daughter of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born 20 November, 1789, in Goshen, Conn.; married Luman Kellogg, born 8 August, 1788, in West Goshen, Conn., son of Belmont and Susannah (Moore) Kellogg. He died in Minnesota aged 94 years. He was a blacksmith, machinist and edged tool manufacturer. They lived for a time in Goshen, removed in

1816 to Smithfield, Pa., later to Wisconsin, then to Cameron, Mo., where on his 89th birthday, he was given a dinner with seven other veterans whose ages averaged five hundred and fifty-five years.

CHILDREN :

- i A son, b. 6 July, 1811.
- ii Winsell Fenner Kellogg, b. July, 1812; d. about 1844; m. 1841 Prudence Arnold of Smithfield, Pa.; had two children who died young. She m. 2d in 1856 William Parkinson Heron.
- iii Maria Louisa Kellogg, b. 20 Nov., 1814; d. 8 Apr., 1873; m. Nathan Van Deusen, who d. 8 Sept., 1886. Res. Horseheads, N. Y.
- iv Elvira Minerva Kellogg, m. about 1844 Edwin B. Corlef of Smithfield, Pa.
- v Thaddeus Luman Kellogg, m. 1st Elizabeth Hinman of Kinoshia, Wis.; 2d Mina Arnold. Res. Stillwater, Minn.
- vi Almerin Stanley Kellogg, m. 1846 Anna Hackett of Smithfield, Pa., dau. of Asa Hackett; both d. in Wisconsin.
- vii Helmont Samuel Kellogg, m. Fanny Arnold, sister of Prudence Arnold. Res. in the Black Hills.
- viii Hannah Kellogg, d. aged eighteen months.
- ix Findley McKean Kellogg, a Methodist Episcopal minister; m. in Wisconsin Susan Jones; d. in Wisconsin; widow and children rem. to Kansas.

132 BIRDSEYE⁶ TUTTLE, son of Noah and Ruth (Beach) Tuttle, born in Goshen, Conn.; married Laura Black of Blanford, Mass. She was born in Blanford and died there 14 May, 1837. *

CHILDREN, born in Blanford, Mass. :

- i William Tuttle.
- ii Noah Tuttle.
- iii Ruth Tuttle.
- iv Laura Tuttle.
- v Birdseye Tuttle.
- vi Harriet Tuttle.

- vii Henry Tuttle.
- viii Sarah Tuttle.
- ix Caroline Tuttle.
- x Mary Tuttle.

133 LOUISA⁶ ROSSITER, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Tuttle) Rossiter, born 27 January, 1788, in Richmond, Mass.; died 20 July, 1857, in Williamstown, Mass.; married in Williamstown, 5 or 11 January, 1804, Lyman Hubbell, son of Eleazer and Anna (Noble) Hubbell, born 9 September, 1768, in New Fairfield, Conn., died in Williamstown, Mass. They removed to Troy, N. Y., where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN, born in Williamstown, Mass.:

- 306 i Eliza Hannah Hubbell, b. 28 May, 1806; m. Daniel Noble Dewey.
- 307 ii Henry Rossiter Hubbell, b. 4 Apr., 1808; m. Caroline Chichester.
- 308 iii Nathan Hubbell, b. 4 Jan., 1811; m. 1st Elizabeth Adams; 2d Caroline T. Scott.
- 309 iv Mary Hubbell, b. 12 Aug., 1813; m. Rev. Mark Hopkins.
- v Catharine Louisa Hubbell, b. 29 Apr., 1821; died in Williamstown, 31 July, 1822.
- 310 vi Charles Lyman Hubbell, b. 16 Sept., 1827; m. Juliette E. Bulkley.
- vii Edward Hubbell, b. 17 Apr., 1830; m. 1863, Emma Broadbent of Huddersfield, England; lives in England, and has one son.

134 SAMUEL⁶ COOK, son of Philip and Thankful (Tuttle) Cook, born 4 March, 1776, in Richmond, Mass.; died 15 April, 1838, in Balston Springs, N. Y.; married 1st, 20 February, 1803, Fanny Fuller of Sandisfield, Mass., born 3 May, 1784, died 28 March, 1815. He married 2d, 11 June, 1821, Harriet Cook, his cousin, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Thompson) Cook of Goshen. She was born 25 May, 1794, and died 15 April, 1828.

Samuel Cook graduated from Yale College in 1795. He removed from Nassau, N. Y., to Balston Springs, N. Y. He was a lawyer.

CHILD, by first wife:

- 311 i James M. Cook, b. 19 Nov., 1807; m. 1st Elizabeth A. Barnum; 2d Anna Cady.

By second wife:

- ii Samuel Henry Cook, b. 18 July, 1823; d. 22 Dec., 1868, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 7 June, 1848, Anna P. Cochrane. Children, b. in Balston Springs, N. Y.: Sarah Louisa Cook, b. 16 Feb., 1849, d. 28 Aug., 1849; Louisa Cook, b. 21 Feb., 1851.

135 ERASTUS⁶ COOK, son of Philip and Thankful (Tuttle) Cook, born 18 December, 1779, in Richmond, Mass.; died 18 August, 1850, in Ashtabula, Ohio; married 13 March, 1800, Jerusha Hewins of Richmond.

CHILDREN:

- i Althea Laura Cook, b. 10 Mar., 1801; m. Timothy Strong; res. Ashtabula, Ohio. Children: Erastus Cook Strong, d. young; Hannah Paddock Strong, m. 1845, Ezra Patterson; Erastus Cook Strong, m. 1850, Mary Hubbard; Timothy Cornell Strong.
- ii Maria Thankful Cook, b. 19 Apr., 1802; d. 31 Jan., 1856; m. Dr. Daniel G. Spencer of Ashtabula, Ohio. Children: Adelia C. Spencer, m. Z. C. Graves; Rollin Spencer, b. 11 Jan., 1825, d. 1848; Lucinda Spencer, b. 17 Mar., 1826, m. Rev. Joseph R. Graves; Guilford Dudley Spencer, b. 6 Mar., 1831, m. Mary E. Large.
- iii Jerusha Hewins Cook, b. 20 Feb., 1804; d. 27 Feb., 1810.
- iv Philip Tuttle Cook, b. 20 Jan., d. 17 Aug., 1808.
- 312 v Silas Cook, b. 7 July, 1810; m. Mary Palmer.
- vi Fanny Cook, b. 24 July, 1812; d. Nov., 1822.
- vii Amanda Cook, b. 11 Dec., 1816; m. Dr. William E. Scarsdale. Children: Lucy Ann Scarsdale,

- b. 4 Oct., 1835; m. 1 June, 1854, Albert M. Fletcher of Warren, Ohio; Frank G. Scarsdale, b. 9 Apr., 1837.
- viii Joseph Roderick Cook, b. 20 Aug., 1822; m. 25 Mar., 1852, Lucy M. Barber. He was a lawyer in Ashtabula, Ohio. Children: Charles Roderick Cook, d. 24 Jan., 1857; Fanny Maria Cook; Alice Isabella Cook.

136 LAURA HANNAH⁶ COOK, daughter of Philip and Thankful (Tuttle) Cook, born 4 January, 1787, in Richmond, Mass.; married in Nassau, N. Y., 1 June, 1816, Samuel McClellan, M. D., born 14 June, 1787, son of Hugh and Sarah (Wilson) McClellan. Hugh McClellan was born in Londonderry, Ireland, 4 April, 1744, and came to this country with his parents, Michael and Jane (Henry) McClellan. He served as Captain of Massachusetts Minute Men in the Revolutionary War. Dr. McClellan settled in Schodack, N. Y., where he was much thought of as a physician. He died 8 April, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- 313 i Laura Cook McClellan, b. 16 Mar., 1817; m. Anson Bingham.
- 314 ii Mary Elizabeth McClellan, b. 10 Oct., 1818; m. Paris Barber.
- 315 iii Hugh Wilson McClellan, b. 2 Dec., 1820; m. Emma F. Marvin.
- 316 iv Sarah Thankful McClellan, b. 12 Nov., 1824; m. John T. Hodgeboom.
- v Robert Henry McClellan, b. 28 Dec., 1826; m. 12 Oct., 1852, Jeannette E. Tobey, dau. of Abraham Tobey of West Stockbridge, Mass. He graduated Union College 1845; admitted to practice law 1848; settled in Nassau, N. Y.; went to California in 1849, returned in 1850; in 1855 elected Surrogate of his county; rem. to New York City 1856; served there one term as Surrogate; adopted his orphaned grand-nephew, Samuel Paris Lovejoy, who took the name of Robert Henry McClellan.

- vi Harriet Eliza McClellan, b. 27 Apr., 1829; m. 25 Mar., 1851, Jacob B. Shibley of Schodack, N. Y., son of Jeremiah Shibley. In 1866 they removed to Randall, Wis., where Mr. Shibley d. in 1871. Children: Laura Lydia Shibley; Sarah Shibley; George Shibley; Harriet Shibley; Mary Capitola Shibley, res. in Wis.

137 ENOS⁶ BEACH, son of Abner and Beulah (Abernethy) Beach, born 23 April, 1771, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 25 March, 1848; married 27 January, 1796, Susannah Green, sister of Samuel Green, born 1777, died 10 June, 1847, in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Lyman Beach, b. 2 Apr., 1796; m. 1st, 13 Jan., 1822, Harriet Frisbie; 2d, 17 Dec., 1870, Julia Cook.
- ii Anne Beach, b. 20 June, 1797.
- iii Almeda Beach, b. 14 Aug., 1798; m. William Tyler.
- 317 iv Malinda Beach, b. 20 Oct., 1799; m. Hiram Taylor.
- 318 v Harriet Beach, b. 20 Mar., 1801; m. Martin Pratt.
- vi Lucinda Beach, b. 21 July, 1802; m. Ira Taylor.
- 319 vii Beulah Beach, b. 6 Jan., 1804; m. David W. Wood.
- viii Catherine Beach, b. 6 June, 1806; m. Mills Barnum.
- ix Alvin Beach, b. 20 July, 1807; d. 15 Aug., 1870; m. 27 Oct., 1831, Ursula Beach, b. 12 May, 1813; dau. of Anson and Pamela (Abernethy) Beach. Child: Roderick L. Beach, d. 9 Aug., 1877, aged 23.
- x Mary Beach, b. 26 Aug., 1811.
- 320 xi Samuel Green Beach, b. 27 May, 1815; m. Elmina Beach.
- 321 xii Susan Beach, b. 19 Dec., 1819; m. Willis Law.

138 HEMAN⁶ BEACH, son of Abner and Beulah (Abernethy) Beach, born 25 January, 1775, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 1840; married 1st, 27 October, 1794, Clarissa Kilbourn, daughter of Appleton Kilbourn of Litchfield, born 1776, died in Litchfield, 20 September, 1818. He married 2d, 14 February, 1819, Mrs. Phoebe Landon. She died 9 September, 1858, aged 84.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 322 i Marcia Beach, b. 8 June, 1801; m. James Coville Newcomb.
- 323 ii Milo Beach, b. 9 June, 1803; m. 1st Rhoda Pendleton Hungerford; 2d Mary E. Hall; 3d Lucretia D. Hall; 4th Catherine Fellows.
- iii James Beach, b. 1805; d. Sept., 1807.
- iv Clarissa Beach, b. 15 June, 1810; d. 7 Mar., 1822.
- 324 v Heman Beach, Jr., b. 23 June, 1813; m. 1st Eliza Thomas; 2d Minerva D. Goslee.

139 JOHN⁶ BEACH, son of Abner and Beulah (Abernethy) Beach, born 17 April, 1779, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 18 April, 1852, in Goshen; married 1st, 26 December, 1806, Delia Hillhouse, born 16 May, 1784, in Goshen, died 14 March, 1820, daughter of Samuel Hillhouse of Goshen. He married 2d, 9 November, 1820, Lucy Wadhams, daughter of Abraham (No. 63) and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 2 November, 1792, in Goshen and died there about 1875. Mr. Beach was a farmer and tanner, and manufacturer of leather.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Sarah Beach, b. 4 July, 1808; d. unm.
- ii Eliza Beach, b. 30 Sept., 1810; d. unm.
- 325 iii Delia Beach, b. 9 Sept., 1814; m. Henry Norton.
- iv John Beach, b. 16 Apr., 1817; removed to Clinton, N. Y., and m. Pamela Davidson (McCarty) Beach, widow of his brother Abraham.

By second wife:

- 326 v Abraham Beach, b. 27 May, 1824; m. Pamela Davidson McCarty.

- 327 vi Joseph Beach, b. 8 Apr., 1826; m. Eliza Ann Taber.

140 SYLVIA⁶ LANDON, daughter of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born 6 January, 1773, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 13 April, 1813; married 14 November, 1793, Benjamin Vaill, born 23 March, 1772, died 17 August, 1852, in Litchfield. He was son of Joseph and Jerusha (Peck) Vaill.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 328 i Hermon Landon Vaill, b. 7 Dec., 1794; m. Flora Gold.
- ii Anna Vaill, b. 9 Jan., 1797.
- iii Almira Vaill, b. 25 Aug., 1799; d. 21 Aug., 1800.
- iv Almira Vaill, b. 10 Aug., 1801; m. Drew Hall of Newark, N. J.
- v Charles B. Vaill, b. 30 Dec., 1803; m. 1st, in Litchfield, 19 Apr., 1832, Cornelia Ann Griswold, dau. of John and Abigail (Bissell) Griswold, who d. 2 Dec., 1841. He m. 2d, in Albany, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1847, Hannah C. Kenyon, dau. of Moses Kenyon of Albany. Children by first wife: (1) Edward Eugene Vaill, b. in Fallsburg, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1833; (2) Charles Henry Vaill, b. in Washington, Conn., 17 Nov., 1835; (3) Johnson Hatch Vaill, b. in Washington, Conn., 23 Mar., 1840, d. there 23 Aug., 1841. Children by second wife: (4) James Marsh Vaill, b. in Litchfield, 1 Jan., 1850; (5) Moses Kenyon Vaill, b. in Litchfield, 19 Mar., 1851.
- vi Dianthe Vaill, b. 7 Mar., 1807.
- vii Benjamin Lyman Vaill, b. 21 Feb., 1811; d. 26 Oct., 1829, unm.

141 SETH⁶ LANDON, Junior, son of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born 13 April, 1777, in Litchfield,

Conn.; died there 18 October, 1843; married 1 May, 1802, Sally Catlin, daughter of Ashbel and ——— (Palmer) Catlin. She died in Litchfield 2 August, 1860, aged 81.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- i Anna Beach Landon, b. 6 Apr., 1804; m. 26 Oct., 1834, John Losey. She d. 1 Aug., 1880, in Manlius, N. Y.
- 329 ii Huldah Seymour Landon, b. 21 Dec., 1806; m. Frederick W. Plumb.
- iii Lemira Landon, b. 21 May, 1810; d. 14 Oct., 1829.
- iv Elizabeth Landon, b. 21 Apr., 1813; d. 26 Nov., 1829.
- v Emeline Landon, b. 13 Mar., 1816.
- vi Seth C. Landon, m. 1 Jan., 1857, Mary Parish of Washington, Conn.
- vii Louisa S. Landon, m. Everett H. Wright. He was b. 21 Nov., 1823; d. 29 Jan., 1883, in Litchfield. Children: (1) Samuel Landon Wright, d. 26 Sept., 1862, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.; (2) Seth Guild Wright, d. 30 Aug., 1865, aged 1 yr., 1 mo.

142 ANNE ELIZABETH⁶ LANDON, daughter of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born 6 January, 1779, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 24 September, 1868; married 31 August, 1803, Levi Catlin, born 11 November, 1772, in Litchfield, died there 16 October, 1841, aged 69, son of Lieut. Thomas and Avis (Collins) (Buell) Catlin.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Seth Catlin, b. 10 Dec., 1804. "Litchfield Inscriptions" says a Seth Catlin d. 18 Nov., 1841, aged 37, also that Caroline C. Catlin, wife of Seth Catlin, d. 13 July, 1883, aged 78.
- ii Dan Catlin, b. 24 Nov., 1806; m. ——— Merriam. Had three children, all d. in infancy. Removed to St. Louis, Mo.
- iii Avis Catlin, b. and d. 1809.
- iv Avis Catlin, b. 4 Mar., 1812.

- 330 v John Catlin, b. 23 May, 1814; m. Laura Humiston.
 vi Achsah Catlin, b. 13 Sept., 1816; d. 4 June, 1841.
 331 vii Guy Catlin, b. 9 Oct., 1818; m. Julia Ann Guernsey.
 viii Levi Catlin, Jr., b. 1 Nov., 1821; m. Samantha ———. Child: Emma Catlin, b. 2 Feb., 1848.

143 **ASENATH⁶ LANDON**, daughter of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, born about 1782 in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Litchfield; married 15 November, 1801, Orrin Judd, probably son of Jesse and Mary (Buel) Judd. He was born about 1771 and died in Litchfield 5 June, 1830, aged 59.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Henry Judd, b. 10 Mar., 1805; m. 10 Nov., 1830, Hannah Beach of Torrington, Conn. They removed to Marathon, N. Y., where they were living in 1853.
 ii Mary Judd, b. 12 Oct., 1806; m. 1st Philip Rouel of Vermont; 2d ——— Garland.
 iii Elizabeth A. Judd, b. 31 Dec., 1808; d. 24 Jan., 1833.
 iv Marinda Judd, b. 18 Aug., 1811; d. 3 Feb., 1833, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. 1831, William H. Bennett.
 v Harriet Judd, b. 21 July, 1813; m. 1833 William Lord.
 332 vi Jesse L. Judd, b. 1 June, 1815; m. Clarinda Smith.
 vii Clarissa Judd, b. 16 May, 1821; d. 29 Sept., 1822.
 viii Clarissa Judd, b. 17 Jan., 1825.

144 **MARTHA⁶ LANDON**, daughter of Seth and Anne (Beach) Landon, b. 1784 in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 4 April, 1837; married 24 December, 1809, Aaron Marsh,

born in 1780, died 5 August, 1863, in Litchfield, son of Roger and Lucy (——) Marsh.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Sylvia Anne Marsh, b. 13 Oct., 1813; d. 11 Nov., 1887; m. Joel Castle.
- ii James Erwin Marsh, b. 1818; d. 1842; m. 1842 Evelin Roper.
- iii Lucy A. Marsh, b. 4 July, 1820; m. 29 Mar., 1858, Jerry B. Curtiss.

145 DANIEL⁶ BEACH, Junior, son of Daniel and Sussannah (Beach) Beach, born 13 April, 1789, in Goshen, Conn.; died 28 December, 1859, in Goshen; married Alice Hart, daughter of Reuben and Ruth (Ives) Hart, born 28 November, 1790, in Goshen, died 18 January, 1880, in West Goshen, Conn. Both are buried in Milton, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Mary Beach, b. 28 Jan., 1812; d. 30 Mar., 1881; m. William Landon. He died 23 Nov., 1878.
- ii Lucia Beach, b. 19 Sept., 1813; d. 2 June, 1881; m. Smith Beach, b. 10 Apr., 1809. Child: Mary Beach, b. 26 June, 1834, d. an infant.
- 333 iii Lois Beach, b. 10 Sept., 1817; m. Erastus Lewis Richards.
- 334 iv Amzi Beach, b. 18 Feb., 1820; m. 1st Mary Blake; 2d Chloe T. Bartholomew.
- v Lorenzo Beach, b. 3 Dec., 1825; d. 11 June, 1847.
- vi Martha Beach, b. 24 Mar., 1828; d. 5 Sept., 1862.

146 LUMAN⁶ BEACH, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Harrison) Beach, born 9 September, 1783, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 23 November, 1872, in Harwinton, Conn.; married 15 May, 1804, Sally Barnard, daughter of George and Lois (Manser) Barnard, born 1 November, 1784.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i George B. Beach, b. 15 Feb., 1806; m. Caroline Richards of Hartford, Conn.

- ii David Beach, b. 6 Mar., 1808.
- iii Chauncey Beach, b. 29 Nov., 1810.
- iv Betsey Beach, b. 7 June, 1812; m. ——— Lawrence of Hartford.
- v Emeline Beach, b. 5 Mar., 1814.
- vi Irene Beach, b. 28 Feb., 1816; m. 28 Nov., 1844, Charles S. Nott of Hartford.
- 335 vii Zophar Beach, b. 10 Jan., 1821; m. Mary Hazard.
- viii Walter Beach, b. 10 May, 1823; rem. to Mich.
- ix Electa Beach, b. 30 Aug., 1825; m. 13 Apr., 1848, L. D. Nott of Hartford.

147 HENRY HARRISON⁶ BEACH, son of Noah and Sally (Plumb) (Spencer) Beach, born 24 May, 1809, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 8 October, 1832, Mary Louisa Sage of Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Minerva L. Beach, b. 30 Sept., 1835; m. 3 Feb., 1860, Hiram P. Grant of Smithville, N. Y.
- ii Elizabeth H. Beach, b. 13 Sept., 1837; m. 13 or 30 Sept., 1858, Horace Bancroft.
- iii M. Gertrude Beach, b. 24 June, 1839.
- iv William H. Beach, b. 22 Dec., 1841.
- v Sarah E. Beach, b. 22 May, 1844.
- vi Helen M. Beach, b. 13 June, 1846.
- vii Edward Beach, b. 27 June, 1848.
- viii Infant, b. 1849; d. 1850.
- ix Charles Beach, b. 4 Nov., 1852.

148 AMY⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah Ingersoll and Polly (Stone) Wadhams; married Chauncey Stone, son of Julius and Mrs. Esther (——) (Wheaton) Stone.

CHILDREN:

- 336 i Benjamin Jarvis Stone, m. Mary Ann Beecher.
- ii Julia Stone, m. Henry Couch.
- 337 iii Mary Esther Stone, m. Clark Marsh.

- iv Albina Stone, m. 6 Oct., 1841, James Edward Wells, b. 12 Feb., 1817, son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Blackney) Wells.
- 338 v Nancy Stone, m. Henry Marsh.
- 339 vi Duane Stone, m. Anna E. Hawley.
- vii Delia Stone.

149 CALVIN⁶ HATCH, son of John and Anna (Wadhams) Hatch, born 22 November, 1788, in New Preston, Conn.; died 23 September, 1858; married 2 March, 1813, in New Preston, Mary Whittlesey, born 7 June, 1792, in New Preston, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Camp) Whittlesey. Calvin Hatch was a teacher in his native town and also in Ellsworth, Conn. In Farmington, Conn., he was a farmer and a deacon in the church from 1845 to 1858.

CHILDREN:

- i Sheldon Whittlesey Hatch, b. 13 Dec., 1813, in New Preston, Conn.; m. 26 May, 1842, in Bridgeport, Conn., Sarah Gregory. He d. 7 Sept., 1843, in Farmington, Conn.
- ii Anna Wadhams Hatch, b. 17 Mar., 1815, in New Preston; d. there 21 June, 1833.
- iii Mary Camp Hatch, b. 7 Oct., 1821, in Ellsworth, Conn.; d. 3 Sept., 1822, in Farmington, Conn.
- 340 iv Mary Deming Hatch, b. 2 July, 1826; m. Alpheus Porter.

150 SAMUEL⁶ WADHAMS, son of Calvin and Esther (Waller) Wadhams, born 21 August, 1806, in Plymouth, Pa.; died there 15 December, 1868; married 7 April, 1824, Clorinda Starr Catlin, daughter of Dr. Elijah and Hannah (Starr) Catlin, and descendant of Dr. Comfort Starr of New Marlboro, Mass. She was born 23 October, 1795, and died 28 April, 1870, in Plymouth, Pa. Samuel Wadhams inherited the larger part of the estate of his father;

was a farmer and private banker; methodical and cautious in his business affairs and a careful manager.

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- 341 i Elijah Catlin, b. 25 July, 1825; m. Esther Taylor French.
- 342 ii Esther Waller, b. 13 Dec., 1826; m. Lazarus Denison Shoemaker.
- 343 iii Calvin, b. 14 Dec., 1833; m. Francis D. Lynde.
- 344 iv Moses, b. 23 Nov., 1836; m. 1st Jane Chapman Starr; 2d Jane Morse.

151 LYDIA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses and Ellen (Hendrick) Wadhams, born 23 October, 1803, in Plymouth, Pa.; died 2 January, 1890, at the residence of her son Moses, aged 86; married 21 May, 1829, Samuel French, born 6 July, 1803, in Stratford, Conn., son of Samuel and Frances (Holbarton) French; died 25 July, 1866, in Plymouth.

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i Esther Taylor French, b. 12 Feb., 1830; m. Elijah Catlin⁷ Wadhams (which see, No. 341, for children).
- 345 ii Cornelia Burton French, b. 31 May, 1833; m. Edward Sterling Loop.
- 346 iii Hendrick Wadhams French, b. 19 Feb., 1837; m. Laura Ann Rauch.
- 347 iv Samuel Livingston French, b. 28 Sept., 1839; m. Harriet Seville Turner.
- 348 v Moses Ingersoll French, b. 3 Feb., 1842; m. Lilly Branson.
- 349 vi Emilie Cist French, b. 3 July, 1844; m. William Lyman Lance.

152 MYRA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 10 January, 1779, in Goshen, Conn.; died 10 November, 1838, in Augusta, N. Y.; married 10 January, 1798, Josiah Bartholomew, son of Josiah⁵ (Josiah,⁴ Isaac,³ William,² William¹) and

Martha (Maltbie) Bartholomew of Goshen, Conn. He was born 11 November, 1775, in Goshen, and died 26 August, 1819, in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they settled soon after their marriage. He was a farmer; he was also Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN, born in Augusta, N. Y.:

- 350 i Alvira Bartholomew, b. 30 July, 1800; m. Wells Ranney.
- ii Henry Bartholomew, b. 26 Apr., 1802; m. in Orleans Co., N. Y., Lucy King; removed to Quincy, Ill., where he died about 1848, leaving children (Hyde Gen.).
- iii Laura Bartholomew, b. 1804; d. 15 Sept., 1824, in Augusta, N. Y.; m. 1823 Rev. David Shepherd, son of Elijah Shepherd. Child: David Shepherd, b. Sept., 1824, d. 1849 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
- 351 iv Albert Josiah Bartholomew, b. 21 Sept., 1807; m. Nancy Smith.
- 352 v Hiram Edwin Bartholomew, b. 30 Nov., 1809; m. Aroxy Chase.
- 353 vi Collins Wadhams Bartholomew, b. 22 July, 1812; m. Elizabeth Shumule.
- 354 vii Adeline Lucy Bartholomew, b. 20 Dec., 1815; m. Phineas Burch.

153 LUMAN⁶ WADHAMS, eldest son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 17 September, 1781, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 April, 1832, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; married 1803, in Charlotte, Vt., Mrs. Lucy (Bostwick) Prindle. She was born 5 March, 1772, in New Milford, Conn., daughter of Edmund⁵ (Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² Arthur¹) and Mercy (Ruggles) Bostwick, and widow of William Prindle of Charlotte, Vt. She had three children by her first marriage, Harriet Prindle, Charles Bostwick Prindle and William Prindle. (For record of these children see Bostwick Genealogy, pp. 192, 285, 286.) She died 11 February, 1858, aged nearly eighty-six years in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.

Luman Wadhams left Goshen when a young man and settled in Charlotte, Vt., where he resided until the spring of 1809, when he purchased a farm in the town of Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., lying between the villages of Lewis and Elizabethtown, and removed there with his family. About that time a new regiment of militia, the Thirty-seventh, was organized in Essex Co., N. Y., in which Luman Wadhams served as Lieutenant. He was promoted to Captain in 1811 and on March 2, 1814, was again promoted to be Second Major. He was in command of a battalion of that regiment in our last war with England, and took part in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., 11 September, 1814, where for his bravery at the front, he was highly commended by his Commander in Chief.

From a newspaper called "The Reveille," published at Elizabethtown, N. Y., the following quotation is extracted:

"Headquarters, Salmon River, Sept. 2, 1814.

"General Orders. The General is highly gratified with the good conduct displayed by the troops under his command yesterday, in the action with and final repulsion of the enemy across the Saranac.

"The conduct of the Essex Militia and Volunteers under Majors Sanford and Wadhams with Major Farnsworth's Corps of Vermont meets with the General's warmest thanks; nor can he fail mentioning the conduct of Capt. Calkins, Adjutant Ross and other of their officers, in rallying their men under a galling fire. . . .

"By order of Maj. Gen. Moores,

"R. H. WALWORTH, A. D. C."

(This was Reuben H. Walworth of Saratoga, N. Y., the compiler of the Hyde Genealogy, and Chancellor of the State of New York.)

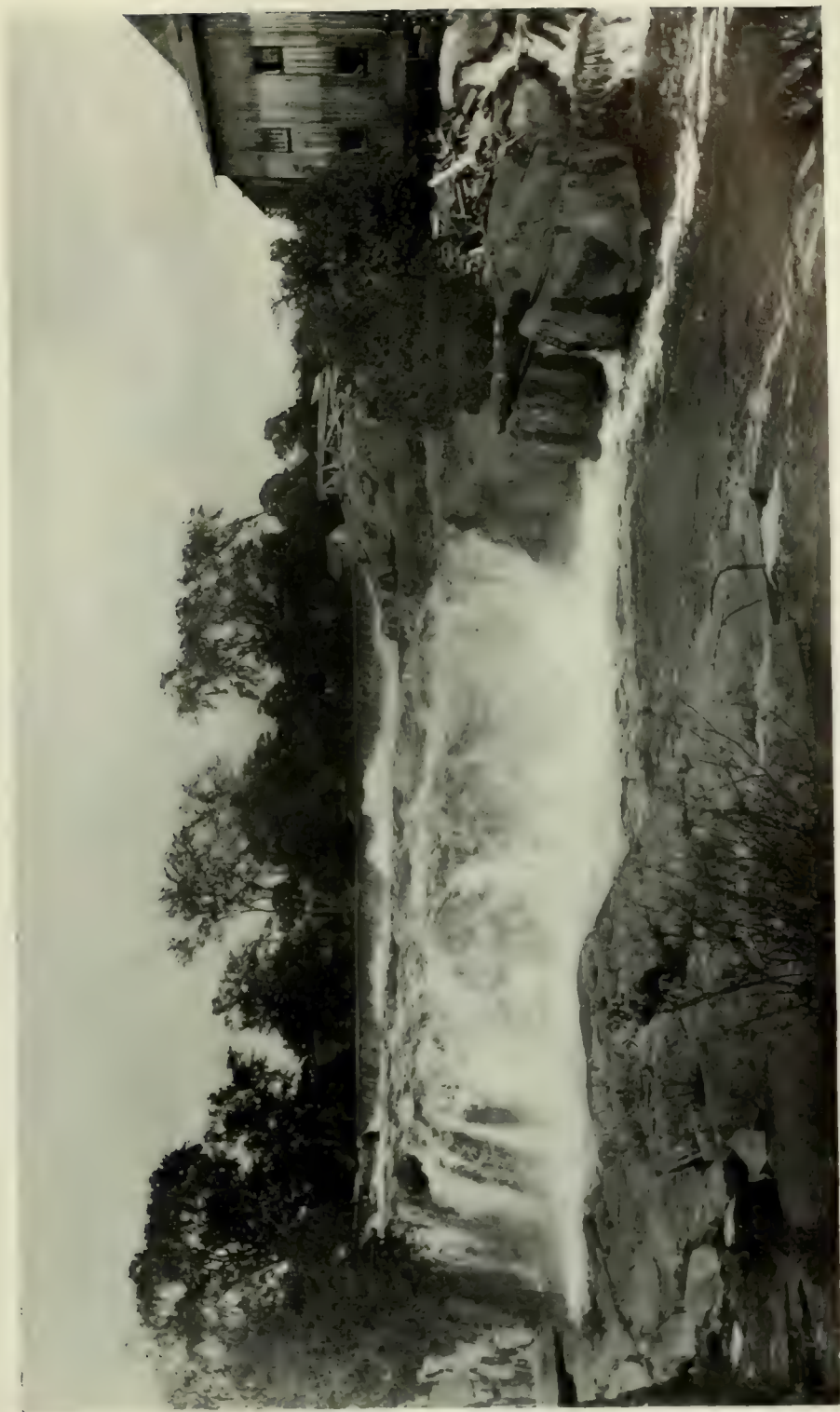
On April 6, 1815, Luman Wadhams was made First Major, and on March 22, 1816, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel of his regiment. Charles Bostwick Prindle, his step-son, was pay master of the same regiment. No Colonels had been appointed in the State Militia since 1782 until, in 1816, by order of the Council of Appointment, the Lieutenant-Colonels were appointed Colonels, and

Luman Wadhams was then made Colonel of the Thirty-seventh Regiment. The Rev. Cyrus Comstock was their Chaplain. On March 17, 1821, Colonel Wadhams was made Brigadier General in command of the Fortieth Brigade of Infantry, New York State Militia, in place of General Ransom Noble, resigned, and Henry H. Ross took his place as Colonel of the Thirty-seventh Regiment.

In the year 1823 Luman Wadhams removed to the town of Westport, in the same county, where he built a gristmill and sawmill on the Boquet river near a fine waterfall, and there founded the village of Wadhams Mills, which lies about four miles back from the shores of Lake Champlain and northwest of the village of Westport. A postoffice was established and General Wadhams was appointed, February 25, 1823, the first postmaster. In 1906 the Postoffice Department at Washington, in accordance with its policy of simplifying names, changed the name of that postoffice from Wadhams Mills to that of Wadhams. Luman Wadhams and his wife were among the charter members of the Congregational Church which was formed there March 29, 1827. Mrs. Wadhams survived her husband twenty-six years. She was a woman of remarkable strength of character and was highly respected by all in the community. She was descended from Colonial Governor Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts, also from Rev. Benjamin Ruggles, Rev. John Woodbridge and Rev. Peter Prudden. Luman Wadhams was descended from Colonial Governor William Leete of Connecticut through the Hyde and Collins Families.

CHILDREN :

- 355 i Jane Ann, b. 12 Mar., 1804, in Charlotte, Vt.;
 m. Benjamin Wells.
- 356 ii Lucy Alvira, b. 12 Nov., 1805, in Charlotte,
 Vt.; m. Dan Stiles Wright, M. D.
- 357 iii William Luman, b. 16 Feb., 1809, in Charlotte,
 Vt.; m. Emeline Loretta Cole.
- 358 iv Abraham Edmund, b. 3 Jan., 1811, in Lewis,
 N. Y.; m. Sophia Southard.
- v Noah Collins, b. 12 Dec., 1812, in Lewis, N. Y.;
 d. there 12 Nov., 1813.



WADHAMS FALLS, WADHAMS, NEW YORK

- 359 vi Edgar Prindle, b. 21 May, 1817, in Lewis, N. Y.; d. 5 Dec., 1891, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

154 TIMOTHY⁶ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 15 November, 1783, in Goshen, Conn.; died 6 Sept., 1839, in Goshen; married 1st, Marcia Denison, daughter of William and ——— Denison of Goshen. She was born 13 July, 1783, and died 17 June, 1835, in Goshen. He married 2d, Anne Osborn, born 4 November, 1795, daughter of John, Jr., and Olive (Palmer) Osborn of Litchfield, Conn. After the death of Mr. Wadhams his widow, Anne, married Harvey Birge.

- CHILDREN, all by first marriage, born in Goshen, Conn.:
- 360 i Harriet Susan, b. 27 Sept., 1808; m. Isaac H. McNeil.
 - 361 ii Dorothy Eliza, b. 10 Aug., 1814; m. Almerin Marshall Carter.
 - 362 iii Charles Denison, b. 16 June, 1821; m. Mary Hall.
 - 363 iv Caroline Marcia, b. 2 Sept., 1823; m. Lucius Franklin Doolittle.

155 NOAH⁶ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 22 October, 1785, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 October, 1866, in North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.; married 19 October, 1820, Chloe Wilson, born 8 June, 1795, at Harwinton, Conn., daughter of Sylvanus and Chloe (Hall) Wilson of Camden, N. Y. She died 29 August, 1850, in North Bay, N. Y. (Family Bible Record). He was Captain of Militia in New York State.

- CHILDREN, born in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.:
- 364 i Myraetta, b. 4 Feb., 1822; m. Alexander Rae.
 - 365 ii Warren Wilson, b. 23 Nov., 1823; m. Mary Ann Bushnell.
 - iii Maria Louise, b. 9 Oct., 1825; d. 8 Mar., 1884, in Le Mars, Iowa; m. 9 Oct., 1855, Elisha H.

- Shaw, who d. 14 Feb., 1904, in Utica, N. Y.
They settled in Filmore, Minn.
- iv Anne Eliza, b. 11 June, 1828; d. 17 Nov., 1888,
in Ravenna, Neb.
- 366 v Mary Ann, b. 11 Aug., 1831; m. John J. Ro-
well.

156 ABRAHAM⁶ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 14 September, 1787, in Goshen, Conn.; died 3 April, 1869, in Goshen; married 5 April, 1810, Anne Ransom, daughter of Nicholas (probably) and Mabel (Stone) Ransom. She was born 16 August, 1789, in Litchfield, Conn., and died 5 or 12 June, 1861, in Goshen (See p. 134 Litchfield Inscriptions). He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 367 i Lucia Anne, b. 2 Aug., 1811; m. 1st, Earl Johnson; 2d, Charles Wakeley.
- 368 ii Elvira Adeline, b. 14 Apr., 1814; m. Moses Smith.
- 369 iii Mabel Jane, b. 31 Jan., 1819; m. Darius Burgess Cook.
- iv Wallace Washburn, b. 5 May, 1821; d. 8 Feb., 1889; m. 1st, 26 Oct., 1842, Huldah Loveredge of Washington, Conn. She d. 5 Nov., 1848, in Milton, Conn. They had one child, a dau., who died young. He m. 2d, 27 Mar., 1850, Maria Plumb, dau. of Samuel B. and Dency (Palmer) Plumb. She d. 28 May, 1903, aged 84; no children.
- 370 v Walstein Collins, b. 30 Sept., 1824; m. Mary A. Bishop.

157 JONATHAN⁶ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 10 March, 1790, in Goshen, Conn.; died 8 October, 1870, in Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; married 1st, 28 February, 1814, Olive Norton, who was born 26 July, 1793, in Goshen, Conn.,

daughter of Aaron and Martha (Foote) Norton of Goshen, afterwards of East Bloomfield, N. Y. She died 26 July, 1829, in Parma, N. Y. He married 2d, Elizabeth B. Crocker, 17 July, 1838. She was born 29 August, 1801, in Saybrook, Conn., and died 29 August, 1848, in Parma, N. Y. Jonathan Wadhams removed from Goshen, Conn., and in 1819 settled on a farm which he took up in Parma, N. Y. He was one of the early members of the Presbyterian Church at Clarkson, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Parma, N. Y.:

- 371 i Edwin, b. 11 Dec., 1816; m. Lucia E. Tallmadge.
- 372 ii Marana, b. July, 1818; m. George W. Clark.

158 EDWIN⁶ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 18 March, 1795, in Goshen, Conn.; died 14 August, 1865, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 22 May, 1828, Mary Lewis Tuttle, daughter of William and Polly (Lewis) Tuttle, born 20 October, 1806, and died 15 March, 1879, in Litchfield. Mr. Wadhams was a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 373 i Martha Amelia, b. 4 Apr., 1829; m. George Edwin Bidwell.
- 374 ii Henry W., b. 14 Aug., 1831; m. Mary Emmeline Warner. He died 26 May, 1864, of wounds received in a skirmish on the banks of the North Anna River, Virginia.
- iii Luman, b. 31 Dec., 1834; m. 21 Feb., 1864, Louisa Baldwin, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Moore) Baldwin. She afterwards married Rev. L. W. Abbott. Luman Wadhams was Captain of Co. A, 2d Conn. Vol. Artillery; was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 1 June, 1864, and died 3 June, 1864, at White House, Va.; no children.
- iv Edward, b. 15 Apr., 1837; was First Sergeant Co. E, 8th Regt., Conn. Vols., and was killed near Fort Darling, Va., 16 May, 1864. He

was unnm. These three brothers, Lieut. Henry Wadhams, Captain Luman Wadhams and Sergeant Edward Wadhams, joined the Union Army on the breaking out of the Civil War. They served in the Army of the Potomac and, within the short space of sixteen days, each gave his life for his country. Their names are inscribed on the Soldiers' Monument on the Green in Litchfield, Conn. These brothers enlisted from Waterbury, Conn., and when the Grand Army of the Republic instituted a post in Waterbury in 1879 it was named Wadhams Post in their honor.

- v Frederick Francis, twin, b. 8 Sept., 1841; m. 17 Oct., 1877, Eliza Ann Buell, dau. of Albin and Eliza Ann (Beardslee) Buell of Litchfield, Conn.; no children.
- vi Francis Frederick, twin, b. 8 Sept., 1841; unnm. Both these brothers are prosperous farmers residing in Morris, Conn.

159 ALVIRA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 27 June, 1797, in Goshen, Conn.; died 20 September, 1869, in Johnstown, Wis.; married 7 September, 1814, Hon. John Parker, son of Eri and Joanna (Stoddard) Parker. He was born 12 August, 1788, in Watertown, Conn., and died 31 January, 1866, in Johnstown. They settled in Vienna, N. Y., and about 1855 removed to Johnstown, Wis.

CHILDREN, born in Vienna, N. Y.:

- 375 i Tryphena Collins Parker, b. 5 June, 1815; m. 23 Dec., 1834, Pliment Mattoon.
- ii Virgil Wadhams Parker, b. 22 Oct., 1816; m. 8 July, 1851, Julia Elizabeth Heyer of Greensburgh, N. Y. He was a merchant and they settled in New Orleans. Later removed to Newark, N. J., where he died 7 Jan., 1889; no children.
- iii George Clinton Parker, b. 21 July, 1818; m. 15

- July, 1837, Maritta Cleveland. Child: George Cleveland Parker, b. 23 May, 1845; m. and had son, Jesse Parker, b. 23 July, 1858, d. aged about 3 years. Res. Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 376 iv Anna Maria Parker, b. 12 July, 1820; m. Nathan Smith Davis, M. D.
- v John Jay Parker, b. 17 May, 1822; d. 22 June, 1822.
- vi John Jay Parker, 2d, b. 10 June, 1823; m. Caroline Clement; no children. He d. 2 Oct., 1899, in Johnstown, Wis.
- vii Algenia Elvira Parker, b. 3 Aug., 1825; d. 2 Sept., 1826.
- viii Wells Stoddard Parker, b. 24 June, 1827; d. 17 Dec., 1909, in Roscoe, Ill.; unm.
- 377 ix Linus Parker, twin, b. 23 Apr., 1829; m. 1st Sally Sale; 2d Ellen Catherine Burruss.
- x Abiram Parker, twin, b. 23 Apr., 1829; d. 10 May, 1829.
- 378 xi Lucy Elvira Parker, b. 10 Dec., 1831; m. George Judd.
- xii James Oscar Parker, b. 27 Nov., 1833; d. 22 Mar., 1834.
- xiii Caroline Parker, b. 30 June, 1835; d. 12 Jan., 1890, in Chicago, Ill.
- xiv James Oscar Parker, 2d, b. 20 Sept., 1837; m. Clara Kelley. Was a coal merchant in Chicago, Ill. Children: Clara Parker; Kelley Parker; Edith Parker.
- 379 xv Ellen Josephine Parker, b. 11 June, 1840; m. Sylvanus Dyer Locke.

160 ORLANDO⁶ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams, born 30 June, 1799, in Goshen, Conn.; died 29 December, 1877; married 1st, 6 or 10 February, 1826, Eliza Pickett, born 4 September, 1802, died 21 October, 1833, in Litchfield, Conn. He married 2d, 9 February, 1834, Martha Shaw Pickett, sister of his

first wife. She was born 21 July, 1809; daughters of Caleb and Sally (Stewart) Pickett of Danbury, Conn. Orlando Wadhams was a farmer in Litchfield. In 1836 he removed to Illinois and lived in Waverly and in Jacksonville in that State.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

i Philip Key, b. 13 July, 1830, in Litchfield, Conn.

By second wife:

ii Eliza Pickett, b. 9 Dec., 1835.

iii A daughter, d. in infancy.

iv Martha Jane, b. 16 May, 1841; was married.

v Myra Alvira, b. 17 Nov., 1846.

161 SAMUEL⁶ WADHAMS, son of Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, born 18 March, 1786, in Goshen, Conn.; died 13 December, 1862, in Goshen; married February, 1812, Olive Towner, daughter of Ephraim and Olive (Willoughby) Towner of Goshen. She was born 18 July, 1782, in Goshen and died there 5 March, 1858. He was a farmer and they settled in Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

380 i Norman Towner, b. 14 Sept., 1813; m. 1st Mary Gillett; 2d Mary Ray Whittlesey.

ii Delphine E., b. 27 Apr., 1818; d. 20 Oct., 1837.

162 LUCRETIA COLLINS⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, born 2 February, 1788, in Goshen, Conn.; died 12 July, 1853, in Sharon, Conn.; married 1 November, 1807, Silas Ashley Gray, son of Darius and Abigail (Ashley) Gray, born 8 August, 1784, in Sharon, Conn. He was a manufacturer of iron and was also Postmaster and Justice of the Peace in Sharon.

CHILDREN, born in Sharon, Conn.:

381 i Augustus Baldwin Gray, b. 10 Nov., 1811; m. Sarah Bishop Butler.

382 ii Anne Maria Gray, b. 22 Feb., 1814; m. 1st Orrin Butler; 2d William Beebe.

- 383 iii Elizabeth E. Gray, b. 4 May, 1816; m. Daniel Scoville.
- iv Franklin Darius Gray, b. 19 May, 1818; m. 4 July, 1843, Anne Olive Phelps, dau. of Jeremiah Phelps of Norfolk, Conn.; res. in Chicago after 1840; was president of National Safe Deposit Company there. They have an adopted dau., Isabel Clifton Gray, b. 16 May, 1859; m. 3 Dec., 1910, in Cairo, Egypt, Aram Melchoir Papazian, in the service of the government; res. Cairo, Egypt.
- 384 v Cyrus Winthrop Gray, b. 1 May, 1821; m. Dorothy Hyde Everett.
- 385 vi Moses Wadhams Gray, b. 10 Apr., 1824; m. Mary Lorraine Gaylord.

163 ANNE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, born 13 October, 1790, in Goshen, Conn.; died 24 February, 1870, in Hudson, Ohio; married 10 January, 1811, Augustus Baldwin, born 4 November, 1788, in Goshen, eldest son of Stephen (Stephen, Timothy, Samuel) and Susanna (Adams) Baldwin of Goshen. They settled in Hudson, Ohio, and removed later to Franklin, Ohio, where he died 29 October, 1839.

CHILDREN, born in Ohio, except the eldest:

- i Stephen A. Baldwin, b. 5 July, 1813, in Goshen, Conn.; d. 4 Nov., 1863, in Hudson, Ohio; unkm.
- ii Lucretia Maria Baldwin, b. 14 Aug., 1815; d. 24 Oct., 1825.
- iii Collins Baldwin, b. 31 Aug., 1820; d. 26 Aug., 1825.
- iv Frederick Collins Baldwin, b. 15 Apr., 1829, in Hudson, Ohio; d. 16 July, 1859, in California; unkm.
- v Charles Moses Baldwin, b. 28 July, 1830; d. 11 Feb., 1832.
- vi George Kirkham Baldwin, b. 18 June, 1834; d. 29 July, 1835.

164 LEWIS COLLINS⁶ WADHAMS, son of Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, born 27 May, 1793, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 27 August, 1865; married 19 November, 1819, Lydia Morgan Gallup, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup of Groton, Conn. She was born 5 July, 1797, in Groton, and died 13 December, 1883, in Goshen. Lewis Collins Wadhams was a farmer and they settled in Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 386 i Lewis Collins, b. 3 Nov., 1821; m. Orcelia⁷ Wadham.
- 387 ii Lydia Ann, b. 8 Mar., 1824; m. Dwight Gallup.
- 388 iii Moses Alonzo, b. 15 Oct., 1826; m. Harriet N. Allyn.
- 389 iv Maria Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1829; m. Ralph Ingersoll Scoville.
- v Eben Gallup, b. 22 Sept., 1832; d. 16 Dec., 1833.
- vi Rebecca, b. 22 Dec., 1834; d. 26 Feb., 1835.
- vii Erastus Payson, b. 29 Dec., 1839; d. 17 Aug., 1842.

165 MOSES⁶ WADHAMS, son of Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, born 22 August, 1799, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 6 July, 1833; married 30 October, 1828, Louisa⁶ Wadhams, his first cousin, daughter of David⁵ and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams. She was born 19 September, 1797, in Goshen, and died 25 April, 1861, in Litchfield. He was a merchant in Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Moses C., b. 22 Sept., 1829; d. 17 Nov., 1849, in San Francisco, Cal.
- 390 ii Louisa Maria, b. 30 May, 1831; m. Charles Hall Everest, D. D.

166 URI⁶ WADHAMS, son of Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, born 27 October, 1801, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 4 August, 1859; married 13 March, 1827, Mary

Ann Page, daughter of William and Nancy (Bissell) Page. She was born 10 November, 1805, in Salisbury, Conn.; died 11 May, 1883, in Egremont, Mass.; both are buried in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Mary, b. 20 Oct., 1829; d. 22 July, 1831.
- 391 ii Maria, b. 19 Feb., 1831; m. Joseph Franklin Lawton.
- iii Ann, b. 14 May, 1834; m. 1st, 2 Apr., 1862, Uri Pericles Bartholomew, b. 29 Mar., 1830, in Goshen, Conn., son of Milo and Millia T. (Holbrook) Bartholomew, and they resided in Bantam Falls, Conn. She m. 2d, 1 Aug., 1869, Porter M. Jaqua, M. D., of Canaan, N. Y. Dr. Jaqua d. there 17 Sept., 1883; she d. 1 Feb., 1907, in Great Barrington, Mass. No children.
- iv Sidney, b. 9 Mar., 1837; d. 18 July, 1863. He was a student at the Theological Seminary in Amenia, N. Y., when, at the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in the 48th Regt., New York State Vols.; was promoted to be Lieutenant and was killed during the assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston, S. C.; aged 27.
- 392 v Harriet, b. 22 May, 1839; m. Theron Henry Page.
- 393 vi William Uri, b. 12 Oct., 1842; m. 1st Margaret Amanda Butler; 2d Harriet Emily Cogsdill; 3d Roxana Burden.

167 ANNE⁶ HOLBROOK, daughter of Nathan and Susannah (Wadhams) Holbrook, born 16 August, 1786, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 March, 1878, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. M. Reid, in Mount Zion parsonage, Sumter District, South Carolina; married in Wolcott, Conn., Rev. Israel B. Woodward officiating, 30 November, 1806, Rev. Thomas Goulding, son of Thomas and Margaret (Stacy) Goulding. He was born 14 March, 1786, in Midway, Georgia, and died 21 June, 1848, in

Columbus, Ga. Rev. Thomas Goulding, D. D. met his wife, Anne Holbrook, while he was a student at Yale College. He was the only son of a planter who cultivated large rice fields on the southern coast of Georgia; was the first professor of theology in the seminary at Columbus, S. C., and was afterwards pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Ga.

CHILDREN :

- 394 i Lucy Anne Goulding, b. 14 Sept., 1807; m. Asa Pond, M. D.
- 395 ii Francis Robert Goulding, b. 28 Sept., 1810; m. 1st Mary Wallis Howard; 2d Matilda Rees.
- iii Thomas Skinner Goulding, b. 16 June, 1812, in McIntosh Co., Ga.; d. 8 Sept., 1816.
- 396 iv Margaret Johnston Goulding, b. 26 June, 1814; m. William Moultrie Reid, D. D.
- 397 v Charlotte Lelia Goulding, b. 9 Sept., 1816; m. Francis McMurray, D. D.
- vi Thomas Baxter Goulding, b. 27 Sept., 1818, in White Bluff parsonage, Chatham Co., Ga.; d. about 1883 in Atlanta, Ga.; m. 1st Eloise Cuthbert; 2d Belle Wilkins; no children.
- vii Edwin Ross Goulding, b. 26 July, 1821, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; m. in Talbot Co., Ga., Jane Bryan. Removed to Texas. Children: Edwin Goulding and Jennie Goulding, both living in Texas.
- viii John Cuthbert Goulding, b. 4 Dec., 1823, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; d. unm.
- 398 ix Elizabeth Molloy Goulding, b. 16 Feb., 1827; m. Quentin Carlisle Terry, M. D.
- x Henrietta Holbrook Goulding, b. 14 Oct., 1829, in Lexington, Ga.; d. in Columbus, Ga.; m. Milton Smith; no children.

168 LUCY⁶ HOLBROOK, daughter of Nathan and Sussannah (Wadhams) Holbrook, born 1 June, 1790, in Goshen, Conn.; died 26 July, 1863, in Southington, Conn.; married Daniel Woodruff, born 5 June, 1782, son of Levi

and Lydia (Beckwith) Woodruff. He died 21 June, 1829, probably in Southington.

CHILDREN :

- i James Woodruff; was married twice; had dau., Betsey Ann Woodruff, who married and had children.
- 399 ii Lorenzo Nathan Woodruff, b. 19 July, 1813; m. Eugenia Augusta Houghton.
- 400 iii Lucy Sophia Woodruff, b. 17 Apr., 1816; m. Charles Burr Wakeley.
- iv Betsey Ann Woodruff (placed as eldest child in Timlow's Southington Genealogies), m. ——— Griswold; had son, Nathan Holbrook Griswold. He was adopted by his maternal great-uncle, Nathan Holbrook of Athens, Ga.; he dropped his last name and was called Nathan Holbrook; he died in early manhood, unm.

169 BIRDSEYE⁶ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams, born 28 August, 1800, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 February, 1870, in Danby, N. Y.; married 1st, 9 October, 1820, Elizabeth Eliza Marsh, born 8 October, 1798, in Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Elijah and Eunice (Orvis) Marsh. She died 18 March, 1853, in Danby, N. Y. They were married in Litchfield by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. They settled in Danby, N. Y. "Birdseye Wadhams helped build the first railroad from Owego to Ithaca, N. Y.; the rails were of wood with strap iron nailed on top." This was the third railroad constructed in this country and at that time it was the longest, being thirty miles in length. He married 2d Mrs. Sarah Ann (Brewer) Bogardus, widow of Isaac Bogardus, by whom she had two children. She was born 4 April, 1810, and died 20 March, 1884, daughter of Nazareth and Deborah Brewer.

CHILDREN, first two born in Goshen, Conn., others in Danby, N. Y.:

- 401 i Lucius Alva, b. 22 Aug., 1821; m. Mary Ann Piatt.

- 402 ii Andrew Lewis, b. 15 May, 1823; m. Catherine A. Phillips.
- 403 iii Elijah Marsh, b. 13 June, 1825; m. Marcia T. Carpenter.
- iv Adeline E., b. 20 Apr., 1827; d. 2 Feb., 1854, unm.
- 404 v William Henry, b. 7 Jan., 1832; m. 1st Adelia Sophia Clark; 2d Pressie Johnson.
- vi, vii Twin sons, b. 28 Feb., 1835; d. 1 and 3 Mar., 1835.
- viii Lyman Beecher, b. 7 May, 1839; went to Iowa with his brother, William Henry, and died there between 1860 and 1870, unm.

170 LORINDA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams, born 24 November, 1802, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1 July, 1882, in Litchfield, Conn.; married, in Goshen, William Strickland, son of William and Chloe (Brown) Strickland of New Haven, Conn. They settled in Warren, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Warren:

- i Samuel Strickland.
- ii Elizabeth Strickland, m. Albert Barber of Torrington; no children.
- 405 iii Amanda Strickland, b. 31 Jan., 1822; m. Sidney Shaver.
- 406 iv Alonzo Strickland, b. 8 Dec., 1824; m. Mary Etta Hunter.
- 407 v Chloe Strickland, b. 22 July, 1825; m. 1st John Lyman Wilcox; 2d Samuel A. Pratt.
- 408 vi Henry Strickland, b. 1828; m. Julia Chidsey.
- 409 vii Erastus H. Strickland, b. 1 June, 1835; m. Juliana A. Philip.
- 410 viii Amy Strickland, b. 5 Aug., 1836; m. 1st Philo Cole; 2d Lewis Goodwin.

171 NELSON⁶ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams, born 11 January, 1806, in

Goshen, Conn.; died 18 March, 1890; married 13 June, 1837, Elvira Griswold, daughter of Julius and Asenath (Hall) Griswold of Milton, Conn., and later of Litchfield, Conn. She died 22 April, 1890.

CHILD, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 411 i Wilbur Henry, b. 6 Nov., 1847; m. Julia Hinckley Wadhams.

172 WILLIAM⁶ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams, born 23 December, 1807, in Goshen, Conn.; died 6 June, 1882; married Betsey Mathews.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen:

- i Martin Luther, served in the Civil War and was killed 17 Sept., 1862, at the battle of Antietam, Va. (Kilbourn Ms.).
- ii Sarah, m. Thomas Aldis of Torrington, Conn. Children: (1) Helen Elizabeth Aldis, b. 12 Apr., 1873; d. 1 Aug., 1875; (2) Agnes Eliza Aldis, b. 5 Jan., 1879; (3) Lillian Ruth Aldis, b. 22 Mar., 1881; d. 19 Feb., 1883; (4) Thomas John Aldis, b. 28 Dec., 1885; d. 19 Aug., 1908.

173 ELLEN⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams, born 3 December, 1815, in Goshen, Conn.; married 30 August, 1836, James Bradley of Cornwall, Conn. They removed to Miami, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Cornwall, Conn.:

- i James Bradley.
- ii Charles Bradley.
- iii Jane Bradley.
- iv John Bradley.
- v Frederick Bradley, d. in childhood.

174 EMELINE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams, born 11 March, 1818, in Goshen, Conn.; died in Goshen, 20 September, 1900; is

buried in the Perkins lot in the cemetery at Milton, Conn.; married 1st, 2 December, 1840, Eli Perkins of Milton, Conn., who died 15 December, 1864, aged 48. She married 2d, 22 August, 1866, Albert Ives⁶ Wadhams (See No. 184). He died 25 May, 1884, in Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN, all by first husband, born in Goshen, Conn.; buried in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Dwight F. Perkins, b. Apr., 1844; d. 2 Dec., 1862.
- ii Daniel B. Perkins, b. 31 July, 1846; d. 4 Oct., 1848.
- iii Octavia W. Perkins, b. 14 July, 1852; d. 23 Sept., 1854.

175 JONATHAN⁶ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan Wadhams and his second wife, Sarah (Keeler) Wadhams, born 3 December, 1820, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 25 February, 1863; married 22 February, 1842, Ann P. Lucas, daughter of Thomas Allen and Sally (Norton) Lucas. She was born 9 December, 1823, in Goshen, and married as her second husband, 27 October, 1869, Deacon Addison Palmer of Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Willard Norton, b. 16 Feb., 1843. He served in the Civil War as Corporal in Company C, Nineteenth Regt., Conn. Vols.; died 6 Aug., 1862, in Celestia Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; buried in Hospital Cemetery, "No. 121" (History of Goshen).
- ii Henry Augustus, b. 26 Feb., 1847; d. in 1868, unm.
- 412 iii Jonathan Edward, b. 1 Jan., 1856; m. Lavinia Frances Sarah Colclough.

176 MARY⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of John and Mary (Ripley) Wadhams, born 30 August, 1808; died 5 September, 1872, in Goshen, Conn.; married 30 April, 1834, Watts H. Brooks (Harvey, Joseph, Charles). He was born 24 July, 1808, in Goshen, and died there 3 July, 1886. Watts H. Brooks was a farmer, was highly es-

teemed by all and was three times elected to represent the town in the Legislature.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

413 i John Wadhams Brooks, b. 19 Jan., 1836; m. Marana Laura Norton.

ii. Isaac Watts Brooks, b. 8 Nov., 1838; unm. He was a pupil at the Academy in Goshen and later, in 1862, was graduated from Brown University with the degree of M. A. He was for a time engaged in the mercantile business with his elder brother in Goshen, where he also served as town clerk. In 1872 they removed to Torrington, Conn., and established the banking house of Brooks Brothers, of which he is now the President. He was Treasurer of the town and was for four years Judge of Probate; is Treasurer of the Torrington Savings Bank; President of the Torrington Water Company; Director of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company; Director of the First National Bank of Litchfield, also of the Colonial Trust Company of Waterbury, and of the Torrington Printing Company; is President and Treasurer of the Torrington Library Association and President of the John Brown Association, organized to preserve the birthplace of John Brown. He was a member of the State Legislature for several terms and was Speaker of the House; was a State Senator for some time and was President pro tempore of the Senate in 1909. He is a member of the Founders and Patriots of America and the Society of Colonial Wars.

Isaac Watts Brooks, with most commendable public spirit and with filial respect for those who have gone before, restored, in 1905, the old Middle Street burying ground, which had been allowed to go to waste. He had the ground cleared of the thick undergrowth, restored to their positions the fallen headstones,

and substituted for the ruined stone wall a substantial fence, thus saving from destruction this precious spot where sleep the "forefathers of the hamlet." Conspicuous among the graves in the enclosure are quite a number of the early settlers of the name of Wadhams and others who were closely related to them. Mr. Brooks has, moreover, increased the debt owing to him by the community and the descendants of those old families, by publishing a permanent record in the form of a beautiful book, containing many photographs of the place, with a full transcription of all the epitaphs which can still be deciphered upon the old tombstones. He resides in Torrington, spending his summers with his sister, Miss Amanda Collins Brooks, in the old homestead at Goshen, South End.

- iii Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. 3 Apr., 1842; d. 9 May, 1862.
- iv Amanda Collins Brooks, b. 8 May, 1849; res. Torrington.

177 JOHN MARSH⁶ WADHAMS, son of John and Mary (Ripley) Wadhams, born 7 May, 1811, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 10 October, 1896; married 1st, 30 October, 1837, Eunice Willard Hodges, daughter of Willard and Ruth (Mansfield) Hodges. She was born 19 July, 1817, in Torrington, Conn., and died 7 August, 1855, in Goshen. He married 2d, 2 December, 1857, Myrantha (Drake) Gillett, widow of Alexander Gillett of Torrington. She died 28 August, 1895, in Goshen.

John Marsh Wadhams was active in all the interests of his native town. He was a man of marked intellect and of good judgment and was highly respected by all his fellow citizens. "He was an office holder," as stated in the History of Litchfield County, "for almost fifty years, and with a single exception filled every position of trust or profit within the gift of his fellow townsmen."

He represented Goshen in the State Legislature for several sessions, and was also a Senator from the Seventeenth District.

CHILDREN, all by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Sarah Jane, b. 5 June, 1839; d. 9 June, 1842.
- 414 ii John Hodges, b. 30 Nov., 1840; m. Mary G. Pelton.
- iii Sarah Jane, b. 24 May, 1842; d. 18 Jan., 1843.
- 415 iv Sarah Jane, b. 12 July, 1846; m. Frederick Allen Lucas.
- v Julia Hinckley, b. 16 Oct., 1852; m. Wilbur Henry⁷ Wadhams (see No. 411 for children).

178 NOAH SAMUEL⁶ WADHAMS, son of John and Mary (Ripley) Wadhams, born 20 March, 1815, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 29 November, 1874; married 9 September, 1838, Lucy M. Ray, born 29 March, 1819, daughter of David and Phebe (Woodruff) Ray of South Farms, Conn. She died 19 September, 1896, in Goshen. Noah S. Wadhams was a farmer; then, for a time, a merchant in Danbury, Conn.; later he was connected with the Holley Manufacturing Company in Salisbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 416 i Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1839; m. 1st Ephraim Starr Brewster; 2d Edward Blakesley.
- ii Franklin Edward, b. 17 July, 1844; d. in Goshen, 14 May, 1911; m. 25 Nov., 1875, Alice Barnum, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Baldwin) Barnum; she d. 2 June, 1880; no children. Franklin E. Wadhams enlisted in Company C, Thirteenth Conn. Vol. Regt., 25 Nov., 1861, and served during the Civil War, being honorably discharged 25 Apr., 1865.
- 417 iii Francis Morris, twin, b. 17 July, 1844; m. Frances M. Palmer.
- iv Lucy Octavia, b. 27 Feb., 1848; d. 4 July, 1908;

m. 24 June, 1880, J. C. Lester, M. D.; no children.

v Henrietta Josephine, b. 9 Jan., 1851; unm.

179 JOHN WADHAMS⁶ RUSSELL, M. D., son of Captain Stephen and Sarah Marsh (Wadhams) Russell, born 28 January, 1804, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 22 March, 1887, in Mount Vernon, Ohio; married 1st, 2 June, 1828, Eliza Beebe. She was born 3 May, 1808, in Litchfield, Conn., daughter of William (son of Colonel Beebe) and Clarissa (Sanford) Beebe. She died 17 November, 1871. They removed to Mount Vernon, Ohio, where Dr. John W. Russell was a prominent physician. He married 2d, 30 July, 1872, Ellen Brown, born 1820, died 16 October, 1879.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

418 i William Beebe Russell, b. 23 Feb., 1829; m. Sarah Long Elliott.

ii Sarah Wadhams Russell, b. and d. 1831.

419 iii John Wadhams Russell, b. 27 Mar., 1838; m. Sarah Ann McBride.

420 iv Ann Eliza Russell, b. 11 Apr., 1840; m. Col. William Craig Cooper.

v Isaac Wadhams Russell, b. 8 Mar., 1847; d. 12 Apr., 1876; unm. He was a physician.

180 SUSANNAH⁶ HINMAN, daughter of Wait and Mary (Howe) Hinman, born 1777 in Goshen, Conn.; died 7 May, 1855, in Litchfield, Conn.; married in Goshen by Rev. Asahel Hooker, 22 February, 1804, Miles Buell. "He had married 1st in Litchfield, Conn., 27 October, 1794, Agnes Tuttle, who died without issue 19 October, 1802" (See Buell Genealogy, p. 205). Miles Buell was born 28 August, 1772, in Litchfield, and died there 4 January, 1858, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Plumb) Buell of Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

421 i Lewis Tuttle Buell, b. 8 Nov., 1804; m. Mary Maria Brown.

- ii Nancy Buell, b. 3 Feb., 1807; unm.
- 422 iii Eliza Buell, b. 9 June, 1809; m. Peleg Wheeler.
- iv Ebenezer Gillet Buell, b. 12 Apr., 1812; m. 1 Apr., 1838, Caroline D. White of Sharon, Conn. He died 19 Aug., 1853.
- 423 v Lucien Sheldon Buell, b. 26 Mar., 1815; m. Laura McDonald.
- 424 vi Almira Buell, b. 21 May, 1818; m. Vincent Belden.

181 NANCY⁶ HINMAN, daughter of Wait and Mary (Howe) Hinman, born 1785 in Goshen, Conn.; died 27 November, 1866, aged 81, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 14 August, 1803, by Rev. Asahel Hooker, Truman Buell, son of Ebenezer (son of Ebenezer, son of Deacon John of Litchfield) and Hannah (Plumb) Buell. He was born 24 April, 1786, in Litchfield, and died 31 January, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- 425 i Loriana Buell, b. 26 Sept., 1805; m. Jonathan Marvin.
- ii Mary Buell, b. 16 Oct., 1807; d. 22 Aug., 1847; m. Rensselaer Scoville.
- 426 iii George Buell, b. 10 Oct., 1809; m. Mary Holcomb.
- 427 iv Ezra Buell, b. 20 Apr., 1812; m. Miranda C. French.
- 428 v Albert Buell, b. 20 Oct., 1814; m. 1st Nancy Noyes; 2d Mary A. Budlong.
- 429 vi Albin Buell, twin, b. 20 Oct., 1814; m. 1st Eliza Ann Beardsley; 2d Mrs. Esther (Williams) Robbins.
- 430 vii Angeline Buell, b. 2 Nov., 1817; m. Benjamin W. Knapp.
- 431 viii David Buell, b. 6 Oct., 1824; m. Betsey B. Fellows.

182 CAROLINE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Beebe and Charlotte (Ives) Wadhams, born 17 June, 1803, in

Goshen, Conn.; died 5 November, 1867, in Richmond, Mass.; married 14 August, 1822, Hiram Norton, son of Daniel (Daniel,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹) and Lydia (Beach) Norton. He was born 15 November, 1797, in Goshen, and died 18 December, 1867, in Richmond, Mass. He removed from Goshen to Richmond about 1830 or 1831. Hiram Norton was deacon of Richmond Church from 1844 to 1867.

CHILDREN, first three born in Goshen, Conn., others in Richmond, Mass.:

- i Cornelia L. Norton, b. 4 Feb., 1824; d. in Canaan, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1844; m. 11 Dec., 1843, Charles N. Parke.
- 432 ii Julia Abigail Norton, b. 8 Oct., 1825; m. Henry Branch Stevens.
- 433 iii Albert Daniel Norton, b. 13 Nov., 1830; m. Genevera Richards.
- iv Caroline Charlotte Norton, b. 16 Dec., 1836; d. 22 Sept., 1837.
- 434 v Edward Hiram Norton, b. 13 Oct., 1839; m. Catherine Elizabeth Sharp.
- vi Willard Wadhams Norton, b. 4 Aug., 1843; d. 4 Feb., 1844.

183 HENRY BEEBE⁶ WADHAMS, son of Beebe and Charlotte (Ives) Wadhams, born 9 March, 1805, in Goshen, Conn.; died in September, 1892, in Richmond, Mass.; married 16 July, 1827, Hannah Scott of Blandford, Mass., daughter of William and Hannah (Bartlett) Scott. She was born 20 June, 1810, and died in July, 1886.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 435 i Henry Lester, b. 9 Oct., 1830; m. Electa M. Slosson.
- 436 ii Lewis Willard, b. 29 Aug., 1835; m. 1st Mary Caroline Moffatt; 2d Martha Alice Strong.
- iii Frances Charlotte, b. 26 Aug., 1837; d. in 1879; m. 27 Nov., 1860, Abram N. Rossiter; no children.

184 ALBERT IVES⁶ WADHAMS, son of Beebe and Charlotte (Ives) Wadhams, born 7 June, 1819, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 25 May, 1884; married 1st, in Norwich, Vt., 7 June, 1844, Lucy Loveland Ensworth, daughter of Waterman and Lucy (Loveland) Ensworth. She was born 25 February, 1823, in Norwich, Vt., and died there 8 February, 1896. He married 2d, in 1866, Emeline⁶ (Wadhams) Perkins, widow of Eli Perkins, and daughter of Jonathan⁵ and Mandana (Adams) Wadhams. Albert Ives Wadhams was graduated from Norwich University, Vermont, in 1844, and studied law in Albany, N. Y.; was there admitted to the New York State Bar. He enlisted 26 November, 1861, in Company I, Eleventh Conn. Vol. Regt. of the Civil War; was wounded in his left ankle and contracted deafness while in the army, an infirmity which prevented his appearing in cases at court. About 1865 he removed to Goshen and began the practice of law. He was Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of the Superior Court.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i An infant.
- 437 ii Charles Edward, b. 2 Sept., 1847; m. Melina Ann Ginnis.
- iii An infant, b. 22 June, 1849; d. 6 July, 1849.

185 HENRY WADHAMS⁶ CATLIN, son of Guy and Melinda (Wadhams) Catlin, born 24 October, 1811, in Burlington, Vt.; died 1 or 9 October, 1878, in Burlington; married 1st, 10 August, 1840, Mary Cobb Mayo, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Cobb) Mayo. She was born 18 August, 1816, and died 2 November, 1856. He married 2d, 1 May, 1861, Mary Annice Poor, daughter of Rev. Daniel Poor. She was born 23 December, 1816, in Ceylon, India, and died 3 January, 1901. Henry Wadhams Catlin settled in Burlington, Vt., and succeeded his father and uncle, Moses Catlin, in the mills and manufactories in Winooski. He was also a merchant, and owned extensive landed estates in Vermont and elsewhere.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Helen Eliza Catlin, b. 18 June, 1841; d. 3 Oct., 1846.
- ii Henry Guy Catlin, b. 21 July, 1843; m. 1st Helen Mary Clarke; 2d, name unknown; res. New York City.
- iii Albert Ormsby Catlin, b. 31 May, 1846; d. 30 July, 1849.
- iv Charles Albert Catlin, b. 10 May, 1849; m. 20 June, 1877, Frances Louisa Herrick, dau. of Stephen L. and Mary A. Herrick of Burlington, Vt.; no children; res. Providence, R. I.
- 438 v Robert Mayo Catlin, b. 8 June, 1853; m. Ann Elizabeth Robertson.
- 439 vi Walter Moses Catlin, b. 2 Nov., 1856; m. Louise Caroline Merk.

186 HELEN MARGARET⁶ CATLIN, daughter of Guy and Melinda (Wadhams) Catlin, born 3 April, 1817, in Burlington, Vt.; died 12 February, 1856; married William H. Clarke of Brownsville, Pa., where he was a prominent business man. They both died in Brownsville, Pa.

CHILDREN, born in Brownsville, Pa.:

- i Helen Mary Clarke, m. her cousin, Henry Guy Catlin. They lived in Texas and had children.
- ii Robert Clarke.
- iii Frank Catlin Clarke.
- iv William Hamilton Clarke.

187 ALMIRA TWINING⁶ CATLIN, daughter of Guy and Melinda (Wadhams) Catlin, born 26 November, 1819, in Burlington, Vt.; died in Colorado Springs, Colo., date unknown; married David Russ Wood of Montreal. He was an importer of dry goods. His health failing, they afterwards removed to Colorado Springs, where they died after living there many years.

CHILDREN:

- i Franc O. Wood.
- ii Rose Maria Wood, m. ——— Durkee; had son, Charles Catlin Durkee.

- iii Helen Wood, m. 1st ——— Wood; 2d ———
Campbell.

188 WILLIAM GUY⁶ CATLIN, son of Guy and Melinda (Wadhams) Catlin, b. 1 December, 1830, in Burlington, Vt.; died 23 August, 1885, or 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 27 June, 1855, Sarah Wilkins, daughter of William Henry and Meribah (Whipple) Wilkins. She was born 5 February, 1836, in Coteau du Sac, Canada.

CHILDREN, except second, born in Burlington, Vt.:

- i William Wilkins Catlin, b. 24 May, 1856; m. Oct., 1880, Frances Loomis. Children: Ruth Catlin, b. 14 Mar., 1882; Helen Catlin.
- ii Sarah Caroline Catlin, b. 16 Apr., 1858, in Detroit, Mich.; m. 8 Dec., 1880, Edward T. Smith, b. in St. Albans, Vt., 25 Dec., 1855, son of Edward A. and Sophie (Taylor) Smith. Children: Elizabeth Catlin Smith, b. 16 Nov., 1882, in Burlington, Vt.; Henry Wilkins Smith, b. 20 Mar., 1889, in Rutland, Vt.; a student at Dartmouth College.
- iii Helen Meribah Catlin, b. 8 Oct., 1859.
- iv Guy Catlin, b. 30 Nov., 1868; d. 1 Mar., 1901.

189 HORACE⁶ CHILDS, son of Timothy and Nancy (Wadhams) Child (or Childs), born 28 September, 1794, probably in New York City; died 1844, in Sandusky, Ohio; married 24 October, 1815, Lucy Ann Barker.

CHILD: (There may have been other children.)

- i Jane Ann Childs, b. 31 July, 1818, in Marcellus, N. Y.; m. 2 July, 1838, in Rochester, N. Y., Joseph Henry Tucker. Their daughter, Frances Julia Tucker, b. 21 June, 1839, in Rochester, N. Y., m. 27 July, 1863, in Chicago, Ill., Major Henry Alonzo Huntington. He was literary editor of a Chicago daily newspaper. Their children were Douglas Huntington; Edith Huntington; Henry Huntington; and two others, born prob-

ably in Chicago, Ill. They have lived in Europe for many years.

190 DOCTOR SAMUEL⁶ CHILDS, son of Timothy and Nancy (Wadhams) Child (or Childs), was born in the town of Torrington, Conn. His wife's name was Harriet ———, but no other data has been found concerning her. Samuel Childs, M. D., practiced medicine for a time in Litchfield, Conn., and then removed to New York City, where he was prominent as a physician for several years. He retired and lived in Saratoga, N. Y. He traveled much abroad.

CHILDREN:

- i Harriet Childs, m. Bradford L. Prince, son of William R. and Charlotte G. (Collins) Prince, born 3 July, 1840, in Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; graduated Columbia Law School 1866; member of the New York Assembly 1871-75, and of the New York Senate 1876-77; was Chief Justice of New Mexico 1878-82; resigned and was then Governor of New Mexico 1889-93; author of several books; greatly interested in archaeology and antiquities; has a large collection of American stone idols. Res. Santa Fe, New Mexico ("Who's Who in America").
- ii Samuel Childs, Jr.

191 MARILLA⁶ CHILDS, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Wadhams) Child; married in Litchfield, by Rev. Lyman Beecher, May, 1819, George M. Buel, born 2 August, 1794, in Litchfield, Conn., son of Captain Salmon and Lydia (Marsh) Buel. He died 25 May, 1849, in Litchfield (See Buel Genealogy, p. 213).

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i David Buel, b. 19 Mar., 1820; d. in the spring of 1872 in New York; m. 1st in Stockbridge, Mass., by Rev. Ralph Smith, 14 Oct., 1846, Maria Reed, dau. of Edmund and Martha Delia (Root) Reed,

- of Stockbridge; 2d, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. E. N. Dickinson, 3 May, 1856, Sophia Reed, b. 13 Feb., 1823. By his first wife he had dau., Agnes M. Buel, b. 24 July, 1847, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 8 Sept., 1870, by Rev. E. P. Goodwin, Rev. Oscar C. McChillock of Sheboygan, Wis.
- ii Stephen C. Buel, b. 5 Feb., 1823; d. 28 July, 1823.
 - iii Harriet Jerusha Buel, b. 14 Aug., 1824; d. 14 Apr., 1825.
 - iv Samuel R. Buel, b. 16 Apr., 1826; d. 18 July, 1826.
 - v Ann Maria Buel, b. 4 Mar., 1828; d. 24 Aug., 1857.
 - vi Julia Ann Buel, b. 12 Mar., 1830; m. 14 Oct., 1850, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jonathan Sprague Bard, b. 3 Aug., 1825, son of John Bard of New Britain, Conn. Children: Charles R. Bard, b. 20 Aug., 1851; Frederick Buel Bard, b. 17 Apr., 1859.

192 GUY⁶ WADHAMS, son of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 18 October, 1791, in Goshen, Conn.; died 17 August, 1846, in or near Chicago, Ill.; married 28 August, 1816, Clarissa Chapin, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cook) Chapin. She was born 3 May, 1794, in Goshen, and died there 9 November, 1846. They first settled in Goshen, then removed to Litchfield, Conn., and from there to Chicago, Ill. After the death of Mr. Wadhams, near Chicago, Mrs. Wadhams removed back to Goshen shortly before her death.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i A son, b. 1817; d. young.
- 440 ii Amasa Cook, b. 27 Oct., 1820; m. 1st Esther Tuttle; 2d Adelia Vann Ford.
- 441 iii Eliza, b. 4 July, 1822; m. Anthony Tatro.
- iv Laura, b. 28 Feb., 1824; d. 4 July, 1899; m. 23 July, 1843, Jonathan Tatro, brother of Anthony Tatro, her sister's husband. They resided in Winsted, Conn. No children.
- 442 v Frederick Napoleon, b. 9 Nov., 1826; m. Isabella Davidson.

- 443 vi Elizabeth D., b. 9 Aug., 1830; m. William Allen Grant.
 vii Henry, b. 23 June, 1833; d. in Chicago in 1854; m. Clarinda R. Chamberlin, dau. of John and Sally Chamberlin. She d. in Washington, Conn., 9 Apr., 1855, aged 23, and was bur. in Amenias Union burying ground, Connecticut side. One child, died young.

193 MINERVA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 28 September, 1793, in Goshen, Conn.; died 24 June, 1874, in Litchfield; married 29 June, 1819, Samuel Buel, M. D., born 27 September, 1782, son of Peter, Jr., and Abigail (Seymour) Buel of Litchfield, Conn. They settled in Litchfield, where for many years Dr. Buel was prominent in his profession. He died there 10 July, 1854.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 444 i Henry Wadhams Buel, b. 7 Apr., 1820; m. 1st Mary Ann Laidlow; 2d Katharine Laidlow.
 ii Edward Collins Buel, b. 26 May, 1824; d. 25 Aug., 1852.
 445 iii Mary Jane Buel, b. 11 Dec., 1827; m. Thomas K. Brace.
 iv Maria Louisa Buel, b. 15 June, 1831; d. 16 Aug., 1831.
 v Samuel David Buel, b. 15 June, 1832; d. 25 Aug., 1851.

194 CLARA⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 30 October, 1795, in Goshen, Conn.; died 7 April, 1874, in Great Barrington, Mass.; married 10 October, 1816, George Stanley, son of William and Lucy (Norton) Stanley, born in Goshen 28 January, 1793. He was a farmer and also engaged in mercantile business. They settled in Goshen where, in 1830, he was elected deacon of the church. They removed to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1838. He died 22

June, 1842, in Chicago, Ill., while visiting his daughter, Mrs. Gilbert. After his death his widow lived for a time in Bridgeport, Conn., and in 1848 returned to Great Barrington.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 446 i Emeline Stanley, b. 20 Nov., 1817; m. Nelson Gilbert.
- 447 ii Lucy Stanley, b. 18 Oct., 1819; m. Lemuel Sprague Parsons.
- 448 iii Maria Stanley, b. 2 Aug., 1822; m. James Sedgwick.
- 449 iv Celeste Stanley, b. 27 Oct., 1824; m. Charles James Taylor.
- 450 v William Stanley, b. 9 Aug., 1827; m. Elizabeth Adelaide Parsons.
- 451 vi Phoebe Stanley, b. 1 Feb., 1830; m. Henry M. Hine.
- 452 vii Sarah Parmelee Stanley, b. 10 Aug., 1831; m. Joseph Henry Parsons.
- 453 viii Jane Stanley, b. 31 Mar., 1834; m. Justin Dewey, Jr.

195 ANNE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 22 June, 1801, in Goshen, Conn.; died February, 1857; married 3 February, 1825, her first cousin, Homer Collins, eldest son of Timothy and Miriam (Norton) Collins. He was born 10 December, 1793, in Goshen. They removed to Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., where he died 25 February, 1852. Later his widow removed to Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Nelson Collins, b. 7 Apr., 1826; d. aged about 25; m. and left one son.
- ii Henry Collins, b. 1829; d. in infancy.
- iii Alida Collins, b. June, 1834; m. William Benson. They lived in Fond du Lac, Wis., later in Chicago; no children.

196 DAVID⁶ WADHAMS, son of David and Phoebe

(Collins) Wadhams, born 15 September, 1805, in Goshen, Conn.; died 28 September, 1858, in Blue Island, Ill.; married in 1839, Ruey Crandall, daughter of Myron and Electa (Bucklin) Crandall. They removed to Blue Island, Ill. Mrs. Wadhams died there 19 October, 1886.

CHILDREN, born near Blue Island, Ill.:

- i Mortimer, b. 22 Feb., 1840; d. 14 Feb., 1865, while serving in the Civil War.
- ii Harriet Louise, b. 7 Aug., 1843; m. John Stephens.
- iii John Adelbert, b. 17 Nov., 1845; m. 1st, 11 Aug., 1875, Lucinda Morelle, who d. 10 Jan., 1907; m. 2d, 14 Jan., 1908, Susan C. Stevens; no children. They reside in Chicago, Ill., where Mr. Wadhams is a teacher in the public schools.
- 454 iv Phoebe Jane, b. 12 May, 1848; m. Joseph Fulton.

197 MORTIMER⁶ WADHAMS, son of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 8 February, 1807, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1887; married 1st, 8 March, 1838, Lucy A. Putnam of North Adams, Mass., granddaughter of General Israel Putnam. She died 26 January, 1844. He married 2d, Mrs. Mary Ann Groat of Little Falls, N. Y. After her death he married 3d Martha Pamela Wheeler, who died 11 November, 1895, aged 71. Mortimer Wadhams lived in Pittsford, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Charles, d. unm.
- 455 ii Estelle Alida, b. 4 Feb., 1843; m. Daniel Curtiss Rand.

198 CARLTON⁶ WADHAMS, son of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 12 September, 1810, in Goshen, Conn.; died in South Bend, Ind., 4 May, 1891; married 1st, 27 November, 1834, Sophia Spelman of Goshen, who died there 19 August, 1837. He removed to Blue Island,

Ill., and married 2d Maria Stedman of Illinois. About 1858 he removed to South Bend, Ind., where he was president of a bank.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 456 i Mary, b. 31 Oct., 1835; m. Hon. Jonathan Periam.
 ii Phoebe, b. 17 Aug., 1840; m. 15 Dec., 1869, Henry Clay Morton of South Bend, Ind.

199 SETH⁶ WADHAMS, son of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 29 October, 1812, in Goshen, Conn.; died 6 or 8 February, 1888, in San Diego, California; married 4 June or July, 1849, Elizabeth Reed McKinney, baptized 14 July, 1816, daughter of Dr. Aurora and Esther (Treat) McKinney, who died 8 July, 1882, in Chicago, aged 65 years. Mr. Wadhams was a successful ice merchant in Chicago for many years. Their only child died young, but they brought up a boy, Frederick Eugene, who took the name of Wadhams. He is a physician living in Chicago, has been married twice and has children.

CHILD:

- i Dana, b. 1852; d. 8 Aug., 1858.

200 JANE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 5 April, 1815, in Goshen, Conn.; died 11 December, 1862, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 21 October, 1845, Henry Ward Stevens, born 6 November, 1810, in New Marlboro, Mass., son of Edward and Eunice (Robins) Stevens. They settled in Bridgeport, Conn., where he died 25 February, 1850. His widow then went to live with her mother, Mrs. Wadhams, in Litchfield. Mr. Stevens, whose business was in New Orleans, La., was in partnership with his brother, Edward R. Stevens.

CHILDREN:

- 457 i Addie Wadhams Stevens, b. 31 Aug., 1846; m. William Ray.

- ii Henry Ward Stevens, b. 4 Aug., 1850, in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. 12 Sept., 1850.

201 COLLINS⁶ WADHAMS, son of David and Phoebe (Collins) Wadhams, born 4 December, 1816, in Goshen, Conn.; died 8 December, 1875; married 25 December, 1836, Mary Cummings of Wisconsin. They resided in that State for a while. In the Wisconsin Historical Collections, Vol. 6, p. 451, we find this item: "Soon after 1837 Collins Wadhams broke 500 acres in Walworth County for five individuals. The furrows were two and a half miles long." They later removed to Los Angeles, Cal., traveling in a "prairie schooner" by the overland route. Mr. Wadhams, in his new home, was a provision merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Medora, m. W. George Wendell; res. Oakland, Cal.; two daughters.
- ii Alida m. George W. Terrill, son of Willard Terrill; res. Selina, Fresno Co., Cal.
- iii Mary L. m. Horatio Frost; three sons.
- iv Carter.

202 WILLIAM S.⁶ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Lucy (Davis) Wadhams, born 23 July, 1798, in Goshen, Conn.; died 2 March, 1872, in East Richfield, Ohio; married Matilda Humphrey, born 3 June, 1799, daughter of Micah and Sarah (Castle) Humphrey of Goshen, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Lucy Ann, b. 6 Sept., 1822; d. 25 May, 1840.

203 GEORGE DAVIS⁶ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Lucy (Davis) Wadhams, born 1 January, 1800, in Goshen, Conn.; died 11 June, 1862; married 1st, 25 December, 1829, Lucy Smith Abernethy of Torrington, Conn. She was born 7 September, 1807, daughter of General Russell Catlin and Orrel (Smith) Abernethy. She died 23 Sep-

tember, 1852. He married 2d, 10 April, 1854, Mrs. Eliza R. (Thompson) Woodruff, widow of Reuben M. Woodruff, M. D. She was born 13 January, 1821, in Lyons, N. Y., and died 7 October, 1895, in Litchfield, Conn. George Davis Wadhams was one of the leading business men in Torrington and a pioneer in her manufactories. For many years he was president of the Wadhams and Webster company which manufactured brass and copper furnishings.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, all by first wife:

- 458 i Mary Jane, b. 21 Mar., 1836; m. Lieutenant Edwin Franklin Townsend, U. S. A.
- ii George Albert, d. 26 Nov., 1841.
- iii Charles, d. 14 Mar., 1843.
- iv Charlotte Abernethy, b. 24 Feb., 1839; d. 24 Feb., 1844.
- v George.
- 459 vi Edward Abernethy, b. 20 Sept., 1845; m. Estella Stone Bannard.

204 HENRY C.⁶ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Lucy (Davis) Wadhams, born 15 January, 1802, in Goshen, Conn.; died 25 July, 1893; married 23 March, 1825, Eunice Layton, daughter of John Layton of Ontario County, Ohio. She was born 5 May, 1805, and died 5 December, 1887. Henry C. Wadhams lived with his uncle, David Wadhams, in Goshen, until he became of age. In 1823 he went to Ohio with Frederick Baldwin, the journey being made in a one-horse wagon in twenty-one days. They reached Hudson, Ohio, without accident. In 1825 he purchased a farm in Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Richfield, Ohio.:

- 460 i Louisa Maria, b. 3 Feb., 1826; m. John Richardson Bigelow.
- ii Clarentine Helen, b. 15 Dec., 1827; d. 16 Sept., 1837.
- 461 iii Mandana Melissa, b. 19 Oct., 1830; m. James Mansur.

- iv Destine Antoinette, b. 20 Aug., 1832; d. 22 Dec., 1864. She graduated from Mount Holyoke Female Seminary Aug. 3, 1853, and at the time of her death was Principal of Knox College, now Ewing University, Knoxville, Ill.
- 462 v Eunice Matilda, b. 2 Aug., 1842; m. L. P. Carr.
- vi Henry Prunett, b. 3 Apr., 1844. He served all through the Civil War, enlisting at the age of 18. He d. 24 Aug., 1902, unm.

205 FREDERICK BROOKS⁶ WADHAMS, son of Seth and Lucy (Davis) Wadhams, born 22 December, 1804, in Goshen, Conn.; died in Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, 17 February, 1888; married 1st, 20 September, 1830, Cornelia Phelps, daughter of Captain Benjamin and Lydia (Grant) Phelps of Litchfield. She was born in Torrington, Conn., 1809, and died 21 September, 1845, in Boston, Ohio. Mr. Wadhams married 2d, 16 September, 1846, Jane Jones, daughter of Reese and Jane (——) Jones of Northampton, Ohio. She died 17 March, 1899. He was a farmer, and he also had a cooperage and a stone quarry.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Emeline Colton, b. 26 Feb., 1832, in Torrington, Conn.; d. 29 Sept., 1879, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii Adeline Cornelia, b. 6 Jan., 1834, in Torrington; d. 28 Nov., 1854, in Boston, Ohio.
- 463 iii Frederick Brooks, b. 1 Nov., 1835, in Litchfield, Conn.; m. Betsey Ann Shields.
- iv Albert Phelps, b. 4 June, 1840, in Boston, Ohio; d. 1 Feb., 1855, in Boston, Ohio.
- v Lucy Ann, b. 18 Feb., 1843, in Boston, Ohio; died there 1 Mar., 1855.

By second wife, born in Boston, Ohio:

- vi Frances Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1847; d. 13 Sept., 1874; m. 9 Oct., 1873, C. R. Grant.

- 464 vii George Davis, b. 2 Apr., 1850; m. Mrs. Ella A. Hubble.
 viii Mary Ellen, b. 23 Dec., 1851; res. Ashtabula, Ohio.
 ix Charles Reese, b. 2 Oct., 1856; res. Ashtabula, Ohio.
 x Charlotte Cornelia, b. 5 Apr., 1861; d. 31 Mar., 1865.

206 LUCY ANNE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Seth and Dotha (Davis) Wadhams, born 4 May, 1807, in Goshen, Conn.; died 3 July, 1837, in Norwich, Conn.; married 12 September, 1824, Rev. Hiram Phelps Arms, D. D., son of William and Mercy (Snow) Arms. He was born 1 June, 1799, in Windsor, Conn.; died 6 April, 1882, in Norwich. He graduated at Yale College in 1824 and later on from the Yale Divinity School. His pastoral work began in 1830, in the Congregational Church in Hebron, Conn. He preached also a few years in Wolcottville, Conn. In 1836 he became pastor of the First Church in Norwich, Conn., where he remained as active pastor until 1873, when he resigned, but remained there as pastor emeritus. In 1864 he received the degree of S. T. D. from the University of New York and he was chosen a Fellow of Yale College in 1866. He married as second wife, 12 September, 1838, Abby Jane Baker, who died 10 August, 1878. By this marriage he had issue: Sarah Jane Arms, b. 14 Aug., 1839, m. 18 April, 1866, Rev. William B. Clarke of New Haven, Conn.; Charles Jessup Arms, b. 9 June, 1841, m. 17 Oct., 1873, Alice Avery of Lancaster, Pa.; Theodore Winthrop Arms, b. 8 Nov., 1844, m. 13 Oct., 1869, Rose Marselis of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i Catherine Lewis Arms, b. 1825; d. 1826, in New Haven, Conn.
- ii Catherine Lewis Arms, b. 1827; d. 1828.
- iii Catherine Bruyn Arms, b. 29 Aug., 1828, in Kingston, N. Y.; m. 11 Oct., 1859, Luther P.

- Fisher. Children: (1) William Fisher; (2) Lucy Fisher; (3) Grace Fisher. Res. Oakland, Cal.
- 465 iv William Frederick Arms, b. 26 Feb., 1831; m. 1st Emily Meekins; 2d Sarah A. Phelps.
- 466 v George Henry Arms, b. 15 Apr., 1833; m. Henrietta Mackay.
- 467 vi Frank Hiram Arms, b. 1 June, 1835; m. Grace Turner.
- vii Lucy Ann Arms, b. 17 May, 1837; d. 30 June, 1865; m. 16 Feb., 1859, Edwin A. Berry. Res. Terre Haute, Ind. Son, John A. Berry.

207 MARY ANN⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Hopkins) Wadhams, born 22 January, 1802, in Goshen, Conn.; died in Beloit, Wis., 6 June, 1908, aged 106 years; buried in Mount Morris, N. Y.; married in 1827, Hiram Hunt, M. D., of Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., son of Humphrey and Margaret (Moore) Hunt. Humphrey Hunt served in the Revolution from Vermont. Dr. Hunt died 8 October, 1853, in Mount Morris. Mary Wadhams was only eight years old when her father removed with his family from Goshen to Mount Morris, N. Y., which was then a wilderness. She attended Miss Pierce's school in Litchfield, Conn., with Catherine Beecher, daughter of Rev. Lyman Beecher, and with Aaron Burr. In 1866 Mrs. Hunt removed from Mount Morris with her son-in-law, Rev. Fayette Royce, D. D., and his wife, her daughter Catherine, to Bay City, Mich., and in 1868 she went with them to Beloit, Wis., where she lived until her death. She was one of the original members of the Episcopal church at Mount Morris, N. Y. During her long life, covering the terms of twenty-seven Presidents, Mrs. Hunt had kept up with the progress of the country and retained her faculties to the last. She remembered many incidents leading up to the War of 1812, and gave vivid descriptions of Indian massacres near her early home, and of the changes in the Western towns during her lifetime. For thirty-one

years her son Daniel kept a contract he had made when a young man with his mother, to visit her on each birthday and Fourth of July.

CHILDREN, born in Mount Morris, N. Y.:

- i Delia Hunt, b. 13 May, 1829; d. 14 Feb., 1863, unm., at Protestant Episcopal Missionary School, Cape Palmas, Africa, only 26 days after reaching that country.
- ii Mary Hopkins Hunt, b. 22 Nov., 1830; d. 4 May, 1831.
- 468 iii Daniel Hopkins Hunt, b. 23 Jan., 1832; m. Helen Elizabeth Watson.
- 469 iv Catherine Hunt, b. 31 Jan., 1834; m. Rev. Fayette Royce, D. D.
- v Ellen Hunt, b. 23 June, 1836; m. 1st Oliver B. Blachley; 2d William P. Adams; no children.
- vi Margaret Hunt, b. 4 Dec., 1838; d. young.
- 470 vii James Henry Hunt, b. 27 May, 1840; m. Marguerite Dealy.

208 MILES HOPKINS⁶ WADHAMS, son of Jesse and Mary (Hopkins) Wadhams, born 9 April, 1807, in Goshen, Conn.; died 20 April, 1880, in Lima, Ohio; married about 1833, Sarah Ann Gill. She died February or March, 1885, in Kearney, Nebraska. Miles Hopkins Wadhams was a civil engineer in his younger days. He removed to Lima in 1862, where he owned limestone quarries; much of the stone being used to macadamize the roads in and about Lima.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Jane, d. in infancy.
- ii Ann Eliza, d. aged three years.
- 471 iii Jennett Hopkins, b. 22 Sept., 1842; m. Alonzo W. Hartley.
- iv Harriet Indiana, b. in 1844; d. about 1849.

209 MARY NANCY ANN⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of

Colonel Heman and Mary (Goodrich) Wadhams, born 5 July, 1807, in Benson, Vermont; died 12 April, 1886; married 6 September, 1831, Daniel⁶ Thurston, son of Samuel⁵ (David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹ of Newbury, Mass., and Thornbury, Gloucester, England) and Jane⁶ (Norton) Thurston. The latter was daughter of John⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Nicholas¹) Norton of Middle Granville, New York. Daniel Thurston was born 16 September, 1798, in Middle Granville and died 26 May, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Jane Thurston, b. 28 Mar., 1833; d. 5 Jan., 1861; m. 17 May, 1854, James Rider, a farmer in Peru, N. Y.
- 472 ii Samuel Heman Thurston, b. 16 Mar., 1835; m. 1st Josephine Lockwood Reynolds; 2d Elizabeth Ellen Bostwick.
- iii Martha Cornelia Thurston, b. 29 June, 1836; d. 4 Oct., 1838.
- iv Sarah Cornelia Thurston, b. 30 Jan., 1838; resided with her brother, Daniel Perry, in Hamburg, N. Y., unm.
- v Daniel Perry Thurston, b. 18 July, 1840; merchant in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Ellen T. Coburn; no children.

210 JOHN DAY⁶ WADHAMS, son of Colonel Heman and Mary (Goodrich) Wadhams, born 9 November, 1809, in Crown Point, N. Y.; died 8 April, 1877, in South Dansville, N. Y.; married 1 October, 1837, Pamela Haskins, daughter of Samuel and Christina (Jones) Haskins. She was born 23 November, 1812, in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They resided in South Dansville, N. Y.

CHILD:

- 473 i Heman Fayette, b. 23 Mar., 1840; m. Velona Carrington Bowen.

211 PERRY GOODRICH⁶ WADHAMS, son of Colonel He-

man and Mary (Goodrich) Wadhams, born 19 December, 1818, in Benson, Vt.; died 29 October, 1894, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 14 October, 1841, Angeline Bloss, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Chrysler) Bloss of Lockport, N. Y. She died 5 September, 1896, in Lockport. The following is extracted from a Lockport, N. Y., newspaper of October 15, 1891:

"The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Perry G. Wadhams and Angeline Bloss was celebrated at their home, 26 Chapel Street, last evening.

"Mr. Wadhams has been a prominent figure in the history of Lockport, where his home has been since 1839. His active life has been connected with many of the interests and enterprises incident to its growth and prosperity, and all old residents of our city, and many of our younger population, rejoice that the days of his years have been so extended that he celebrates in this present year the recurrence of his marriage with his wife, who, during all the struggle of life, has been his faithful helpmeet and devoted companion.

"Mr. Wadhams' early boyhood was spent in Vermont. In 1827 he went to Orleans County, where he remained a short time and afterwards lived at different places until 1839, when he came to Lockport during the construction of the Erie canal. Eight or ten years were spent in the building and enlargement of the canal, variously as workman, foreman and superintendent of Section 10, also carrying on a grocery business during that time. Two years since his active life ceased by the intervention of paralysis, from which, however, he has largely recovered.

"In 1841 Mr. Wadhams met Angeline Bloss, and on October 14th of that year they were married by the Rev. Dr. Tucker of the Baptist Church. The wedding took place at the residence of Lyman A. Bradley on High Street, in an old fashioned log house. For their wedding tour they visited Niagara Falls, going in a hack, as railroads did not then furnish them an easier and quicker way of traveling."

CHILDREN, born in Lockport, N. Y.:

474 i Mary Rebecca, b. 9 Aug., 1842; m. Charles Dudley Carrier.

- ii Heman Perry, b. 23 Aug., 1845; drowned 21 Apr., 1851.
- iii Jesse George, b. 24 Oct., 1848; m. 13 Sept., 1871, Ella Sheldon; no children; she is dead; he res. in Gasport, N. Y.
- iv Albert Mortimer, b. 17 Dec., 1850; drowned 17 Oct., 1855.
- 475 v Amy Spaulding, b. 25 May, 1853; m. Jeremiah E. Lerch.
- vi Clarissa Effie, b. 30 May, 1855; d. 30 Dec., 1873.
- 476 vii Catherine Ann, b. 1 Apr., 1859; m. John O. Jefferies.
- viii Perry Henry, b. 4 Nov., 1860; m. Mary Saunders, b. 24 July, 1864, in Ireland, dau. of Carl and Julia (Patterson) Saunders. He is a music dealer in Sandy Hill, now Hudson Falls, N. Y. No children.
- ix Maria Chrysler, b. 15 June, 1864; d. 5 Sept., 1880.
- x Edward Seth, b. 26 Nov., 1865; d. 13 Sept., 1908; m. 14 Oct., 1900, Zue May Murphy, b. 21 May, 1882, in Cuba, N. Y., dau. of Willis Warren and Anna Bell (Stout) Murphy; no children; lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

212 MARTHA PAYNE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Colonel Heman and Lavina (Beebe) Wadhams, born 16 March, 1827, in the "Jackson House," Whitehall, N. Y.; married 1st, 5 November, 1845, John Sanderson, son of John and Louisa (Jackson) Sanderson. He was born 18 December, 1812, and died 6 August, 1854, in Hamilton, Ontario. Mr. Sanderson was a direct descendant of Robert Sanderson who came from Norfolk, England, in 1637, who was a goldsmith and was for many years "Master of ye Mint" in Boston, said to be "a gainful business." She married 2d, 3 November, 1873, Stillman Goff.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- 477 i Julia Laville Sanderson, b. 9 Jan., 1849; m. Charles A. Mabie.
- ii John Heman Sanderson, b. 7 July, 1852; d. 29 June, 1854.

213 NORMAN EARL GARY⁶ WADHAMS, son of Colonel Heman and Lavina (Beebe) Wadhams, born 24 August, 1829, in Albion, N. Y.; died 20 June, 1905, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; married 3 July, 1851, Christiana Ellen King. She died 18 June, 1907, at Niagara Falls. Mr. Wadhams served during the Civil War as First Lieutenant in the 28th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Afterwards he was United States Government Inspector of Customs at Youngstown, N. Y., and was transferred to the same position at Suspension Bridge, N. Y., now called Niagara Falls.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelia Lavinia, b. 18 Feb., 1852, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. 27 July, 1891, Henry Clay Fallon, b. 17 Mar., 1840, in Elizabethtown, Harding Co., Ky., son of George W. and Nancy (Arnold) Fallon. He was an officer in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Is now cashier of the First Bank in Springtown, Tex.; no children.
- 478 ii Olivia Ann, b. 29 Dec., 1853; m. Charles F. Liscom.
- 479 iii Mary Kate, b. 6 Oct., 1857; m. William A. Liscom.
- iv Martha Isadore, b. 27 Dec., 1860; d. 1893; unm.
- 480 v Charlotte Amanda, b. 16 or 19 Apr., 1867; m. Charles H. Willis.
- 481 vi Norman Earl Gary, Jr., b. 1 July, 1869; m. Mary Estelle Fellows.
- vii Arthur Perry, b. 15 July, 1875; m. Carrie E. Shuman of Youngstown, N. Y. She was b. 5 May, 1880, in Sanborn, N. Y., dau. of Henry N. and Sarah (Shumaker) Shuman; no children.

214 SARAH JANE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Colonel Heman and Lavina (Beebe) Wadhams, born 18 September, 1834, in Albion, New York; died 2 February, 1910, in Duluth, Minnesota; married 1st James Stiles; 2d James Sallows. He was born in November, 1807, in Lincolnshire, England. She married 3d James Hamilton.

CHILDREN, by second husband, born in Goderich, Ont.:

- i Sarah Lavinia Sallows (always called Hattie), b. 20 Mar., 1870; m. 1st William Rider; 2d Theodore H. Swayne; res. Chihauhau, Mexico.
- ii Mary E. R. Sallows, b. 17 Dec., 1872; m. 29 Oct., 1903, Henry Delmont Bullard, b. 3 Oct., 1859, in Somerville, Mass., son of Charles H. and Helen Maria (Davis) Bullard. He is a merchant of Duluth, Minn. Children: Helen Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug., 1904; Caroline, b. 31 July, 1911.

215 BURR⁶ WADHAMS, son of Norman and Martha (North) Wadhams, born 23 September, 1810, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1 August, 1868, in New York City; married 12 October, 1834, Nancy Freeman of Morristown, N. J., born 10 August, 1818, and died 29 May, 1893, in New York City.

CHILDREN, first two born in Newark, N. J., others in New York City:

- i Norman James, b. 13 Oct., 1835; d. 26 July, 1882; unm.
- ii Albert Bradley, b. 11 Apr., 1837; d. 22 Nov., 1907, in New York City; m. 1863, Sarah M. Harrison, dau. of William and Rebecca (Fox) Harrison, b. 12 Jan., 1838, in N. Y. City; d. there 23 Feb., 1895. Mr. Wadhams studied law, but abandoned that profession, and was for many years cashier of the American Bible Society in the Bible House in New York. Adopted dau., Mabel Rebecca.
- 482 iii Edward Freeman, b. 3 Jan., 1839; m. Elizabeth A. Jackson.
- 483 iv Catherine Merinda, b. 21 Apr., 1842; m. Daniel Phinney Bosworth.

- v Henrietta, b. 3 Dec., 1844; d. July, 1845.
- vi Marietta, b. Oct., 1847; d. July, 1849.
- vii Martha Jennie, b. 4 Oct., 1848; m. 13 Jan., 1869, William M. Meeks; no children.
- 484 viii Emma Louise, b. 19 Dec., 1850; m. Cornelius V. Bowles.
- ix Caroline, b. 19 Oct., 1854; d. 2 Nov., 1854.
- x Burr, b. 3 Apr., 1858; m. 18 Nov., 1888, Annie Wildt, b. 14 Aug., 1859, in New York City, dau. of Henry and Rose (Meisch) Wildt; no children.

216 JAMES⁶ WADHAMS, son of Norman and Martha (North) Wadhams, born 4 February, 1815, in Goshen, Conn.; died 17 October, 1882; married 1st, 25 September, 1839, Sarah Lucretia Oviatt, born 28 November, 1822, daughter of Luman and Eloise (Sanford) Oviatt, the latter a descendant of Thomas Sanford of Milford of 1634. She died 9 August, 1849, in Goshen. He married 2d, 1 October, 1850, Mrs. Fidelia (Curtiss) Platt, widow of George Platt of Torrington, Conn. She died 19 March, 1886. James Wadhams lived in Goshen until about 1834, when he went to Newark, N. J., to learn the trade of wheelwright; later he returned to Goshen, where he bought a farm.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Uri M., b. 26 July, 1840; was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 4 Aug., 1862; served as Corporal in Co. C, 19th Regt., Conn. Vols.; was an unusually strong, athletic man, but died of diphtheria 25 Sept., 1863, in Fort Lyon, near Washington, D. C.
- 485 ii Frederick Lyman, b. 4 Dec., 1842; m. Sarah Maria Goodwin.
- 486 iii Abner Hard, b. 29 May, 1844; m. Harriet Pamela Thomson.
- iv James Sanford, b. 10 Oct., 1848; d. 26 Sept., 1870.

By second wife:

- 487 v Orlo Eugene, b. 26 Aug., 1852; m. Nellie M. Kimberly.
vi Arthur N., b. 8 Sept., 1854.

217 CATHERINE⁶ WADHAMS, daughter of Norman and Martha (North) Wadhams, born 9 May, 1816, in Goshen, Conn.; died 31 October, 1904, at the home of her son-in-law, Frederick Hurd, in Bridgeport, Conn.; buried in Watertown, Conn., beside her husband and infant son; married 30 October, 1833, Abner C. Hard of Watertown, Conn., born 4 November, 1809, died 7 September, 1849, son of Andrew Hard of Newtown, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Watertown, Conn.:

- i Norman Wadhams Hard, b. 24 Nov., 1834; d. 6 July, 1837.
488 ii Martha Ann Hard, b. 19 Aug., 1836; m. Frederick Hurd.

218 DAVID WADHAMS⁶ IVES, son of Samuel and Polly (Wadhams) Ives, born 25 September, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.; died 2 January, 1882, in New York City; married 1st, 21 June, 1841, Caroline Waldron, daughter of Joseph and Ann Maria (King) Waldron. She died 31 August, 1851. He married 2d, 3 October, 1854, Frances Elizabeth Stow, born 16 December, 1828, in New Haven, Conn.; died 15 April, 1864. He married 3d, 16 September, 1871, Leonora Perelli; she died in 1909, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife, all except the sixth, born in New York City:

- i Samuel Joseph Ives, b. 26 Nov., 1842; d. 28 Dec., 1863, an officer in the Civil War.
489 ii Annie Maria Ives, b. 17 Jan., 1844; m. George Washington Striker.
iii Mary Ella Ives, b. 30 Mar., 1846; d. 21 Jan., 1890.
iv Caroline Ives, b. 28 May, 1848; d. in infancy.

v David Wadhams Ives, Jr., b. 13 Mar., 1849; d.
in infancy.

vi Julia Caroline Ives, b. 22 Feb., 1851, in Macon,
Ga.; d. 19 Sept., 1873.

By second wife:

vii Susan Virginia Ives, b. 22 Oct., 1860; d. 1884.

viii Henry Seymour Ives, b. 16 Mar., 1864; d. 17
Apr., 1894.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

219 JOSEPH⁷ TRYON, Jr., son of Joseph and Sarah (Gibbs) Tryon, born 29 November, 1788, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 4 November, 1846; married 23 May, 1817, Mary Hoyt.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- 490 i Anna Miranda Tryon, b. 21 June, 1818; m. 1st Seth Minor Taylor; 2d David Whittlesey.
ii Mary Ann Tryon, b. 13 Sept., 1819.
iii John Smith Tryon, b. 26 May, 1822. Went to Nicaragua.
iv Friend Joseph Tryon, b. 14 April, 1824.

220 ALMIRA⁷ TRYON, daughter of James and Ruth (Stoddard) Tryon, born in Litchfield, Conn., 4 October, 1791; married Freeman Kilbourn, born in Litchfield 28 May, 1789, son of Jeremiah and Anne (Bishop) Kilbourn. They settled in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he died in 1828.

CHILDREN:

- i Ruth Kilbourn.
ii Anne Kilbourn.
iii Jeremiah Kilbourn.
iv Lucretia Kilbourn.
v Freeman Kilbourn.
vi Almira Kilbourn.

221 SAMUEL⁷ CHURCHILL, son of Joseph and Anna (Loudon) Churchill, born 2 August, 1795, in Chatham (now Portland) Conn.; died 4 June, 1861, in Salem, Mass.; married in Granville, Nova Scotia, 24 June, 1817, Eliza Willet, daughter of Walter Willet of Granville. She died 2 November, 1884, in Durham, N. H. Samuel

Churchill was brought up in Granville, N. S., and was a tanner by trade. He also lived in Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S. About 1840 he removed to Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Nova Scotia (from the Churchill Genealogy) :

- i Joseph Churchill, b. 17 July, 1819, in Cornwallis; m. Frances A. Taylor of Digby, N. S. He was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Prudence Wade; settled in Digby, where he was a merchant and ship owner. They had two daughters and one son.
- ii Abigail Anne Churchill, b. 25 Aug., 1821; m. Stephen Saunders of Manchester, N. H.
- iii Prudence Shaw Churchill, b. 24 June, 1824; m. Hiram Woodbury of Salem, N. H.
- 491 iv Charles Sumner Churchill, b. 3 Aug., 1826; m. 1st Phebe Rodimund; 2d Henrietta Foster.
- v Mary Churchill, b. 10 May, 1829; m. Charles Butler of Methuen, Mass. She died leaving one son, John Butler.
- vi William Lawrence Churchill, b. 14 Oct., 1831; accidentally killed before 1885 while raising a steamer off Sandy Hook, N. J.; m. Sarah Brock. Had daughter who lived with her mother in New York City.
- vii Margaret Churchill, b. 8 Apr., 1833; m. John Coe; died in Philadelphia; had one child, who died in infancy.
- viii Gilbert Willet Churchill, b. 8 May, 1836; d. 4 Feb., 1855.
- ix Arabella Louisa Churchill, b. 27 Aug., 1838; m. Hiram Loring of Shrewsbury, Mass.
- x Harriet Sophia Churchill, b. 30 Sept., 1840; m. Joseph William Coe, a farmer of Durham, N. H.; had five children.
- xi Melinda Shaw Churchill, b. 23 Nov., 1842; m. Walter Willet of Digby, N. S.; resided there in 1885.

222 JOHN⁷ CHURCHILL, son of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill, born 28 July, 1789, in Chatham, Conn.; died 27 Feb., 1874; married in Portland, Conn., 1 July, 1809, Emily Wilcox, born 17 June, 1792, daughter of Asahel and Lucy (Crittenden) Wilcox. She died 13 September, 1879, in Richfield, Ohio. John Churchill was a carpenter by trade; he was employed in his father's shipyards until that business closed and then he removed to Richfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Chatham (now Portland), Conn.:

- 492 i John Churchill, Jr., b. 2 May, 1810; m. Lovina Grimmons.
- 493 ii Frederick Augustus Churchill, b. 21 Aug., 1812; m. Eveline Beach.
- 494 iii Sylvester Churchill, b. 31 Oct., 1814; m. Elizabeth Patch.
- 495 iv Laura Emily Churchill, b. 10 May, 1816; m. Frederick Harmon Graves.
- v Lucy Churchill, b. 31 Aug., 1818; d. 18 Dec., 1837; unkm.
- 496 vi Ruth Churchill, b. 21 May, 1821; m. Henry Ingersoll.
- vii Joseph Blake Churchill, b. 28 Mar., 1824; m. 25 Apr., 1847, Mary Jane Clifford of Richfield, Ohio, where they resided. He d. there 17 Jan., 1883. She d. there 7 Oct., 1882. No children recorded.
- viii Emmeline Pulsifer Churchill, b. 24 July, 1826; d. 29 Nov., 1847, in Richfield, Ohio; m. 24 Feb., 1847, Henry Wismer of New York. No children.
- ix Eunice Vienna Churchill, b. 4 Apr., 1832, in Richfield, Ohio; unkm.

223 MELANTHA⁷ CHURCHILL, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill, born 11 September, 1791, in Chatham, Conn.; married Benjamin Goodrich.

CHILDREN:

- i Benjamin Goodrich, date of birth unknown; lost at sea.
- ii Frances Eliza Goodrich, b. 1818; m. Stephen Daniels.
- iii Laurretta Goodrich, b. 1820; m. Nathaniel Wariner.
- iv Jackson Goodrich, b. 1822; unm.; res. in California.
- v Ruth Goodrich, b. 1823; m. George Shipman.
- vi Ralph Goodrich, b. 1825.
- vii Alfred Goodrich.
- viii Elizabeth Goodrich, b. 1830.
- ix Jeremiah J. Goodrich (according to Churchill Genealogy he may have been the eldest).
- x Watson Goodrich, b. 14 Feb., 1836; m. 10 May, 1866, Julia E. Dickson; res. Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: (1) Annie Foster, b. 17 Oct., 1867, d. 26 June, 1869; (2) Bethia May, b. 13 Sept., 1870, d. 3 Aug., 1878 (see Goodrich Genealogy, p. 131).

224 ALFRED DAVID⁷ CHURCHILL, son of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill, born 26 January, 1794, in Chatham, Conn.; married 3 October, 1813, Sally Hall, born 1795, died 9 September, 1864, daughter of David and Lucia (——) Hall of Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Sally Maria Churchill, d. 14 July, 1836.
- ii William Henry Churchill, m. and had son, William Hamilton Churchill.

225 CHARLES⁷ CHURCHILL, Jr., son of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill, born 29 June, 1802, in Chatham, Conn.; married Lucy Taylor of Glastonbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Hannah Churchill, d. 25 Oct., 1824.
- ii Charles Russell Churchill.
- iii Edwin Franklin Churchill.
- iv Hannah Churchill.
- v Joseph Miles Churchill.

226 PRUDENCE⁷ CHURCHILL, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill, born 23 December, 1809, in Chatham, Conn.; married 26 February, 1829, Erasmus Gladwin, born 19 October, 1801, son of James and Margaret (Tripp) Gladwin of Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Joseph Churchill Gladwin, b. 24 June, 1830.
- ii Laura Gladwin, b. 13 Jan., 1833.
- iii Frederick Erasmus Gladwin, b. 20 Mar., 1839.

227 HENRY UFFORD⁷ CHURCHILL, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, born 30 June, 1797, in Chatham, Conn.; died 30 March, 1868; married 30 June, 1817, Emily Green Hall, born 3 June, 1797, died 9 July, 1874, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Brown) Hall of Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Jerusha Ufford Churchill, b. 1 Apr., 1818.
- ii Emily Hall Churchill, b. 25 Dec., 1819.
- iii Mary Brown Churchill, b. 24 Jan., 1822.
- iv Frances Matilda Gertrude Churchill, b. 12 Oct., 1823.
- v David Churchill, b. 31 Mar., 1826; d. 2 Dec., 1847.
- vi Joel Hall Churchill, b. 5 Mar., 1828; d. 22 Sept., 1845.
- vii Lucy Hall Churchill, b. 2 Nov., 1829.
- 497 viii William Henry Churchill, b. 28 Nov., 1831; name of wife unknown.
- ix George Atwood Churchill, b. 22 Oct., 1833; d. 13 June, 1857.

228 DAVID DICKINSON⁷ CHURCHILL, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, born 31 January, 1800, in Chatham, Conn.; died 21 August, 1844; married 21 July, 1831, Esther Patten Payne, daughter of John and Hannah (Hall) Payne of Portland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Julia Maria Churchill, b. 12 Sept., 1833; d. 18 Oct., 1844.
- ii William Payne Churchill, b. 19 Apr., 1835; d. 1 Dec., 1835.
- iii Ella Churchill, b. 15 Jan., 1837.
- iv Margaret Churchill, b. 10 Apr., 1839.
- v Elizabeth Churchill, b. 28 June, 1841; d. 28 Aug., 1846.
- vi David Dickinson Churchill, b. 16 Apr., 1844; d. 23 Dec., 1873.

229 GEORGE⁷ CHURCHILL, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, born 6 or 26 September, 1805, in Chatham, Conn.; died at sea 16 December, 1840; married in August, 1830, Sarah Peck, born 5 December, 1807, died 12 July, 1837, daughter of Lyman and Betsey (Mason) Peck of New London, Conn. George Churchill was Captain of the ship "Bingham" in 1832. Residence New London, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in New London, Conn.:

- i Elizabeth Peck Churchill, b. Feb., 1832; d. 10 May, 1833.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth Churchill, b. 1 Jan., 1834; d. 28 June, 1861.
- 498 iii Henry Lyman Churchill, b. 26 May, 1836; m. Emma V. Latimer.

230 ELIZABETH PRUDENCE⁷ CHURCHILL, daughter of David and Betsey (Griffin) Churchill, born 27 January, 1814; died 24 October, 1875; married in December, 1840, Lucius Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 27 August, 1813.

CHILDREN:

- i Sidney Churchill Smith, b. 6 Jan., 1842.
- ii Virginia Eloise Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1844.
- iii Eben Griffin Smith, b. 11 Aug., 1846; d. 22 July, 1875.
- iv Dan Danielson Smith, b. 3 Jan., 1849.
- v Elizabeth Milo Smith, b. 20 Oct., 1850.

- vi Charles Carroll Smith, b. 4 July, 1855; d. 5 Aug., 1855.

231 ANNA MARIA⁷ CHURCHILL, daughter of David and Betsey (Griffin) Churchill, born 17 September, 1817; died 7 June, 1865; married 9 October, 1850, John Frelinghuysen Schenck of Flemington, N. J., born 6 June, 1799.

CHILDREN:

- i Griffin Churchill Schenck, b. 10 Apr., 1852.
- ii Charles Edward Schenck, b. 20 Apr., 1855; d. 10 Apr., 1856.
- iii Mary Elizabeth Schenck, b. 21 Sept., 1858.

232 HANNAH⁷ COLEMAN, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Loveland) Coleman, born 17 January, 1792, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 8 March, 1870; married 22 January, 1814, Samuel Woodhouse, Jr., baptized 13 November, 1791, son of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Goodrich) Woodhouse. He died at sea 11 January, 1817.

CHILD:

- 499 i Samuel Woodhouse, 3d, b. 13 Aug., 1815; bp. 5 Nov., 1820; m. Mary Ann Blinn.

233 ABIGAIL⁷ COLEMAN, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Loveland) Coleman, born 29 November, 1799, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 6 November, 1877; married 2 December, 1818, Nathan William Pelton of Chatham, Conn., only son of William and Sally (Warner) Pelton. He was born 18 September, 1799, and died 4 February, 1884. He was a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN:

- i Hannah C. Pelton, b. 7 Apr., 1820; d. in Wethersfield 16 Jan., 1883; m. 1st Frank R. Smith; 2d, in Sept., 1847 or 1849, Daniel P. Bunce of Waterbury, Conn., who d. 4 July, 1880. Children: James Arton Bunce, d. aged 4 years; Chauncey Coleman Bunce, d. in infancy.

- 500 ii Elizabeth Anne Pelton, b. 13 Aug., 1822; bp. 1 Sept., 1824; m. Philo Slocum Newton.
- iii Sarah Maria Pelton, b. 21 Apr., 1824; bp. in Wethersfield 1 Sept., 1824; d. there 3 Jan., 1885; m. 5 Mar., 1847, Isaac Sheals, who d. before 1876; res. in Wethersfield. Children: Charles D. Sheals; Ida E. Sheals.
- 501 iv William H. Pelton, b. 31 Dec., 1826; d. 15 Aug., 1892; m. Nancy A. Holden.
- 502 v Harriet D. Pelton, b. 20 Oct., 1828; d. 4 July, 1890; m. 25 Jan., 1856, Stephen Willard.
- vi Lucy Pelton, b. 5 Apr., 1833; d. 16 Apr., 1833.
- vii Mary Jane Pelton, b. 4 Sept., 1837; d. 7 Sept., 1837.
- viii Mary F. Pelton, b. in Wethersfield 24 Dec., 1840; m. in Waterbury, Conn., 12 Nov., 1879, John G. Belden, b. 12 Jan., 1833, in Wethersfield; d. there 14 May, 1886, son of Lathrop Belden. Child: Bessie M. Belden, b. 10 Sept., 1881, d. 25 Apr., 1884.

234 ELIZA⁷ COLEMAN, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Loveland) Coleman, born 17 November, 1801, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died there 22 March, 1870; married Henry Buck of New Haven. He died 19 April, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- 503 i Frances Johnson Buck, b. 9 Jan., 1831; m. Siloam Short Marsh.
- ii Sarah Brown Buck, b. 9 Jan., 1831 (twin of Frances).
- iii George Buck, b. 6 July, 1832; d. 6 July, 1879.
- iv Caroline Elizabeth Buck, b. 15 Oct., 1834.
- v Sidney Wadsworth Buck, b. 27 Oct., 1836; d. 13 May, 1894.
- vi Jane Eliza Buck, b. July, 1840; m. ——— Bassett.
- vii Henry Chauncey Buck, b. 6 Nov., 1843.

235 WILLIAM⁷ COLEMAN, son of Elisha and Hannah (Loveland) Coleman, born 1 December, 1805, in Wethersfield, Conn.; married 2 April, 1833, Mehitable Griswold, born 9 August, 1805, daughter of Simeon and Joanna (Riley) Griswold of Wethersfield. William is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Peleg Coleman.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield:

- i Martha Coleman, m. William DeBlois of New York City. Children: (1) Edward DeBlois; (2) Arthur DeBlois; (3) Hetty DeBlois, m. Louis N. Crane of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- ii Horace Coleman, d. unm., aged 24.
- iii Frances Coleman, m. Arthur Baker of Hartford.

236 CHAUNCEY⁷ COLEMAN, son of Elisha and Hannah (Loveland) Coleman, born 25 December, 1810 (Stiles, 3 December, 1807), in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 13 October, 1865, in Wethersfield; married 1st, 30 October, 1844, Sarah Rose Willard, daughter of Stephen and Martha (——) Willard, born 29 November, 1810, baptized 12 June, 1814, in Wethersfield, died 29 December, 1863. He married 2d, Sarah ——, who was born 25 October, 1824, and died 18 September, 1890.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Wethersfield:

- i Mary Robbins Coleman, b. 17 Sept., 1845; m. 28 Dec., 1867, John H. Phelps. They had two daus. who died in infancy, and Ruth Phelps, b. 5 Mar., 1888.
- ii Helen Maria Coleman, b. 6 Oct., 1848; d. 1 Feb., 1853.

237 CHARLES⁷ DARBY, son of Rufus and Sophia (Wadhams) Darby, born 1 January, 1807, in New Berlin, Otsego Co., N. Y.; died 29 December, 1894, in Campbell, Mich.; married Nancy Bassett. She was born 15 May, 1810, in New Berlin, N. Y., daughter of Christopher and Julia (Phelps) Bassett. She died in Campbell, Mich.

CHILDREN (from family data):

- i Wallace Darby, b. 12 Apr., 1832, in New Berlin, N. Y.; m. 1st Elizabeth Freeland, who d. about 1896; name of second wife not known. Children, born in Lake Odessa, Mich.: Rufus Darby; Fred Darby; Jay Darby; John Darby; Nancy Darby; Carrie Darby; Ellen Darby.
- ii Franklin Darby, b. 28 Feb., 1836, in New Berlin; d. 25 Dec., 1881; m. Phebe Yule; no children.
- iii Julia Darby, b. 22 Aug., 1838, in Ohio; d. 17 Apr., 1901, in Lake Odessa, Mich.; m. 1st Joseph Feheley; 2d Robert Ainsworth; no children.
- iv George Wadham Darby, b. 12 Dec., 1840, in Mount Vernon, Ohio; d. in Clarksville, Mich.; m. Lydia Atkinson. Children: Charles Darby; Franklin Darby; Jessie Darby.
- v Eliza Darby; b. 28 Jan., 1842, in Ohio; d. 9 May, 1864, in Campbell, Mich.; m. Jay Bisbee; had son and dau.; both dead.
- 504 vi Ellen Darby, b. 3 Jan., 1846; m. Thomas Wolvertton.
- vii Oscar Darby, b. in Mason, Mich., 14 Apr., 1850; m. Sarah Powley of Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: William Darby, d. 19 Mar., 1909; Homer Darby; Roy Garfield Darby, m. Kate Shelton; Louis Darby, unm.; Charles Darby; a daughter.

238 MARY ANN⁷ HUBBARD, daughter of Abner and Anny (Wadhams) Hubbard, born 1810; died 18 November, 1836, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 1831, Stephen P. Day of Bennington, Vt. After her death he married her cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Darby.

CHILDREN, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i Anny Elizabeth Day, b. 1 Nov., 1832; resides in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 3 Feb., 1880, as his 2d wife, Alonzo C. Cone, b. 25 Mar., 1825, in West Stockbridge, Mass., d. 8 Apr., 1891, son of Asa and

- Artemisia (Crittenden) Cone. His 1st wife was Elizabeth P. Nichols, by whom he had two children; none by this marriage.
- ii Charles H. Day, d. aged four years.

239 JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ WADHAM, son of Franklin Benjamin and Hannah Ashley (Root) Wadham, born 15 September, 1825, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 27 April, 1847, Martha King Ware. She was born 25 August, 1829, in New Lebanon, N. Y., daughter of Sylvester Goodale and Sophia W. (Chamberlin) Ware. She died 10 December, 1895, at their home in San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN :

- i Martha Jeanette, b. 22 Feb., 1848, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. 19 Mar., 1865, in Macomb, Ill.
- 505 ii Orcelia Maria, b. 19 Mar., 1850, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Charles Warren Pauly.
- iii Franklin Elliott, b. 29 Jan., 1852, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. in San Bernardino, Cal., 28 Jan., 1890, Martha J. Bridges, dau. of James A. and Jane Matilda (Hibbard) Bridges. No children.
- 506 iv Lina Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept., 1855, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1st Judge McNealy; 2d ——— Klinefelter. Res. Seattle, Wash.
- v Charles Mills, b. 29 Dec., 1857, in Princeton, Ill.; d. 14 Apr., 1865, in Macomb, Ill.
- vi George Lee, b. 20 Nov., 1859, in Princeton, Ill.; d. there 23 Dec., 1862.
- vii Frederick Mills, b. 29 Apr., 1862, in Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 507 viii James Edward, b. 23 Dec., 1864, in Macomb, Ill.; m. Nellie May Lockwood.
- 508 ix Lolo Maud, b. 17 Feb., 1868, in Brunswick, Mo.; m. Fred M. Gazlay.

240 ANN MARY⁷ WADHAM, daughter of Franklin Benjamin and Hannah Ashley (Root) Wadham, born

20 January, 1837, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 28 January, 1860, in Princeton, Ill.; married 15 April, 1859, George W. Stone, son of Independence and Mary Eliza (Coy) Stone, born 22 October, 1830, in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILD:

- 509 i Mary Stone, b. 19 Jan., 1860; m. Reuben Beecher Foster.

241 PRECEPTA⁷ WADHAM, daughter of Franklin Benjamin and Hannah Ashley (Root) Wadham, born 15 April, 1842, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 14 April, 1899, in Princeton, Ill.; married 19 August, 1862, Mills C. Clark, born 6 February, 1839, in Greene Township, Erie Co., Pa., son of Converse and Almira (Burr) Clark. He died 25 January, 1905, in Princeton, Ill. He was a merchant and a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Princeton, Ill.:

- 510 i Frank Wadham Clark, b. 11 Feb., 1865; m. Winifred Lillian Billings.
 ii Jessie Maria Clark, b. 15 Dec., 1866; d. 17 June, 1885.
 iii Mills Forest Clark, M. D., b. 1 Aug., 1870. He graduated from High School at Princeton, Ill., and from North Western Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; has also studied abroad in Berlin and Vienna. Unmarried.

242 SYLVESTER⁷ DUNHAM, son of Sylvester Chester and Lucy (Cole) Phelps Dunham, born 6 March, 1812; died 15 April, 1888; married first, 3 March, 1844, Deborah Almira Whitmore, who was born 28 November, 1810, and died at Haddam, Conn., 7 May, 1859. He married second, 13 May, 1864, Elizabeth Skinner of Higganum, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Henry Chester Dunham, a farmer in Middletown, Conn.
 ii Mary E. Cone Dunham, b. at Middletown, 11 Jan.,

1856; m. at Middletown, 1 Oct., 1874, Marcus Morton Brewster, who was born at Hartford, Conn., 21 Apr., 1851, and is a wholesale jeweler in New York City. Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.: (1) Minnie Dunham Brewster, b. 11 Feb., 1876; (2) Marcus Sylvester Brewster, b. 30 Mar., 1879; (3) Eugene Noyes Brewster, b. 27 Mar., 1881; (4) Adeline Mary Brewster, b. 24 Jan., 1889; (5) Edith Belle Brewster, b. 11 Mar., 1894.

243 ELIZABETH⁷ DUNHAM, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Dolph) Dunham, born 21 November, 1829; married 25 November, 1855, at Painted Post, N. Y., David Tracey, born 1 June, 1832.

CHILDREN:

- i Adella D. Tracey, b. 18 July, 1857, in Geneva, Ill.; d. 26 May, 1858.
- ii Clarence D. Tracey, b. 18 Dec., 1859; m. 13 Dec., 1883, at Aurora, Ill., Mary E. Brummel, who was b. 21 Nov., 1860. Children (all but first b. at Sterling, Ill.): (1) Leroy B. Tracey, b. 29 Oct., 1884; (2) Amy Tracey, b. 11 Oct., 1886; (3) Zella Etta Tracey, b. 27 July, 1889; (4) Elizabeth Tracey, b. 30 Nov., 1891; (5) Anna Emily Tracey, b. 29 July, 1894.
- iii Eddie Tracey, b. 30 Sept., 1861, at Aurora, Ill.; d. 28 Nov., 1861.
- iv Theresa Tracey, b. 23 Dec., 1863, at Aurora; d. 14 Sept., 1864.

244 SUSAN A.⁷ DUNHAM, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Dolph) Dunham, born 11 November, 1835; married at Geneva, Ill., 10 January, 1861, William A. Early, born 18 November, 1832.

CHILDREN:

- i Albert William Early, b. 28 Nov., 1861.
- ii Emma Jane Early, b. 9 Dec., 1863.

- iii Eva May Early, b. 8 Oct., 1865; m. 22 Feb., 1887, David V. Grow. Children: (1) Mildred Grow, b. 7 Nov., 1888; (2) Albert David Grow, b. 17 Sept., 1891.
- iv Hattie Ann Early, b. 30 Nov., 1867.
- v George W. Early, b. 11 July, 1869.
- vi Frank Arthur Early, b. 4 May, 1871; served in the Spanish-American War.
- vii Mary Elicia Early, b. 4 Aug., 1873.
- viii Charles Fletcher Early, b. 27 Aug., 1875.

245 ABRAHAM FLETCHER⁷ DUNHAM, son of Abraham and Susan (Dolph) Dunham, born 17 October, 1842, at Corning, N. Y.; served in the Civil War in the 7th Kansas Regiment; married 23 January, 1869, Laura Porter of Guthrie, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i Lee Harrison Dunham, b. 3 June, 1869.
- ii Van Elmer Dunham, b. 19 Nov., 1873.
- iii Orah W. Dunham, b. 24 June, 1876, at Cheyenne, Wyoming; m. G. W. Germaine. Children: (1) Laura A. Germaine, b. 31 Oct., 1897; (2) Helen M. Germaine, b. 25 Dec., 1900.
- iv Laura Sophia Dunham, b. 1880; d. 1887.

246 FRANKLIN⁷ HAND, son of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 20 June, 1825, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 9 July, 1892, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; married 1st, 26 February, 1850, Lucy Jane Greene, daughter of Samuel Greene of Venice, N. Y. She was born 26 February, 1827, and died 3 April, 1852. He married 2d, 8 September, 1858, Mary Mandania Spaulding, daughter of John and Amanda (Tracy) Spaulding of Venice, N. Y. She was born 7 August, 1836.

CHILDREN, by second wife, none by first:

- 511 i Minnie Amanda Hand, b. 15 Dec., 1863; m. Edward Paul Shumway.
- ii Olive Eldridge Rose Hand, b. 20 Dec., 1866;

resides with her mother in the old homestead at Lebanon Springs. She has greatly assisted the compiler by contributing the data relating to the descendants of her ancestors, Samuel and Chloe (Wadhams) Hand.

247 FREDERICK⁷ HAND, son of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 7 July, 1826, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died there 28 May, 1871; married in May, 1853, Harriet Young, daughter of James Young of Williamstown, Mass. She was born 12 September, 1826, and died 1 August, 1885.

CHILDREN, born in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

- 512 i Egbert B. Hand, b. 2 Aug., 1854; m. Cynthia Ashby.
- ii Albert Hand, b. 9 Feb., 1856; d. 9 Apr., 1859.
- 513 iii Martha Arabella Hand, b. 12 June, 1858; m. Warner Hall Peake.

248 HIRAM⁷ HAND, son of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 31 December, 1827, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 26 May, 1890, in Genoa, N. Y.; married 9 January, 1853, S. Jane Hallett of Genoa, born 16 May, 1835. They resided in Genoa, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Genoa, N. Y.:

- i Eugenia Hand, b. 1 Dec., 1853; m. 1st Alan-son Peck of Genoa, b. 10 Nov., 1844, d. 22 Oct., 1903; m. 2d, 16 June, 1909, Benjamin A. Arnold. Res. Seneca Falls, N. Y. Children: Warren D. Peck, b. 16 Mar., 1876; Arthur B. Peck, b. 12 Mar., 1883.
- 514 ii Henry G. Hand, b. 7 Sept., 1857; m. Ida Sill.
- iii Mattie R. Hand, b. 22 June, 1865; m. Rev. Walter Mitchell, son of Thomas Mitchell of Scotland. He came to this country when eleven years of age and d. in Riverside, Cal., 1 Jan., 1907. Mrs. Mitchell res. at Riverside. Children: Walter H. Mitchell, b. 26 Apr.,

1892; Edward and Margaret Mitchell, twins,
b. 4 July, 1895.

249 CHAUNCEY^r HAND, son of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 18 April, 1829, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 14 June, 1885, in Moravia, N. Y.; married 4 March, 1855, Sophia Jane Arnold of Genoa, N. Y. She was born 12 January, 1837. They lived in Genoa, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Ira S. Hand, b. 16 Nov., 1857; d. 26 Aug., 1872.
- ii Elmer A. Hand, b. 10 Nov., 1861; m. 1st Adelle Mildred Townsend, b. 1 Feb., 1861, dau. of James Townsend of Ledyard, Oneida Co., N. Y.; name of second wife not known. He was a physician. Children: Ira Chauncey Hand, b. 29 Jan., 1885; Laura Sophia Hand, b. 1887.

250 CHLOE^r HAND, daughter of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 9 October, 1831, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 30 December, 1906, in Genoa, N. Y.; married 11 February, 1857, Amasa Tifft of Nassau, N. Y., who died 24 November, 1894. They resided in Genoa, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Edgar Hand Tifft, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1861; m. 1 Feb., 1882, Lizzie Strong, b. 16 Apr., 1863, dau. of Rufus C. Strong of Genoa; res. Ithaca, N. Y. Child: Ruby Mildred Tifft, b. 28 Oct., 1889.

251 SAMUEL^r HAND, son of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 14 July, 1833, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 25 February, 1871, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; married 30 December, 1863, Mary A. Lord, daughter of Bernard Lord of Nassau, N. Y. She was born 4 November, 1842, and died 11 October, 1901. Mary A. (Lord) Hand married 2d, Nov. 3, 1886, Elam Tanner.

CHILDREN:

- i Laura Grace Hand, b. 16 Dec., 1868; m. 23 Feb., 1905, John W. Fitzgerald of Little Falls, N. Y., born Jan. 24, 1857.
- ii Samuel Wadhams Hand, b. 5 Nov., 1871; d. 27 July, 1872.

252 HERMAN⁷ HAND, son of Ira and Martha (Rose) Hand, born 27 July, 1835, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 24 April, 1866, Nettie Carmichael, daughter of William Carmichael of Schodack, N. Y. She was born 5 September, 1844, and died 30 May, 1901, in Onawa, Iowa. Herman Hand and his son removed to North Yakima, Wash.

CHILD:

- i Samuel Wadhams Hand, b. 19 Mar., 1881; m. Edith ———; had son, William Russell Hand, and a daughter, name unknown.

253 LOUISA⁷ HAND, daughter of Horatio Nelson and Hannah E. (Gardner) Hand, born 25 November, 1837, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 5 January, 1905; married 25 December, 1859, Ebenezer Smith Strait of Troy, N. Y., who died in September, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- i Nellie Strait, b. in 1861; d. Nov., 1866.
- ii Anna Strait, b. in Nov., 1863; d. in July, 1876.
- iii H. Nelson Strait, b. in June, 1866; name of wife unknown.

254 CORNELIA⁷ HAND, daughter of Horatio Nelson and Hannah E. (Gardner) Hand, born 1 August, 1840, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 2 June, 1863, Charles B. Campbell. Cornelia Hand resides with her daughter in Chatham, N. Y.

CHILD:

- 515 i Carrie L. Campbell, b. 11 Dec., 1864; m. Waterman E. Brown.

255 SAMUEL NELSON⁷ HAND, son of Horatio Nelson and Hannah E. (Gardner) Hand, born 4 March, 1842, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 25 December, 1861, Cornelia Elliott. She was born 11 December, 1843, in Sand Lake, N. Y., daughter of Samuel W. and Phoebe (Parks) Elliott.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Malden Bridge, N. Y.:

- i S. Nelson Hand, b. 16 Dec., 1862, in East Chatham, N. Y.
- 516 ii Mabelle Hand, b. 11 Mar., 1864; m. Frank Garner.
- 517 iii Isadora C. Hand, b. 17 July, 1865; m. Dr. Willard Starks.
- iv Genevieve A. Hand, b. 20 Apr., 1867; m. 1st, 5 Oct., 1892, Clarence Seaman of Castleton, N. Y., who d. 25 Mar., 1895; 2d James Thomas of Chatham, N. Y. Child: Clare Seaman, b. 24 Mar., 1895, four hours before her father's death.
- v Albertine Hand, b. 2 May, 1872; m. 14 June, 1900, James O'Neil of Chatham. Child: Muriel O'Neil, b. 12 Aug., 1904.
- 518 vi Mary Frances Schermerhorn Hand, b. 12 Apr., 1876; m. Harry Mickle Doty.
- vii Royal Hand, b. 15 June, 1879; d. 27 Aug., 1880.
- viii Vera Aileen Hand, b. 18 Mar., 1881; m. 15 Dec., 1909, Andrew Van Alstyne, Jr., of Chatham Center, N. Y.

256 HORATIO BENJAMIN⁷ HAND, son of Horatio Nelson and Hannah E. (Gardner) Hand, born 8 September, 1845, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 4 February, 1869, Mary Jane Waterbury, daughter of Ezra Waterbury of Hudson, N. Y. She was born 13 September, 1847, and died 6 April, 1907.

CHILDREN, born in West Lebanon, N. Y.:

- i Albert E. Hand, b. 21 Mar., 1870; d. 1 Mar., 1875.

- 519 ii Horatio Nelson Hand, 2d, b. 17 Aug., 1875; m. Mabel E. McMinn.
 iii Hannah M. Hand, b. 1 Sept., 1878; m. 9 Feb., 1910, L. E. Poole of Pittsfield, Mass.
 iv Chauncey W. Hand, b. 25 Nov., 1880.
 v Romine Hand, b. 21 Nov., 1882; d. 3 Aug., 1883.

257 ALBERT⁷ HAND, son of Horatio Nelson and Hannah (Gardner) Hand, born 7 May, 1847, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; died 19 February, 1905; married 14 April, 1878, Mary E. Dickerman of Spencertown, N. Y., born 10 July, 1849. They resided at North Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace E. Hand, b. 25 July, 1881.
 ii Abbie L. Hand, b. 7 Feb., 1883.
 iii Albert D. Hand, b. 25 Apr., 1884; d. 20 Feb., 1886.

258 JOHN⁷ SMITH, son of William and (——) Smith, born in 1820; died 6 March, 1882, in Cambridge, N. Y.; married Harriet Hemenway, daughter of Ezra and Asceneth (Thompson) Hemenway, born in 1824, in Bethlehem, N. Y., and died 18 February, 1907.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles Smith, b. 1841; d. 1847.
 ii Cornelia Smith, b. 1843 in Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 1871.
 iii Maria Smith, b. 25 Feb., 1847, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1st, 1866, James P. Howder of Cambridge, N. Y., who d. 14 Sept., 1880; 2d, 21 Feb., 1884, T. J. Cornell. Child, by first husband: Hattie M. Howder, b. 1867, in Cambridge, N. Y.
 iv Henrietta B. Smith, b. 1859 in Troy, N. Y.; died 1877 in Cambridge, N. Y.

259 HIRAM SYLVESTER⁷ SMITH, son of Sylvester and

Aurelia (Smalley) Smith, born 19 June, 1819, in Hancock, Mass.; died 23 May, 1897; married 17 June, 1848, Sarah Ann De Peyster, daughter of John and Polly (——) De Peyster of Nassau, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelia Augusta Smith, b. 9 June, 1850; m. 17 June, 1891, Charles Henry Wells. Child: Grace Cornelia Wells, b. 20 Apr., 1893.
- ii Franklin Augustus Smith, b. 17 Aug., 1852; m. Olivia Belden Mattoon. Children: Olivia Mattoon Smith; Elizabeth Terry Smith; Franklin Augustus Smith.
- iii Sarah Jane Smith, b. 10 July, 1854.
- 520 iv Ella Antoinette Smith, b. 18 Nov., 1856; m. Henry Maxon Goodrich.
- 521 v Lizzie May Smith, b. 21 May, 1859; m. Charles Justus Goodrich.
- vi Fannie Adelia Smith, b. 11 Sept., 1861.
- vii Mary Laura Smith, b. 13 Nov., 1863.
- 522 viii Charles Hiram Smith, b. 30 Sept., 1865; m. Alma Staples Messer.
- ix Grace Viola Smith, b. 19 Aug., 1869; d. 16 Dec., 1872.

260 JANE MINDWELL⁷ SMITH, daughter of Sylvester and Aurelia (Smalley) Smith, born 1821, in Hancock, Mass.; died 2 February, 1892; married in 1838 David Hart.

CHILDREN, born in Hancock, Mass.:

- i Infant daughter, b. 1840; d. 1840.
- ii Francis David Hart, b. 1842; d. 1843.
- iii Sarah Jane Hart, b. 20 Apr., 1844.
- iv Mary Antoinette Hart, b. 12 July, 1846; d. 1 Feb., 1892.
- 523 v Ann Aurelia Hart, b. 13 Dec., 1849; m. Chauncey Sears.
- 524 vi Frederick David Hart, b. 18 Mar., 1853; m. Ida L. Loomis.
- vii James Franklin Hart, b. 5 Sept., 1856.

- viii Herbert Eugene Hart, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.,
20 Aug., 1864; d. 15 May, 1890.

261 JAMES HARVEY⁷ SMITH, son of Sylvester and Aurelia (Smalley) Smith, born 28 May, 1828, in Hancock, Mass.; still living in Feb., 1911; married 18 February, 1849, Amanda Malvina Peaster or De Peyster. She was born 22 April, 1831, in Nassau, N. Y., daughter of John and Polly (——) De Peyster. She died 20 May, 1892, in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 525 i James Henry Smith, b. 15 Apr., 1851; m. Olive Scarborough.
ii Ella Josephine Smith, b. 9 Aug., 1852; m. 21 Dec., 1898, John Blake Clough; no children.
iii Sarah Ann Smith, b. 25 Nov., 1853; d. 22 Apr., 1855.
iv Maria Louisa Smith, b. 14 July, 1856; m. July, 1890, Herbert Mason; no children.
v Jennie Cornelia Smith, b. 11 Nov., 1857, in Pittsfield, Mass.
vi Amanda Malvina Smith, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 22 Apr., 1859; d. 26 May, 1892; m. 14 Dec., 1891, Charles Le Clair; no children.
526 vii Anna Jane Smith, b. 2 Mar., 1861; m. John Bence.
viii George Albert Smith, b. 29 Aug., 1862; d. 11 Dec., 1909.
527 ix Ida May Smith, b. 14 Jan., 1865; m. George Ambrose Cleveland.
x Harvey Sylvester Smith, b. in Pittsfield 20 May, 1868; m. 19 Apr., 1892, Fannie Bassett.
xi Clara Maud Smith, b. 15 Jan., 1871, in Pittsfield, Mass.
xii Infant son, b. 25 Nov., 1872; d. same day.
xiii Walter Eugene Smith, b. 10 May, 1874, in Pittsfield, Mass.

262 HENRY A.⁷ CRITTENDEN, son of Alvan and

Mary (Wadhams) Crittenden, born 12 May, 1825, in Berkshire County, Mass.; died 20 March, 1896, in Chesterfield, Ohio; married 1st in Lenox, Mass., Elizabeth Miles, who was born in Lenox, and died 1 March, 1858. He married 2d in Utica, N. Y., 27 March, 1859, Cleora C. Ufford, born in Utica, 21 April, 1837, died in Chesterfield, Ohio, 24 March, 1901.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Rollin Crittenden, b. 22 Oct., 1844; d. 1 Apr., 1851.
- ii Clarence Miles Crittenden, b. 5 Sept., 1851; d. in Geneva, Ohio, 19 Sept., 1887; m. in Garrettsville, Ohio, Anna Saunders, who still resides in Geneva. Children: (1) Clare Crittenden, d. aged about two years; (2) Bert W. Crittenden, b. in Garrettsville, resides in Geneva, is married and has two children.
- iii Henry Miles Crittenden, b. 1 June, 1854; d. 14 Apr., 1876, in Rockford, Ill.

By second wife:

- iv Charles Alvan Crittenden, b. 5 Nov., 1860, in Illinois; resides in Madison, Ohio; m. in West Unity, Ohio, 20 June, 1886, Ella Fairchild, b. 11 Apr., 1866. Children, b. in Chesterfield, Ohio: (1) Rosa F. Crittenden, b. 3 Nov., 1890; (2) Mildred M. Crittenden, b. 10 Apr., 1893; (3) Bessie B. Crittenden, b. 10 Sept., 1896; (4) Charles Howard Crittenden, b. 15 Nov., 1899; (5) Cleora Marjorie Crittenden, b. 27 Feb., 1902.
- v Edward W. Crittenden, b. 21 Jan., 1864, in Illinois; resides in Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. there 20 Nov., 1895, Lilly Allen, dau. of Dr. J. O. Allen of Fayette. Children, born in Fayette: (1) Earl Crittenden, b. 10 Jan., 1897; (2) Viola Crittenden, b. 24 Nov., 1898; (3) Rose Crittenden, b. 20 May, 1900.
- vi Mary Elizabeth Crittenden, b. 6 June, 1866, in Princeton, Ill.; resides in Wauseon, Ohio; m. at Chesterfield, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1893, Theodore F. Seibold, b. in Fostoria, Hancock Co., Ohio, 9 Jan., 1859, son of John and Rosana (Nuding) Seibold,

who came from Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1851, and settled in Fulton County, Ohio.

- vii Newton Crittenden, b. 28 June, 1869, in Chesterfield, Ohio; d. there 12 Feb., 1886.

263 ESTHER MARIETTA⁷ LOVELL, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa Marietta (Wadhams) Lovell, born 22 February, 1829, in Harrison, now Marathon, Cortland County, N. Y.; died 3 January, 1859, in North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio; married 14 February, 1853, Reuben Smith Tompkins, son of Dr. Moses and Mary Ann (Smith) Tompkins. He was born 4 September, 1828, in Seneca Falls, N. Y., and died 27 March, 1857, in North Fairfield, Ohio. He was a farmer. Esther M. Lovell graduated from Homer Academy and was, before her marriage, a teacher for several years in Seneca and Tompkins Counties, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio:

- i Mary Frances Tompkins, b. 26 Aug., 1854; d. 30 Apr., 1872, in Havana, Ohio.
- ii Frederick Reuben Tompkins, b. 11 Jan., 1856; unm. Resides in Fort Jones, Cal., where he is engaged in mining.

264 MARY ANN⁷ LOVELL, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa Marietta (Wadhams) Lovell, born 20 February, 1831, in Harrison, now Marathon, N. Y.; died 18 January, 1893, in Lebanon, Kan.; married 19 March, 1856, Jonathan Dickinson, son of Horace Dickinson. He was born 22 April, 1826, in Marathon, N. Y., and died 11 July, 1903, in Springfield, Iowa, at the home of his son, Herbert Lesley Dickinson.

CHILDREN:

- 528 i Herbert Lesley Dickinson, b. in Greenwich, Ohio, 12 Mar., 1828; m. Rhoda Elizabeth Penn.
- ii Elton Dickinson, b. in Marathon, N. Y., 1861; d. in Lebanon, Kan., 11 Feb., 1897.

265 CEPHAS ORLANDO⁷ LOVELL, son of Joseph and Clarissa Marietta (Wadhams) Lovell, born 15 June, 1835, in Marathon, N. Y.; married 25 August, 1871, in Lyons, Iowa, Hannah Spear. She was born 8 May, 1844, in Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Jane (——) Spear. Residence Kellerton, Iowa. He is a farmer.

CHILD:

529 i James Lovell, b. 21 Apr., 1874; m. Maggie Beede.

266 LYDIA LAURETTA⁷ LOVELL, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa Marietta (Wadhams) Lovell, born in Marathon, N. Y.; died in November, 1860, in Hunts Corners, Cortland Co., N. Y.; married about 1854 George W. Elwell. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles Elwell, served eight years in the United States Army.
- ii Fred Elwell, was a soldier for four years or more in the regular service; d. in Chicago, Ill.
- iii Esther Elwell, d. 1864, aged five years.

267 CHARLES WADHAMS⁷ LOVELL, son of Joseph and Clarissa Marietta (Wadhams) Lovell, born 13 October, 1838, in Marathon, N. Y.; died 21 March, 1911, in Jonesville, Mich.; married 19 September, 1860, Mary Lovicie Johnson, born 13 March, 1841, daughter of Harvey and Lettie (Suydam) Johnson of Cortland County, N. Y. They went to Delta, Ohio, and from there to Litchfield, Mich., and finally settled, in 1869, in Jonesville, Mich., where Mr. Lovell was a farmer. For twenty years he was a Justice of the Peace and for seventeen years was Superintendent of the Poor.

CHILDREN:

- 530 i Ellsworth Lovell, b. 5 Sept., 1861; m. Addie Guy.
- ii Charles Eugene Lovell, b. 2 Mar., 1863, in Litchfield, Mich.; m. 15 Dec., 1897, Harriette

Merchant, b. 4 Apr., 1864, in Scipio, Mich., dau. of Arthur Merchant. C. E. Lovell is a farmer in Jonesville, Mich. No children.

- iii Mary Elizabeth Lovell, b. 1 Feb., 1869, in Litchfield, Mich. She was educated in Jonesville High School and graduated from Michigan Normal School. She also took a course at the University of Michigan, and is now (1911) Principal of Jonesville High School.

268 ELIZA HART^r HARRIS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Crane) Harris of Wethersfield, Conn., born there 10 April, 1806; died there 31 March, 1883; married 12 May, 1830, William Talcott, son of Deacon William and Amelia (Hanmer) Talcott, born in Wethersfield 22 September, 1806. In 1840 William Talcott was Colonel of the First Regt., Connecticut National Guard; by trade he was a builder and resided on land which had been in the Talcott family since the first settlement of Wethersfield. He represented Wethersfield in the State Legislature in 1847. He died 14 March, 1866.

CHILDREN, born in Wethersfield (see Talcott Pedigree, p. 136):

- i William Hanmer Talcott, b. 17 Feb., 1831; m. 5 Nov., 1861, Charlotte F. Church, b. 31 Jan., 1836, dau. of Charles Church of Hartford, Conn. He and his brother, Francis H. Talcott, form the firm of William H. Talcott & Bro. of Hartford, Conn., Bookbinders. He served three terms on Board of Aldermen. Children: (1) Charles Church Talcott, b. 15 Aug., 1862, d. 28 June, 1866; (2) William Church Talcott, b. 21 Feb., 1872, d. 19 Dec., 1892.
- ii Francis Hanmer Talcott, b. 3 Mar., 1833; m. 16 June, 1856, Ellen Sophia Pruden, dau. of Nathaniel Pruden of Hartford.
- iii Thomas Harris Talcott, b. 23 May, 1835; res. unm. in New York City.
- iv Elizabeth Amelia Talcott, b. 3 Feb., 1838; d. in

- Wethersfield, 14 Apr., 1902; m. 23 Nov., 1864, James T. Smith, b. 4 May, 1833. Children: (1) Edward Talcott Smith, b. 3 Mar., 1870; (2) Carrie Louise Smith, b. 6 Mar., 1875, d. 11 Aug., 1875.
- v Marshall Decatur Talcott, b. 3 Oct., 1840; m. Oct., 1865, Alice Benedict, dau. of Nathan and Lucinda (Wakefield) Benedict of Marshall, Mich. Res. Chicago, Ill. Had one dau.
 - vi DeWitt Clinton Talcott, b. 3 June, 1842; d. 25 Aug., 1886; m., but had no children.
 - vii Cecelia Augusta Talcott, b. 8 Nov., 1845; m. George Smith of Wethersfield.
 - viii Harriet Ella Talcott, b. 3 Mar., 1849; unm.

269 JANE⁷ CRANE, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Benton) Crane, born 19 October, 1819, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died 6 November, 1895, in Albany, N. Y.; married 4 May, 1840, John Charles Austin, D. D. S., who was born 22 September, 1817, in Fenton, Staffordshire, England, son of John and Elizabeth (Morelet) Austin. Dr. John Charles Austin practiced dentistry in Albany for many years. He died there 23 October, 1881.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Albany:

- i Charles Samuel Austin, b. 6 Aug., 1841, in Jersey City, N. J.
- ii Josephine Amelia Austin, b. 1 Nov., 1842.
- iii John Samuel Austin, b. 23 Jan., 1845.
- iv Elizabeth Jane Austin, b. in 1847.
- 531 v Thomas Austin, b. 20 Dec., 1848; m. Annie Lansing Lemon.
- 532 vi Emma Jane Austin, b. 23 Sept., 1856; m. James Hilton Manning.
- vii Florence Austin, b. 27 June, 1863.

270 JAMES LAWTON⁷ DIX, son of Samuel and Mer-sylvia (Lawton) Dix, born 19 September, 1816, in Moreau, N. Y.; died 17 May, 1888, in Glens Falls, N. Y.;

married 25 June, 1857, in Schenectady, N. Y., Laura Ann Stevens, daughter of Lewis and Katherine (Fort) Stevens. James L. Dix was educated at Easton, N. Y. He established a machine shop and foundry in Glens Falls, N. Y., where he resided.

CHILDREN, born in Glens Falls, N. Y.:

- 533 i Walter Lewis Dix, b. 8 Aug., 1858; m. Julia Ann Wheden.
- 534 ii Annah Mersylvia Dix, b. 23 Nov., 1859; m. Henry Wing Coffin.
- 535 iii John Alden Dix, b. 25 Dec., 1860; m. Gertrude Alden Thomson.
- iv Charles Billings Dix, b. 5 Aug., 1863; m. in Glens Falls, Mary Lydia Pugg, dau. of George and Mahala (Sherman) Pugg; no children. Mr. Dix is a mechanical engineer, a graduate of Cornell University, and a senior partner in the J. L. Dix Foundry Company; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

271 SUSAN S.⁷ SEDGWICK, daughter of Theodore and Abigail (Couch) Sedgwick, born 19 April, 1817, in Lee, Mass.; married 1 March, 1846, Daniel W. Pease, a farmer of Canaan, N. Y., born 1817, in Canaan, son of Daniel and Betsey (Williams) Pease.

CHILDREN:

- i Daniel S. Pease, b. 11 Aug., 1847; d. 2 Oct., 1853.
- ii Catharine E. Pease, b. 18 Dec., 1849; d. 10 Oct., 1853.
- iii Mary A. Pease, b. 1 Mar., 1852.
- iv William W. Pease, b. 11 Mar., 1854.
- v Charles S. Pease, b. 27 Sept., 1856.
- vi George W. Pease, b. 20 Feb., 1861.

272 ELIZA GRATIA⁷ CAMPBELL, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Campbell, born 19 November, 1805, in Middlebury, Vt.; married in Canton, N. Y., 2 March, 1829, Ebenezer G. Miner, born 23 November,

1794, in Cornwall, Vt., and died 14 September, 1871, in Canton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, excepting two eldest, born in Canton, N. Y.:

- 536 i Elizabeth Miner, b. 25 Nov., 1829, in Massena, N. Y.; m. Hon. Deforest D. Weed.
- ii Charles Griswold Miner, b. 20 July, 1832, in Massena, N. Y.; m. 9 Sept., 1856, Jane E. Reddington of Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; resided in New York City, where he was connected with the Mutual Life Insurance Co.
- 537 iii Katherine Miner, b. 2 Sept., 1834; m. Frank Banksmith.
- iv George Campbell Miner, b. 1839; d. aged 9 mos.
- v Infant, b. 1842; d. aged 16 days.
- vi Robert Sedgwick Miner, b. 1845; d. aged 6 mos.
- vii Mary Louisa Miner, b. 5 Nov., 1846; m. 24 Sept., 1868, in Sheldon, Vt., Richard B. Ellsworth of Canton, N. Y.
- viii Adah Miner, b. 1849; d. aged 16 days.

273 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CAMPBELL, son of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Campbell, born 8 April, 1810, in Middlebury, Vt.; married 7 March, 1836, Harriet Hover of Canada West.

CHILDREN:

- i George Robertson Campbell, b. in Canada 6 May, 1837; m. June, 1875, Alta Hanks. He is a farmer.
- ii Elizabeth Campbell, b. in Canada 20 June, 1839; m. 19 Nov., 1859, James E. Seymour.
- iii Robert Sedgwick Campbell, b. 8 Feb., 1842, in New York State; m. 12 Nov., 1863, Emily P. Gilbert.
- iv Harriet Campbell, b. 9 Apr., 1844; m. 15 June, 1871, D. Eugene Jones.
- v Jeannette S. Campbell, b. 13 June, 1847, in New York State; m. 28 July, 1873, Louis A. Dunn.

- vi Catherine M. Campbell, b. 13 July, 1849; m. 1 Apr., 1874, William W. Dalrymple.
- vii Mary Ann Campbell, b. 20 Feb., 1854.

274 MARY⁷ POMEROY, daughter of Joel and Thankful Gratia (Sedgwick) Pomeroy, born 1 February, 1794, in Canaan, Conn.; married 9 November, 1822, Charles W. Sweet. They removed to Wellington, Ohio, where he died 23 August, 1826; she returned to West Stockbridge, Mass., where she taught a select school.

CHILDREN, born in Wellington, Ohio:

- 538 i Huldah A. Sweet, b. 23 Sept., 1823; m. John Chamberlin.
- 539 ii Gratia E. Sweet, b. 13 June, 1825; m. Ira Morris.

275 ELIZA⁷ POMEROY, daughter of Joel and Thankful Gratia (Sedgwick) Pomeroy, born 13 December, 1796, in Canaan, Conn.; married Almerin Gillette of Canaan.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Pomeroy Gillette, b. 9 Sept., 1816.
- ii Charles Gillette, b. 4 Dec., 1818; name of wife not known. Children: Catherine Gillette; William Gillette; Charles Gillette; Eliza Gillette; Almerin Gillette.
- iii Sarah Gillette, b. 5 Jan., 18—; m. Edward Smith. Had son, Edward Smith, Jr.
- iv Frederick Gillette, b. 29 Apr., 1840.

276 FREDERICK JAMES⁷ FENN, son of James and Lois (Sedgwick) Fenn, born 22 September, 1796, in Canaan, Conn.; died 24 March, 1855, in Harrisburg, Pa.; married 11 December, 1823, Emeline Haskins, daughter of Ezekiel and Clarissa (——) Haskins of South Canaan, Conn., born 22 May, 1800, and died 24 December, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Frederick James Fenn graduated from the Law School

in Litchfield, Conn., and he practiced law for about sixteen years in Sharon, Conn., where he was Probate Judge. From 1839 to 1843 was in the iron business in Huntington Co., Pa.; then removed to Harrisburg. After his death his family resided in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN :

- i Helen Clarissa Fenn, b. 25 Feb., 1825.
- ii Seth H. Fenn, b. 7 Mar., 1831.
- iii Charles Ezekiel Fenn, b. 26 June, 1833; m. 8 Dec., 1859, Sally Dulin of Smyrna, Del.; no children.
- 540 iv Margaret Higby Fenn, b. 6 Feb., 1835; m. Hon. John M. Amweg.
- 541 v Sarah Prentice Fenn, b. 31 July, 1838; m. William Letford.

277 THEOPHILUS⁷ FENN, son of James and Lois (Sedgwick) Fenn, born 18 December, 1800, in Sheffield, Mass.; died 29 April, 1883, in Marysville, Pa.; married 28 March, 1844, Margaretta Verbeke, daughter of James C. Verbeke, M. D.

Theophilus Fenn settled in Lancaster, Pa., where he established the Lancaster Herald; removed to Harrisburg in 1831, and was there engaged in the printing business; removed to Marysville, Pa., in 1874.

CHILDREN :

- 542 i James Verbeke Fenn, b. 19 Aug., 1846; m. Rebecca J. Gilchrist.
- ii Anna Maria Gertrude Fenn, b. 31 Oct., 1849.
- iii Lois Sedgwick Fenn, b. 14 July, 1851.
- iv Theophilus Fenn, b. 27 Apr., 1854.
- v Thomas Elder Fenn, b. 21 May, 1856; a printer and publisher in Chicago, Ill.
- vi William Kimler Fenn, b. 3 Sept., 1859.
- vii Julia Eliza Fenn, b. 21 Nov., 1862.
- viii Prosper Dalien Fenn, b. 17 Nov., 1865.

278 BENJAMIN SEDGWICK⁷ FENN, son of James and

Lois (Sedgwick) Fenn, born 25 November, 1803, in Canaan, Conn.; died in 1874; married Sarah Scranton of Madison, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Samuel Martin Fenn, b. 3 Aug., 1840; soldier in Civil War; Lieut. in Conn. Vol. Regt.; Journalist in Lykens, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. 1872 Addie Miller of Shrewsbury, York Co., Pa.; has one child.
- 543 ii Margaret Maria Fenn, b. 9 June, 1842; m. Aaron Smith.
- 544 iii George W. Fenn, b. 25 Mar., 1845; m. Annie E. Roberts.
- iv William Fenn, b. 9 Mar., 1847.
- v Annie Fenn, b. 25 June, 1849; m. 19 May, 1870, Lyman Bristol. Child: Howard Arthur Bristol, b. 1 Jan., 1875.
- vi Mary Fenn, b. 26 Nov., 1851; m. Sterling Bradley of Winsted, Conn.

279 JULIA ELIZA⁷ FENN, daughter of James and Lois (Sedgwick) Fenn, born 26 April, 1806, in Canaan, Conn.; died 2 September, 1849, in Albany, N. Y.; married in 1832, John VanBuren, M. D., of Kinderhook, N. Y., son of Daniel and Maria (Schermerhorn) VanBuren, born 14 January, 1808, in Schodack Landing, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He was educated at Kinderhook Academy, studied medicine at Schodack and New York, and commenced practice at Castleton, 1829; removed to Schodack Landing 1833 and from thence removed to Albany in 1834. He was a first cousin of President Martin VanBuren. They resided in Albany, where Dr. VanBuren died 24 February, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- i Albertine VanBuren, b. in Albany 8 Mar., 1843; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., 21 Mar., 1866, James Bigelow, M. D., who d. in 1875. Child: Julia Eliza Bigelow.
- ii Martin VanBuren, b. 6 June, 1845.

280 FRANCES PARMELIA⁷ FENN, daughter of James and Lois (Sedgwick) Fenn, born 3 December, 1808, in Canaan, Conn.; married in 1830, Augustus Bigelow, born in New Lebanon, N. Y., 18 September, 1801, died 29 April, 1882, son of Jabez and Almy (Gardner) Bigelow. She was living in Altoona, Dakota, in 1890.

CHILDREN:

- i Theoohilus Fenn Bigelow, b. 9 Mar., 1837 or 1838; m. 17 Mar., 1870, Abbie Crandall. Child: Frances Elizabeth Bigelow, b. 6 Aug., 1872.
- 545 ii James Augustus Bigelow, b. 15 Sept., 1838 or 1840; m. Mary Turnock.

281 ERASTUS DARWIN⁷ TUTTLE, son of David and Hannah (Northrop) Tuttle, born 16 December, 1791, in Sandgate, Vt.; died 22 June, 1829, in Auburn, N. Y.; married in Auburn, 30 December, 1812, Harriet Bostwick, daughter of William⁶ (Arthur,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ John,² Arthur¹) and Hannah (Warner) Bostwick, born 30 September, 1795, in Whitestown, N. Y., and died 3 May, 1870, in Auburn, N. Y. Dr. Erastus Darwin Tuttle studied medicine in Troy, N. Y., and settled in Auburn. He was physician to the State Prison.

CHILDREN, born in Auburn, N. Y.:

- 546 i John Augustine Smith Tuttle, b. 17 Sept., 1813; m. Adelia Storrs Genung.
- 547 ii Edmund Bostwick Tuttle, b. 12 Apr., 1815; m. 1st Eliza Carl; 2d Emily Thompson; 3d Fanny M. Wood.
- 548 iii Charles Northrop Tuttle, b. 15 Mar., 1816; m. Harriet Frances Genung.
- iv Harriet Tuttle, m. James Meignelle. Children: Florence Meignelle; Juanita Meignelle; Nellie Meignelle.
- v Richard Tuttle, b. 2 June, 1819; d. 3 June, 1819.
- 549 vi Marcia Tuttle, b. 23 Nov., 1820; m. 1st Julian Hulaniski; 2d George B. Kilton; 3d A. Denison; 4th ——— Robertson.

- vii Erastus Darwin Tuttle, b. 25 Aug., 1826; d. 16 Oct., 1854.
 550 viii Joseph Tuttle, b. 6 Apr., 1829; m. Jane Kirkham.

282 MARCIA⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of David and Hannah (Northrop) Tuttle, born in Sandgate, Vt., 22 March, 1795; married 4 September, 1816, Martin Cogswell, born 28 August, 1796, in Sandgate, Vt., died 1852, son of Ferris Cogswell and Mrs. Phebe (Hawley) (Bristol) Cogswell. They removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN :

- i David F. Cogswell, b. 27 Sept., 1817; d. 11 Sept., 1872; m. 9 Oct., 1849, Mary Potter.
- ii Lucia T. Cogswell, b. 15 May, 1819; d. 9 Nov., 1879; m. 20 June, 1860, Richard Counter.
- iii Edwin H. Cogswell, b. 16 Sept., 1821; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Clarissa Ellis.
- iv Erastus T. Cogswell, b. 13 Nov., 1824, in Sandgate, Vt.; resided in Ottumwa, Iowa; m. 29 Mar., 1853, Susan H. Goodrich, b. 4 June, 1829, in Fleming, N. Y., daughter of Sheldon and Julia (——) Goodrich. Children: (1) Charles S. Cogswell, b. 8 Jan., 1857, m. 31 Jan., 1882, name of wife unknown. (2) Julia E. Cogswell, b. 6 Nov., 1859, in Ottumwa, Iowa, m. 30 May, 1879, T. E. B. Boggs and had three children: (a) Julia M. Boggs, b. 20 Mar., 1880, d. 1 Aug., 1880; (b) Alla Boggs, b. 21 June, 1881, d. 28 Mar., 1882; (c) William E. Boggs, b. 8 Oct., 1882, d. 19 Aug., 1883. (3) Sheldon G. Cogswell, b. 26 May, 1861, m. 12 Oct., 1881, name of wife unknown.
- v Allen W. Cogswell, b. 23 Mar., 1827; m. 31 Oct., 1850, Maria Goodrich.

283 HENRY BLAKESLEE⁷ TUTTLE, son of David and Nancy B. (Peck) (Fairchild) Tuttle, born 16 September, 1817, in Sandgate, Vt.; died 9 April, 1878, in Cleveland,

Ohio; married 10 October, 1837, Emeline Reid of Lansingburg, N. Y. Henry B. Tuttle was prominent in the iron industry in Cleveland for many years.

CHILDREN:

- i George Reid Tuttle, b. 24 Jan., 1839; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Aug., 1862, Catharine Thayer. Children: Louis Frederick Tuttle, b. 15 Sept., 1863; Jesse Emeline Tuttle, b. in Middlesex, Pa., 4 July, 1865.
- ii Frederick Leonard Tuttle, b. 17 Feb., 1842; m. 22 Jan., 1867, Julia D. Sturtevant. Children: Frances Emeline Tuttle, b. 16 Jan., 1868; Henry Athelbert Tuttle, b. 19 May, 1870.
- 551 iii Albert Henry Tuttle, b. 19 Nov., 1844; m. Kate A. Seeley.
- iv Clarissa Maria Tuttle, b. 11 Dec., 1846; d. in Cleveland 4 May, 1851.
- v Horace Augustus Tuttle, b. 17 July, 1851.
- vi Howard Clarence Tuttle, twin, b. 17 July, 1851; died 25 May, 1862.

284 SARAH⁷ COGSWELL, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Tuttle) Cogswell, born 21 March, 1799, in Sandgate, Vt.; married 14 August, 1817, Adolphus Boles Bassett, born 7 February, 1795, in Salem, Mass., son of Adolphus and Abigail (White) Bassett. He died 29 November, 1869, and his wife died 30 August, 1883. They resided in Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Joseph H. Bassett, b. 27 Apr., 1818; d. 15 Apr., 1868; unm.
- ii Daniel K. Bassett, b. 5 Mar., 1820; m. 7 Sept., 1862, Amelia Hamilton.
- iii William A. Bassett, b. 8 Jan., 1824; m. 19 Aug., 1848, Louisa Hackett.
- iv Anna M. Bassett, b. 22 Dec., 1826; m. 23 Feb., 1848, Daniel W. Albertson.
- v Ellen C. Bassett, b. 11 Aug., 1829; m. 11 Aug., 1849, Edward Hudson.

- vi Sarah B. Bassett, b. 18 Nov., 1833; m. 1st, 22 May, 1857, Eber C. Loughborough; 2d, 19 Sept., 1878, Charles Henry Durkee.
- vii Mary A. Bassett, twin, b. 18 Nov., 1833; m. 5 Oct., 1854, Thomas M. Howe.
- viii David C. Bassett, b. 8 Mar., 1836; m. 24 Sept., 1860, Mary Pidcock.

285 DAVID⁷ COGSWELL, son of Daniel and Anna (Tuttle) Cogswell, born 12 March, 1807, in Auburn, N. Y.; died 3 October, 1877; married in Oswego, N. Y., 2 December, 1832, Mary Barnes, who died 10 May, 1862.

CHILDREN, born in Oswego, N. Y.:

- i William Barnes Cogswell, b. 22 Sept., 1834; m. 31 Jan., 1856, Mary Naomi Johnson, dau. of Reuben and Judith (Chandler) Johnson, b. 17 May, 1832, in Boscawen, N. H., d. 28 July, 1877. William B. Cogswell, during the Civil War, was in the United States Treasury and Navy Depts.; later was general manager of the Solway Process Company in Syracuse, N. Y. Child: Mabel Cogswell, b. 20 July, 1857, a student in Germany and France.
- ii Cordelia T. Cogswell, b. 10 May, 1836; d. 13 Dec., 1870; m. 8 Oct., 1863, George E. Dana, b. in Lowell, Mass.; they resided in Syracuse, N. Y. Children: Mary Dana, b. 24 July, 1867; Cordelia Dana, b. 26 Nov., 1870.

286 MARIA⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Hurd) Tuttle, born 10 October, 1803, in Sandgate, Vt.; married 3 January, 1821, William Gray of Shushan, N. Y.; residence Camden, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Gray, b. 5 Oct., 1822; m. Oct., 1846, Smith Peck. Children: George F. Peck, b. 6 July, 1850; William C. Peck, b. 24 July, 1859.
- ii Ann Gray, b. 17 Feb., 1826; d. 20 Sept., 1860.

- iii Mary Gray, b. 17 Mar., 1831; m. 1 Jan., 1852, George Draper, who d. 1 Feb., 1852.
- iv Jane Gray, b. 11 Sept., 1833.
- v Clark Gray, b. 15 July, 1836; d. 12 July, 1838.
- vi Maria Gray, b. 23 July, 1842; m. 16 Mar., 1869, John Hurd. Child: Rhoda Hurd, b. 15 Dec., 1869.

287 ROSWELL⁷ TUTTLE, son of Joseph and Abigail (Hurd) Tuttle, born 4 December, 1810, in Sandgate, Vt.; died there 6 August, 1846; married Samantha Prindle, born 19 October, 1805, in Sandgate, daughter of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle. She married 2d Major Lemuel Hawley of West Arlington, Vt., and died there 31 August, 1865. Roswell Tuttle was twice elected as town representative to the State Legislature, 1841-42 (See Prindle Genealogy, p. 178).

CHILDREN, born in Sandgate, Vt.:

- i Roswell Grant Tuttle, b. 3 Sept., 1838; d. 16 Mar., 1871, in West Arlington, Vt.; m. 16 Sept., 1862, Carrie M. Hanaman, b. 14 Aug., 1834, d. 9 Dec., 1897, in Cambridge, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Azuba (Buck) Hanaman of West Arlington, Vt. Child: Grace Adele Tuttle, b. 4 Mar., 1865-66, in West Arlington; resides in Troy, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec. 1896, Eugene Bryan, a lawyer of Troy.
- ii Hannah Augusta Tuttle, b. 19 Feb., 1845; m. 14 Sept., 1870, Richard Alonzo Derrick, son of Richard C. and J. Maria (Derrick) Derrick of Center Brunswick, N. Y., b. 19 July, 1843, d. 10 Apr., 1899, in the State Capitol at Albany, N. Y., while financial clerk of the session. He was member of the Assembly three terms, Supervisor in Rensselaer Co. from 1888 until his death, when he had just finished his fourth term as President of the Board. He was appointed postmaster by Lincoln. Assisted in raising the Black Horse Cavalry Regiment at the outbreak of the Civil War, and was enrolling officer in his district in 1862.

Children, born in Center Brunswick, N. Y.: (1) Edith A. Derrick, b. 4 June, 1872, m. 22 Feb., 1906, Robert Edward Eckardt; (2) Roscoe C. Derrick, b. 2 Sept., 1876; (3) Don C. Derrick, b. 13 Feb., 1880; (4) Myra Derrick, b. 3 July, 1881.

288 HARVEY⁷ TUTTLE, son of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 1 December, 1794, in Goshen, Conn.; died 16 May, 1827, in Livonia, Mich.; married 1st, 1816, Rhoda Sanford, born 31 October, 1798, daughter of David Sanford of Castleton, Vt. She died 13 July, 1817, in Vermont. He married 2d, 1823, Jeanette M. (Pettingill) Richardson, widow of Elijah Richardson of Livonia, Mich. She was born 1791 in Green Co., N. Y., and died 27 March, 1827. Her daughter, Jane M. Richardson, married Warren⁷ Tuttle, a younger brother of Harvey Tuttle.

CHILD, by first wife:

552 i Albert Sanford Tuttle, b. 21 June, 1817; m. Charlotte C. Moulton.

289 BETSEY⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 28 September, 1796, in Poultney, Vt.; died 29 June, 1877; married 13 February, 1812, William Sanford, son of Oliver Sanford, born in Poultney or Pownal, Vt., 18 December, 1784, died 24 March, 1866. William Sanford was representative from the town of Castleton in the Vermont Legislature and held other important offices.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Castleton, Vt.:

553 i Laura Sanford, b. 26 Apr., 1813; m. John A. Whitlock.

554 ii Mary Sanford, b. 18 Oct., 1814; m. John Gilbert Whitlock.

555 iii James Sanford, b. 19 Aug., 1816; m. 1st Miriam Forbes; 2d Ettie Mace.

556 iv Franklin Sanford, b. 18 Dec., 1818; m. Elizabeth Roberts.

- 557 v Carlos Sanford, b. 27 June, 1820; m. 1st Ellen Gilroy; 2d Sarah Rose Cornish.
 vi George Sanford, b. 13 Dec., 1821; d. 23 Feb., 1852; unm.
 558 vii Phebe Sanford, b. 21 June, 1824; m. James C. Hogle.
 559 viii Clarissa Sanford, b. 7 Apr., 1828; m. Lafayette W. Preston.
 ix Delia Sanford, b. 20 June, 1835; d. 12 June, 1842.

290 GEORGE⁷ TUTTLE, M. D., son of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 31 December, 1798, in Poultney, Vt.; died 23 July, 1866; married 1st Mary Bulkley Roberts, daughter of Gen. Martin Roberts of Manchester, Vt., born 2 August, 1802, died 6 June, 1841. He married 2d 12 June, 1844, Jerusha (Taylor) Tobey, born 28 November, 1806, daughter of Lyster Taylor of Lee, Mass., and widow of Frederick Tobey. George Tuttle graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical College in 1823; practiced medicine in Danby and Williamstown, Vt., and later in Manchester, Vt. In 1835 was commissioned 1st Surgeon, 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Vermont Militia.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 560 i Emmett George Tuttle, b. 21 Dec., 1830; m. Mary Adelia Hatfield.
 561 ii Ellen Mary Tuttle, b. 14 Jan., 1833; m. 1st Henry B. Barstow, M. D.; 2d Henry Norton Cushman.
 iii Julia Tuttle, b. 16 Feb., 1836; d. 18 Aug., 1837.
 By second wife:

- iv Charles Clark Tuttle, b. Dec., 1845; m. 1863, Delia Emma Howard, b. 1 Apr., 1852, dau. of Jonathan Howard of Dorset, Vt. Child: Julia Jerusha Tuttle.

291 LAURA⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 15 February, 1801, in Poult-

ney, Vt.; married 15 February, 1821, Joseph Hawkins, son of Moses Hawkins of Castleton, Vt., born 22 April, 1796, died 22 February, 1842.

CHILDREN:

- i Albert Hawkins, b. 12 Apr., 1824; was killed by a fall 29 Aug., 1837.
- ii Henry Hawkins, b. Feb., 1826; d. 4 June, 1826.
- 562 iii Cornelia Laura Hawkins, b. 6 July, 1828; m. Don C. Gates.
- iv Henry Hawkins, b. Sept., 1830; d. 3 June, 1832.
- 563 v Jane Sarah Hawkins, b. 28 Jan., 1832; m. John J. Jones.
- 564 vi Harriet Ellen Hawkins, b. 3 July, 1833; m. Solomon K. Gates.
- vii Emma Frances Hawkins, b. 6 May, 1840; m. 26 Apr., 1864, John Rule of DeWitt, Iowa, a merchant who d. 25 May, 1868. Child: Herbert C. Rule, b. 12 Apr., 1867.

292 HENRY⁷ TUTTLE, son of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 16 December, 1802, in Poultney, Vt.; died 7 April, 1867; married 1st, 24 October, 1831, Althea Deming, born 28 May, 1807, daughter of John and Jane (Kelsey) Deming of Goshen, Conn., and Castleton, Vt. She died 16 January, 1833. He married 2d 19 December, 1833, Diadama Ware, born 2 August, 1813, daughter of Reuben Ware of Palermo, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Althea Jane Tuttle, b. 4 Jan., 1833; d. 7 Sept., 1858.

By second wife:

- 565 ii Ruth Ann Tuttle, b. 2 Jan., 1837; m. Wesley Carpenter.
- iii Mary Tuttle, b. 30 June, 1839; d. 5 Mar., 1842.
- iv Henry Tuttle, b. 29 May, 1844.
- v Mary D. Tuttle, b. 8 Feb., 1850; m. 2 Jan., 1867, Alonzo D. Atwater, b. 9 Feb., 1844, son of David Atwater; res. Tinmouth, Vt. Child: Edwin Henry Atwater, b. 9 May, 1869.

293 WARREN⁷ TUTTLE, son of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 24 December, 1804, in Poultney, Vt.; died 17 September, 1849, in Michigan; married 1 June, 1834, Jane M. Richardson, born 23 November, 1814, daughter of Elijah and Jeanette M. (Pettingill) Richardson of Clinton, N. Y. She died 18 June, 1859, in Michigan. Her father, with his family, made the journey by wagon in 1820 from Clinton, N. Y., through Canada to Michigan. After her father's death, her mother married, as his second wife, Harvey⁷ Tuttle, eldest brother of Warren Tuttle. Warren Tuttle settled in Michigan in 1826, where he held important offices and was a member of the State Legislature.

CHILDREN:

- 566 i Henry Warren Tuttle, b. 23 Mar., 1835; m. Margaret Biggar.
- 567 ii Mary Jane Tuttle, b. 23 June, 1839; m. Ira J. Bradner.

294 SARAH⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 18 September, 1806, in Poultney, Vt.; married in 1844 Daniel Stewart, Jr., born June, 1810, died 14 January, 1857, son of Daniel Stewart of Clarendon, Vt. He married as first wife Elvira Tuttle, younger sister of Sarah Tuttle.

CHILDREN:

- 568 i Warren F. Stewart, b. 9 Oct., 1845; m. Eleanor L. Armstrong.
- ii Ellen C. Stewart, b. 9 July, 1847; m. 15 Mar., 1870, William Hodgkins, Jr., b. 3 Apr., 1848, son of William Hodgkins of Mount Holly, Vt.

295 ELVIRA⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Miner) Tuttle, born 26 July, 1809, in Poultney, Vt.; died 16 December, 1843; married 1st, in 1828, Ephraim Dudley, Jr., son of her stepfather, Capt. Ephraim Dudley, Sr., of Castleton, Vt., born 1807, died 1830. She married 2d, 3 July, 1834, Daniel Stewart, born

in June, 1810, died 14 January, 1857. He married for second wife Sarah, elder sister of Elvira Tuttle.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Jason Dudley, b. in 1829; rem. to Syracuse, N. Y., about 1850.

By second husband:

- ii George H. Stewart, b. 28 Jan., 1835; rem. from Vermont to Pennsylvania about 1856; served in Civil War, having enlisted 1861 in 83d Regt., Pa. Vols.; was wounded 1 June, 1862, in battle of Fair Oaks, Va., taken prisoner and died in Richmond, Va., in July, 1862.
- iii Albert Harris Stewart, b. 11 June, 1836; enlisted in Vt. Vols. in 1861, but was not accepted. Engaged in business in Concord, N. H.; m. 1 June, 1863, Maria J. Crowther, b. in England 4 Mar., 1839, dau. of Samuel Crowther of Wallingford, Vt.
- iv Sarah C. Stewart, b. 13 Aug., 1837; d. 15 Aug., 1838.
- 569 v Harvey Calvin Stewart, b. 28 May, 1839; m. Jennie M. Chilson.
- 570 vi Mary Elvira Stewart, b. 1 Apr., 1841; m. Frank S. Clark.
- 571 vii Frederick Tuttle Stewart, b. 8 June, 1842; m. Clara A. Moore.
- 572 viii William Emmett Stewart, b. 8 Dec., 1843; m. Delia S. Hawkins.

296 MARY⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Luther and Mary (Bartholomew) Tuttle, born 1803, probably in Bristol, Conn.; died 1881; married 22 March, 1826, Orrin Moses, son of Othniel and Mary (Dowd) Moses. He was born 12 May, 1796; died 10 November, 1853; resided probably in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (from Moses Genealogy):

- i John Moses, m. 1st Armilla Upson, no children; 2d Anna Judd. Children: Orrin Moses; Luther Moses; Frank Moses; James Moses.

- ii Salina Moses, m. Robert Hughes; one son.
- iii Jane Moses.
- iv Luther Moses, m. Louisa Barnes; he died in New Britain, Conn. Children: Celia Moses; Edwin Mix Moses; Nellie Moses.
- v Chloe Moses, m. Andrew Upson. Children: Denis Upson; William Upson; Burton Upson; Luther Upson; Mary Upson; William Upson.
- vi Laura Moses, m. Henry Milod; no children.
- vii Julia Moses, m. Thomas Brooks. Children: Bertha Brooks; Bessie Brooks; Mabel Brooks.
- viii Eveline Moses, m. Hubert Hart; res. Unionsville. Children: Arthur Hart; Ernest Hart; William Hart; Carlos Hart; Frank Hart; Mary Hart.

297 LUTHER LEMUEL⁷ TUTTLE, son of Luther and Mary (Bartholomew) Tuttle, born in 1807; married 20 January, 1830, Martha Tourney. Luther Lemuel Tuttle was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Rosannah (Bartholomew) Cowles. He resided in Bristol, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Bristol, Conn.:

- i Asabel Tuttle, b. 25 Oct., 1830; d. 1 Feb., 1839.
- ii Jane Tuttle, b. 17 May, 1832; d. 22 Aug., 1857; m. Stephen Atwater, son of Timothy and Eunice (Ives) Atwater of Plymouth, Conn. He married 2d Helen A. Billings, by whom he had children, and removed to Fennville, Mich.
- iii Mary Ann Tuttle, b. 10 Oct., 1835; d. 1 Aug., 1866.
- iv Ellen J. Tuttle, b. 20 Feb., 1840; m. 26 June, 1862, Frank C. Morse. Children: Lila Maria Morse, b. 14 June, 1864; Eula Emily Morse, b. 30 Apr., 1867; a son who d. in infancy.
- v Martha E. Tuttle, b. 10 Aug., 1844.
- vi Emily L. Tuttle, b. 23 Feb., 1851; d. 3 Feb., 1863.

298 PHILO⁷ HOWE, Jr., son of Philo and Roxa (Tuttle) Howe, born 17 October, 1808, in Goshen, Conn.; married 24 May, 1835, Lucy C. Wooster, daughter of David Wooster.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Louisa Lucy Howe, b. 30 May, 1837.
- ii David Wooster Howe, b. 22 Jan., 1840.
- iii Mary Eliza Howe, b. 7 Apr., 1847.

299 BIRDSEYE T.⁷ HOWE, son of Philo and Roxa (Tuttle) Howe, born 2 May, 1812, in Goshen, Conn.; married 7 September, 1835, Parthena Allen, daughter of Avery Allen of Goshen.

CHILD, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 573 i Delphine Howe, m. Elbert S. Richards.

300 ESTHER⁷ NORTON, daughter of Jeremiah and Polly (Tuttle) Norton, born about 1814; married in Canaan, N. Y., as his second wife, Paul Coleman, born 10 September, 1813, in Hudson, N. Y., son of Paul and Eunice (Bunker) Coleman. His first wife was Elmira Tobey, daughter of George Tobey. She died 1 November, 1838. They had one son, Daniel Coleman, born 21 October, 1838, died 1861, in Cairo, Ill.

CHILDREN (from Coleman Pamphlet):

- i Helen Coleman, b. 21 Jan., 1840.
- ii Romelia Coleman, b. 27 June, 1841, in Greenport, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1873, in Washington, D. C., Mahler Armstrong, son of Benjamin and Anna (Mendenhall) Armstrong of Delaware; they had one child.
- iii George D. Coleman, b. 2 Jan., 1844; m. 10 Apr., 1877, in Baltimore, Md., Susie Ball, dau. of John J. and Mary (——) Ball; res. (1898) in Fredericksburg, Va. Children, born in Spottsylvania Co., Va.; Romelia B. Coleman, b. 23 Sept., 1878; Paul D. Coleman, b. 10 Nov., 1880; Grace Genevieve Coleman, b. 12 May, 1883; George Bell Coleman, b. 23 Apr., 1886; Mary Esther Coleman, b. 16 Sept., 1888; Murray A. Coleman, b. 31 July, 1896.
- iv Royal B. Coleman, b. 1 Feb., 1847; m. and has

children: George P. Coleman; Royal B. Coleman; Oscar C. Coleman; Anna Coleman.

- v Oscar B. Coleman, b. 31 May, 1850, in Greenport, N. Y.; m. 28 May, 1875, in Southport, Pa., Helen P. Yerdon, dau. of Peter and Louisa (——) Yerdon, b. 23 Feb., 1852, in Otsego Co., N. Y. Child: Lena May Coleman, b. 24 Feb., 1876, in Coleville, Pa.

301 MOSES⁷ TUTTLE, son of Edward and Urania (Orvis) Tuttle, born 7 May, 1807; married 29 September, 1856, Mrs. Polly Doolittle.

CHILDREN:

- i Asa M. Tuttle, b. 7 Oct., 1857.
- ii George E. Tuttle, b. 11 Oct., 1859; d. 13 Jan., 1863.
- iii Alfred B. Tuttle, b. 24 Oct., 1862.
- iv Samuel O. Tuttle, b. 25 Feb., 1864.
- v Urania D. Tuttle, b. 27 Dec., 1865.
- vi Helena A. Tuttle, b. 28 May, 1868.

302 EDWIN⁷ TUTTLE, son of Edward and Urania (Orvis) Tuttle, born 12 June, 1811; married 5 May, 1836, Abigail Case.

CHILDREN:

- i William E. Tuttle, b. 4 Apr., 1840; m. 24 Sept., 1865, Nancy J. Richardson; res. Castile, N. Y. Child: William H. Tuttle, b. 4 Nov., 1866.
- ii Sylvester Tuttle, b. 27 Aug., 1842.
- iii Charles Tuttle, b. 29 Jan., 1846.
- iv Mary E. Tuttle, b. 18 May, 1849.
- v Franklin C. Tuttle, b. 23 Apr., 1853.

303 AARON⁷ TUTTLE, son of Edward and Urania (Orvis) Tuttle, born 3 April, 1813; married 25 Dec., 1837, Jemima A. Burt, who died 16 July, 1860. Residence, Oakfield, Genessee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 574 i Juliana Tuttle, b. 30 Apr., 1839; m. Washington Whitney.
- 575 ii Mary Jane Tuttle, b. 5 June, 1841; m. William Morse.
- iii John Edward Tuttle, b. 25 June, 1843; d. 22 Dec., 1845.
- 576 iv Abbie M. Tuttle, b. 3 Mar., 1845; m. 1st Noah F. Tuttle; 2d John Carpenter.
- 577 v Samuel L. Tuttle, b. 16 May, 1848; m. Martha A. Delma.
- vi Sarah C. Tuttle, b. 8 Oct., 1850.
- vii Belden B. Tuttle, b. 16 Sept., 1854.

304 EDWARD⁷ TUTTLE, son of Edward and Urania (Orvis) Tuttle, born 10 November, 1819; married 7 November, 1847, Lucretia Lynch. Residence Alabama, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Susan Frances Tuttle, b. 5 Mar., 1849; m. 15 Feb., 1870, Robert Rennels.
- ii Albert P. Tuttle, b. 5 May, 1850.
- iii William J. Tuttle, b. 16 May, 1852.

305 ROXANA C.⁷ TUTTLE, daughter of Edward and Urania (Orvis) Tuttle, born 14 June, 1826; married 10 April, 1851, George Slack.

CHILDREN :

- i Elizabeth Slack, b. 12 Oct., 1853.
- ii Edward Slack, b. 20 Sept., 1856.
- iii Hattie U. Slack, b. 17 Nov., 1858.
- iv George T. Slack, b. 25 July, 1861.
- v John W. Slack, b. 22 Feb., 1863.
- vi Roxana C. Slack, b. 26 July, 1866.
- vii Marietta D. Slack, b. 29 Jan., 1871.

306 ELIZA HANNAH⁷ HUBBELL, daughter of Lyman and Louisa (Rossiter) Hubbell, born 28 May, 1806, in

Williamstown, Mass.; died 22 Nov., 1887, at Newton, Mass.; married 9 May, 1827, Daniel Noble Dewey, son of Daniel and Maria (Noble) Dewey. He was born in Williamstown, 4 April, 1800, and died there 13 January, 1859. He graduated at Williams College 1820; studied law and practiced in Williamstown. Member of Legislature, member of Executive Council, and Judge of Probate Court for Berkshire County from 1848 until his death.

CHILDREN :

- i Maria Louisa Dewey, b. 7 Oct., 1829; m. 10 Mar., 1853, Joseph Henry Gray of Boston.
- ii Eliza Dewey, b. 22 July, 1832; d. Apr., 1833.
- iii Daniel Dewey, b. 3 Mar., 1834, at Williamstown; graduate of Williams College 1855; practiced law; later became commission merchant in Boston; resided in Newton; m. 29 Apr., 1864, at No. Chelmsford, Mass., Mary Adaline Adams, b. 26 Dec., 1840, at No. Chelmsford, dau. of Gen. Benjamin and Adaline (Bond) Adams. Children: (1) Sarah Bradstreet Dewey, b. 5 July, 1865, at Williamstown, m. June, 1888, John C. Dewey of Worcester, Mass., son of Hon. Francis Dewey, and resides in Worcester; (2) Daniel Dewey, b. 29 Sept., 1868, at West Roxbury, Mass.; (3, 4) Percy and Margery Dewey (twins), b. 28 May, 1879, at Newton, Mass.
- iv Lyman Hubbell Dewey, b. 25 July, 1836; d. May, 1886; lawyer in New York City; m. 4 Sept., 1865, Susan E. Shuman.
- v Frances Eliza Dewey, b. 26 June, 1839, at Williamstown; resides in Newton, Mass.; m. in Williamstown 14 Oct., 1869, John L. Bailey, b. 7 Apr., 1837, at Northboro, Mass., son of Halloway and Lucy (Sawyer) Bailey. Children: (1) Lucy Sawyer Bailey, b. 3 Mar., 1871, d. 12 July, 1871; (2) Anna Gray Bailey, b. 15 Aug., 1872, d. 19 Dec., 1879; (3) Isabel Dewey Bailey, b. 3 Feb., 1875; (4) Edward Sawyer Bailey, b. 11 Feb., 1877, d. 15 Dec., 1879.
- vi Edward Dewey, b. 3 Oct., 1842, at Williamstown;

wholesale grocer in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 10 Jan., 1872, Minette Cosbey Sloan, daughter of Andrew Scott and Angeline (Dodge) Sloan of Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. She was born 29 Mar., 1848, at De Ruyter, N. Y. Children, born in Milwaukee: (1) Francis Edward Dewey, b. 29 Nov., 1873; (2) Eliza Angeline Dewey, b. 29 Apr., 1876; (3) Minette Alice Dewey, b. 2 Oct., 1881; (4) Sloan Dewey, b. 18 Oct., 1889.

307 HENRY ROSSITER⁷ HUBBELL, son of Lyman and Louisa (Rossiter) Hubbell, born 4 April, 1808; married 8 January, 1835, Caroline Chichester. Resided in Sing Sing village, Westchester Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Caroline Hubbell, b. 7 Nov., 1835.
- ii Lyman Hubbell, b. 15 Apr., 1840.
- iii Frances L. Hubbell, b. 26 Apr., 1845.
- iv Matilda L. Hubbell, b. 11 Apr., 1847.
- v Catharine H. Hubbell, b. 21 Oct., 1849.
- vi Caroline Chichester Hubbell, b. 22 Mar., 1855.
- vii Henry Dewey Hubbell, b. 27 Oct., 1858.

308 NATHAN⁷ HUBBELL, son of Lyman and Louisa (Rossiter) Hubbell, born 4 January, 1811; married 1st, 19 September, 1838, Elizabeth Adams, who died 29 September, 1848, in Buffalo, N. Y. He married 2d, 10 March, 1851, Caroline T. Scott.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Theodore Wells Hubbell, b. 7 Nov., 1839; resided in Troy, N. Y.; m. in Troy, 6 Sept., 1863, Mary E. Shattuck, b. in Troy, 15 Dec., 1843. Child: Alice S. Hubbell, b. 15 May, 1865.
- ii Anna V. S. Hubbell, b. 5 June, 1842; d. Apr., 1847.
- iii Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 12 Aug., 1844.
- iv Lyman Hubbell, b. 12 or 19 Dec., 1846.

By second wife:

- v Ellen Lesley Hubbell, b. 29 Jan., 1852; d. 15 May, 1869.

- vi Jane Scott Hubbell, b. 8 June, 1855.
- vii Ashley S. Hubbell, b. Jan., 1857; d. Apr., 1860.
- viii Eleazer Hubbell, b. 8 Jan., 1859.
- ix Harriet Hubbell, b. 4 Mar., 1862.
- x George S. Hubbell, b. 29 Sept., 1864.

309 MARY⁷ HUBBELL, daughter of Lyman and Louisa (Rossiter) Hubbell, born 12 August, 1813; married 25 December, 1832, Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., born 4 February, 1802, in Stockbridge, Mass., son of Archibald and Mary (Curtis) Hopkins. He died 17 June, 1887, in Williamstown, Mass.

Mark Hopkins was fitted for college at Clinton, N. Y., and at Stockbridge, Mass., under the tuition of his uncle, Rev. Jared Curtis. He entered Williams College as a sophomore in 1821, was graduated in 1824, valedictorian of the class, and at once took up teaching while studying in the Medical Institute at Pittsfield; received the degree of Doctor of Medicine there in 1829. From 1825 to 1827 he was tutor in Williams College. In 1830, received the appointment as Professor of Rhetoric and Moral Philosophy. In 1833 he was licensed to preach. In 1836 he was unanimously elected to the presidency of Williams College, an office which he held with great success for thirty-six years. During his long career as head of the college, he worked to promote the religious interests of the college, endeavoring not so much to build up a great institution, but to make it a safe one, a place where young men "shall grow up at the same time into the light of science and the beauty of holiness." Besides preaching one-third of the time on Sabbath mornings, he held the chair of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy from 1836, and, after 1856, that of Christian Theology. In 1857 he was elected President of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. His more important published works are: *Evidences of Christianity*; *The Law of Love, and Love as a Law*, and *An Outline Study of Man*. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Dartmouth and Harvard, and that of Doctor of Laws from the Board of Regents, New York.

CHILDREN :

- i Mary Louisa Hopkins, b. 18 Sept., 1833.
- 578 ii Caroline Hubbell Hopkins, b. 13 July, 1835; m. Rev. John Henry Denison.
- 579 iii Henry Hopkins, b. 27 Nov., 1837; m. 1st Alice Knight; 2d Jeanette Miller Southworth.
- iv Mark Hopkins, b. 1 Jan., 1840; d. young.
- 580 v Archibald Hopkins, b. 20 Feb., 1842; m. Charlotte Everett Wise.
- vi Amos Lawrence Hopkins, b. 10 Apr., 1844, in Williamstown, Mass.; graduated at Williams College, 1863; m. 1st Anna Buck; 2d Ellen Dunlap of Chicago; 3d 30 Jan., 1892, in Boston, Theresa B. Dodge. Summer residence Williamstown, Mass. Entered army as Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Aug., 1863, promoted to Captain and Major; wounded at battle of the Wilderness. Had been Superintendent, Receiver, Vice-President and Director of many railroads, and President (1896) of New York, Susquehanna & Western R. R.; member of Chamber of Commerce, N. Y.; member of Military Order of Loyal Legion. Major Hopkins d. 4 April, 1912, at his home in Boston, Mass.
- 581 vii Alice Effingham Hopkins, b. 28 May, 1846; m. Charles Cooper Nott, Judge of Court of Claims, Washington, D. C.
- viii Eliza Dewey Hopkins, d. before 1880.
- ix Mark Hopkins, b. 9 Feb., 1851; m. Lucy Parsons, dau. of William Parsons, Esq., of Boston. He was in business connected with cotton manufacturing near Williamstown, 1879.
- x Susan Sedgwick Hopkins, b. June, 185—.

310 CHARLES LYMAN⁷ HUBBELL, son of Lyman and Louisa (Rossiter) Hubbell, born 16 September, 1827; married 20 September, 1852, Juliette E. Bulkley.

Charles L. Hubbell was graduated from Williams Col-

lege, 1846; studied medicine and removed to Troy, N. Y., about 1852; in spring of 1862, served as surgeon of the 7th New York Cavalry and 12th New York Volunteers.

CHILDREN:

- 582 i Charles Bulkley Hubbell, b. 20 July, 1853; m. Emily Allen Chandler.
- ii Mark Hopkins Hubbell, b. 15 Dec., 1854.
- iii Frank Rossiter Hubbell, b. 13 July, 1856.
- iv Edward Hubbell.
- v Julia Louisa Hubbell, m. Oct., 1890, Elbridge Lapham Adams, b. 17 Sept., 1866, in Canandaigua, N. Y., where they reside. Children: Emily Adams, b. 13 July, 1891; William Hamilton Adams, b. 2 Apr., 1895.
- vi Henry Hubbell.

311 JAMES M.⁷ COOK, son of Samuel and Fanny (Fuller) Cook, born 19 November, 1807; died 12 April, 1868, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; married 1st, 29 August, 1829, Elizabeth A. Barnum, who died 15 May, 1833; no children. He married 2d, Anna Cady, daughter of George S. and Catherine Cady of Florida, N. Y.

James M. Cook was Comptroller of the State of New York in 1855, and Superintendent of the State Building Department, 1859.

CHILDREN, by second wife, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y.:

- 583 i James Cady Cook, b. 21 Feb., 1834; m. Mary Noyes Learned.
- ii William P. Cook, b. 10 Dec., 1835; d. 6 July, 1836.
- 584 iii Catharine Phillips Cook, b. 1 Jan., 1838; m. George S. Batcheller.
- iv Anna C. Cook, b. 22 July, 1842; d. 15 July, 1912; m. 8 Oct., 1861, Harmon D. Hull; no children.

312 SILAS⁷ COOK, son of Erastus and Jerusha (Hewins) Cook, born 7 July, 1810; married Mary Pal-

mer, daughter of Fenner and Phebe (——) Palmer of Nassau, N. Y. Silas Cook was a farmer; settled in Saybrook, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Fenner Cook, b. 8 Mar., 1834; m. 9 June, 1856,
Lucy M. Hickox.
- ii Philip S. Cook, b. 6 Aug., 1836.
- iii Charles H. Cook, b. 23 Apr., 1838.
- iv Arthur C. Cook, b. 24 Feb., 1840; d. 16 June,
1842.
- v Albert F. Cook, twin, b. 24 Feb., 1840; d. 12 June,
1840.
- vi Mary E. Cook, b. 24 May, 1841.
- vii Orville H. Cook, b. 23 July, 1844; d. 20 July, 1845.
- viii Homer A. Cook, b. 22 Nov., 1845.
- ix Hubert A. Cook, twin, b. 22 Nov., 1845.
- x Joseph H. Cook, b. 12 Jan., 1847.
- xi George B. Cook, b. 12 Aug., 1849.
- xii Florence A. Cook, b. 23 Feb., 1851.
- xiii Eugene E. Cook, b. 24 May, 1852.
- xiv Fanny L. Cook, b. 1 Sept., 1853.
- xv Infant dau., b. 7 Oct., 1856.

313 LAURA COOK⁷ McCLELLAN, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, born 16 March, 1817; married Anson Bingham, born 2 December, 1811, in Canterbury, Conn., son of James (Uriah, Jeremiah) and Sarah (Downing) Bingham. Anson Bingham was a lawyer, educated at Williams and Union Colleges.

CHILDREN:

- i Laura C. Bingham, b. 15 Jan., 1841; d. 15 Jan.,
1842.
- ii Henry Bingham, b. 10 Jan., 1844; d. 30 Sept.,
1845.
- iii Laura McC. Bingham, b. 14 July, 1846; d. unm.
- iv Harriet C. Bingham, b. 22 Oct., 1848; d. 20 Sept.,
1854.
- v Robert Anson Bingham, b. 3 Jan., 1851; d. unm.

314 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ McCLELLAN, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, born 10 October, 1818; died 4 November, 1843; married 17 April, 1840, Paris Barber, son of Jedediah and Matilda (Tuttle) Barber.

CHILDREN, born in Homer, N. Y.:

- 585 i Mary Elvira Barber, b. 3 Sept., 1841; m. Samuel W. Lovejoy.
 ii Samuel McClellan Barber, b. 30 Oct., 1843.

315 HUGH WILSON⁷ McCLELLAN, son of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, born 2 December, 1820; married 6 January, 1846, Emma F. Marvin, daughter of George Marvin of Nassau, N. Y. H. W. McClellan graduated from Union College in 1839; was a prominent lawyer and Surrogate of Columbia County. Residence Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 586 i Mary Elizabeth McClellan, b. 22 Oct., 1846; m. Louis Potter.
 ii Samuel M. McClellan, b. 25 Sept., 1850.
 iii George M. McClellan, b. 10 Oct., 1856.

316 SARAH THANKFUL⁷ McCLELLAN, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, born 12 November, 1824; married 15 December, 1843, John T. Hodgeboom, son of Tobias Hodgeboom.

Hon. John T. Hodgeboom graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; was Federal Appraiser of the Port of New York. Residence Ghent, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Rebecca Hodgeboom, b. 18 Feb., 1845; m. Dec., 1866, Edwin Tracy of Ghent, N. Y. Children: Robert William Tracy; Henry Tracy; Eliza Thankful Tracy.
 ii Sarah Elizabeth Hodgeboom, b. 22 Jan., 1847; m. Oct., 1872, Cyro E. Cadalyo of Cuba. Child: Sarah McClellan Cadalyo, b. 24 Oct., 1874.

- iii Franklin Robert Hodgeboom, b. 30 Mar., 1853.
- iv William Lawrence Hodgeboom, b. 21 Mar., 1857.

317 MALINDA⁷ BEACH, daughter of Enos and Susanah (Green) Beach, born 20 October, 1799, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 15 September, 1862; married 12 June, 1831, Hiram Taylor of Salisbury, Conn. He was born in 1797, and died 8 October, 1852, in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- 587 i Addison Kirtland Taylor, b. 7 Mar., 1836; m. Laura Lucinda Andrews.
- ii Almeda Taylor, b. 5 Sept., 1838; unm.; res. Torrington, Conn.
- 588 iii Monroe Taylor, b. 5 June, 1841; m. Maria Bierce.

318 HARRIET⁷ BEACH, daughter of Enos and Susanah (Green) Beach, born 20 March, 1801, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 17 February, 1880; married 25 December, 1820, Martin Pratt, son of Adonijah and Martha (Loomis) Pratt. He died 18 December, 1850, in Bantam, Conn. He was a clothier in Litchfield.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry M. Pratt, b. 6 Sept., 1821; m. 28 Jan., 1846, Abby J. Law, b. 10 Aug., 1824, daughter of Benedict A. (of Milford) and Thankful (Smith) (of West Haven) Law.
- ii Homer S. Pratt, b. 5 Mar., 1823; m. 23 May, 1848, Mary R. Palmer, who d. 16 June, 1853, aged 21 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days (Litchfield tombstone), dau. of Christopher C. and Rebecca (——) Palmer. Child: Mary Edith Pratt, d. 23 Feb., 1851, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos. (Ibid).
- iii Enos B. Pratt, b. 5 June, 1827.
- 589 iv William LeRoy Pratt, b. 7 Aug., 1829; m. Martha Jane Potter.
- v Mary L. Pratt, b. 18 Feb., 1832.
- 590 vi Edwin Pratt, b. 14 Feb., 1834; m. 1st Harriet E. Bierce; 2d Hannah Beardsley.

- vii Louisa Pratt, b. 28 Mar., 1836.
- viii Riley Pratt, b. 3 May, 1837.
- ix Sidney Pratt, b. 14 Mar., 1839.
- x David Pratt, b. 20 Sept., 1842; d. aged 64 years in his home at Lewistown, Pa., where he settled as a young man. Had two sons and two daus. (Kilbourn Ms.).
- 591 xi Seth Pratt, b. 24 Dec., 1844; m. 1st Emma G. Blake; 2d Margaret Quigley.

319 BEULAH⁷ BEACH, daughter of Enos and Susanah (Green) Beach, born 6 January, 1804, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 26 May, 1851; married 12 June, 1822, David Wildman Wood, born in Danbury, Conn., in 1801, died 24 February, 1875, in Litchfield. David W. Wood married second, 26 October, 1851, Delia (Canfield) Munson, widow of Barnabas Daniel Munson, by whom she had six children (Munson Genealogy, p. 495). She died 2 June, 1882, in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna Maria Wood, b. 30 Nov., 1823, in Warren, Conn.; d. 31 Jan., 1891; m. Edmund Gould of London, England.
- 592 ii Charles Squire Wood, M. D., b. 27 Feb., 1825; m. 1st Mary Townsend Dederer; 2d Cynthia Anna Munson.
- iii Almon Nathan Wood, b. 20 Dec., 1827; d. 9 Jan., 1912; m. 1st Maria Osborn of Harwinton, Conn.; 2d Ellie Snowdon of New Haven, Conn.
- 593 iv Lois Lorana Wood, b. 1 Aug., 1829; m. Frederic J. Braman.
- v Franklin David Wood, b. 18 May, 1831; d. 1907; m. 12 July, 1870, Mina F. Finch. Child: Robert Wood, resides in Pennsylvania.
- vi Marcus Mills Wood, M. D., b. 1 Aug., 1833; d. 1893; m. 3 May, 1860, Sarah Ramsay of Greene, N. Y. Child: James R. Wood, resides in New York City.

- vii Jane E. Wood, b. 10 June, 1835; m. Henry Payne; had seven children, five of whom are living in Waterbury, Conn.
- 594 viii Susan Beach Wood, b. 15 Sept., 1838; m. 1st Norman Buell Barber, 2d Enos Lyman Marvin.
- 595 ix Emily Mary Wood, b. 1 Aug., 1841; m. Walter David Munson.
- 596 x Lucy Wood, b. 22 May, 1844; m. Whitman S. Osborn.

320 SAMUEL GREEN⁷ BEACH, son of Enos and Susannah (Green) Beach, born 27 May, 1815, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 8 July, 1885; married 17 January, 1836, Elmina Beach, born 22 February, 1816, in Litchfield, daughter of Anson (son of Laban) and Pamela (Abernethy) Beach.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 597 i Ellen Amelia Beach, b. 25 Jan., 1837; m. Hubert Leveret Ives.
- ii Emily Jane Beach, b. 16 Apr., 1838; d. 24 Dec., 1879; unm.
- iii Wilmot Alfred Beach, b. 8 Dec., 1839; d. 2 Oct., 1857.
- 598 iv Virgil Elbert Beach, b. 21 Apr., 1842; m. Mary Sedgwick.
- 599 v Willis Jerome Beach, b. 9 Feb., 1844; m. Emma Jane Strickler.
- 600 vi Watson E. Beach, b. 10 Dec., 1845; m. Ettie Bailey.
- vii Samuel Edgar Beach, b. 26 May, 1848; m. Mary Holt. Children: Mary Beach, who m. John Beach; Gertrude Beach; Julia Beach.
- viii Elias J. Beach, b. 2 Apr., 1850; m. 1st Renie McDowell; 2d Ida Cooke. Res. Torrington, Conn. Child, by first wife, Allen Beach; by second wife, Harold Beach.
- ix Eveline Elmina Beach, b. 23 Oct., 1853; d. 18 May, 1903; unm.

- x Harriet Florine Beach, b. 21 May, 1855; d. 26 Sept., 1855.

321 SUSAN⁷ BEACH, daughter of Enos and Susannah (Green) Beach, born 19 December, 1819, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 21 July, 1877; married 23 January, 1844, Willis Law, born 21 May, 1819, died 20 February, 1860, in Litchfield, son of (probably) Benedict and Thankful (——) Law of Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Helen Louisa Law, b. 6 Sept., 1847; d. 8 July, 1857.
- ii Emily Law, b. 1 Jan., 1854.
- iii Benedict Law, b. 1 Mar., 1857.
- iv Susan Law, b. 24 May, 1858.

322 MARCIA⁷ BEACH, daughter of Heman and Clarissa (Kilbourn) Beach, born 8 June, 1801, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 6 October, 1885; married 4 July, 1819, James Coville Newcomb.

CHILDREN:

- 601 i James B. Newcomb, b. 5 Sept., 1820; m. 1st Roxana Keeler; 2d Abbie Woodruff.
- ii Clarissa A. Newcomb, b. 3 Oct., 1823; m. James Scott.
- 602 iii George W. Newcomb, m. Mary Susan Wheeler.

323 MILO⁷ BEACH, son of Heman and Clarissa (Kilbourn) Beach, born 9 June, 1803, in Goshen, Conn.; died 9 October, 1888, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 1st 18 November, 1823, Rhoda Pendleton Hungerford, daughter of —— Pendleton of New York State, adopted by —— Hungerford and brought up in Litchfield. She died 7 July, 1851, aged 47 years. He married 2d, 1 April, 1852, Mary E. Hall, who died 22 July, 1856, aged 39 years. He married 3d, 11 November, 1856, Lucretia D. Hall. He married 4th, 9 April, 1859, Catherine Fellows,

daughter of George P. and Jane E. (Ferguson) Fellows. She died 12 August, 1898. Residence Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mary Jennett Beach, d. 29 Nov., 1824, aged 8 days.

By third wife:

- ii George Milo Beach, b. 10 Sept., 1857; m. 21 June, 1879, Sarah Sawyer; two children; res. Waterbury, Conn.
- iii Mary Lucretia Beach, b. 1 Jan., 1859; m. 1 Jan., 1877, Francis Nathan Barton.

By fourth wife:

- 603 iv Milo David Beach, b. 20 Mar., 1861; m. 30 Nov., 1882, Louisa Rachel Webster.

324 HEMAN⁷ BEACH, Jr., son of Heman and Clarissa (Kilbourn) Beach, born 23 June, 1813, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 25 March, 1881; married 1st, 16 January, 1837, Eliza Thomas, born in 1815, in Cornwall, Conn., died 10 December, 1849, in Litchfield; married 2d, 2 April, 1851, Minerva D. Goslee, daughter of Henry R. and Jerusha (Andrews) Goslee. She died 29 January, 1853, aged 24 years. He married 3d, 21 February, 1855, Mary K. Keeler, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Stocker) Keeler. She died in Plymouth, Conn., 16 May, 1888, aged 61 years. Heman Beach was a farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Algamon G. Beach, b. 23 Oct., 1837; m. 13 Dec., 1862, Jane Keeler; Child: Fanny J. Beach, b. 10 June, 1870; d. 29 July, 1871.
- ii Thomas W. Beach, b. 19 Aug., 1839.
- iii Eugene I. Beach, b. 28 Apr., 1842; d. 21 Oct., 1854.
- iv Charles T. Beach, b. 22 Sept., 1844.
- v Heman W. Beach, b. 24 Nov., 1846.
- vi Eliza J. Beach, b. 9 July, 1849; d. 6 Nov., 1877; m. ——— Frisbie. Child: Eliza J. Frisbie, d. 18 June, 1872, aged 7 months.

By third wife:

- vii Edgar D. Beach, b. 28 Jan., 1857.
- viii Frederick E. Beach, b. 29 Aug., 1858.
- ix Oscar D. Beach, b. 28 Sept., 1860.
- x Mary C. Beach, b. 31 Dec., 1865.

325 DELIA⁷ BEACH, daughter of John and Delia (Hill-house) Beach, born 9 September, 1814, in Goshen, Conn.; died there 11 May, 1894; married 11 May, 1842, Henry Norton, son of Lewis Mills and Laura (Foot) Norton. He was born in Goshen 10 November, 1815, and died there 17 July, 1895.

Henry Norton was a son of Deacon Lewis Mills Norton who, for many years, collected and carefully preserved the historical, biographical and genealogical data which form the basis of the "History of the Town of Goshen, Conn.," written by Rev. A. G. Hibbard, A. M., and published in 1897. Mr. Hibbard writes "Had his (Deacon Norton's) work been delayed a single decade, but few of the facts could have been gathered. He commenced at a time when he could converse with the children of the first settlers, with soldiers of the Revolution, with those who knew the first minister and whose parents had founded all the (Goshen) churches. For years before his death he was accustomed to carry pencil and paper wherever he went, and he recognized in every man and woman he met a possible source of wished for information, for which he was not slow to ask, nor negligent to record. . . . He traveled hundreds of miles, wrote hundreds of letters, examined records of Probate Courts, of towns, and of families, was often on his knees to read the inscription upon some ancient grave stone, and deciphered old accounts in private journals."

The manuscript statistics which were gathered by Deacon Norton have been bound in two volumes of 600 pages each. The writing is very fine, but was done with such care it can be easily read. Deacon Norton died 30 April, 1860.

Henry Norton was, throughout his long life of eighty years, much interested in the history and prosperity of

Goshen. During his early manhood he assisted his father in summer in surveying and in winter he taught school. He was later a member of the School Board for many years. Was appointed County Surveyor in 1841, and was later made Deputy State Surveyor for Litchfield County. He represented the town in the State Legislature in 1852. He is said to have been much interested in astronomy and geology. His wife, Delia Beach, who was a great-great-granddaughter of Noah and Anne Hurlbut Wadhams of Goshen, was, Mr. Hibbard states, "a noble woman, intelligent, studious, making home attractive, and interesting herself in everything that could add to the good of the community."

CHILDREN, born in Goshen:

- i Delia Hillhouse Norton, b. 10 Jan., 1845; d. in South Hadley, Mass., 16 May, 1867.
- ii Maria Norton, b. 1 Apr., 1849; resides unm. in Torrington, Conn.
- iii Sarah Beach Norton, b. 15 Nov., 1851; resides unm. in Torrington.

326 ABRAHAM⁷ BEACH, son of John and Lucy (Wadhams) Beach, born in Goshen, Conn., 27 May, 1824; died 9 January, 1868, in Kirkland, N. Y.; married 18 August, 1851 Pamela Davidson McCarty, daughter of ——— and Annie (Graham) Davidson (Mrs. Davidson's second husband was John McCarty, and her daughter, Pamela, assumed his name). She was born 16 June, 1826, in Canada, and died 11 October, 1878. Abraham Beach was a member of the Legislature of Connecticut. About 1865 he, with his half brother, John Beach, removed to Kirkland, N. Y., where he and his two elder daughters died of typhoid fever. His widow married John Beach.

CHILDREN, born in Connecticut:

- i Alida Pamela Beach, b. 28 June, 1853; d. 5 Jan., 1868.
- ii Ella Sophia Beach, b. 5 Aug., 1854; d. 26 Oct., 1867.
- iii Anna Lucy Beach, b. 30 Mar., 1856; d. 3 July, 1894.

- 604 iv Flora Tryphena Beach, b. 20 Nov., 1859; m. James Henry Libby.
 605 v Abraham Lincoln Beach, b. 14 Nov., 1861; m. Harriet E. Stockbridge.

327 JOSEPH⁷ BEACH, son of John and Lucy (Wadhams) Beach, born 8 April, 1826, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 November, 1904, in Buchanan, Mich.; married 9 April, 1850, Eliza Ann Taber, daughter of Cornelius and Pamela (Allen) Taber. She was born 9 May, 1826, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died 15 July, 1902, in Berrien Co., Mich. Joseph Beach was a farmer and resided in Buchanan, Mich. Early in the Civil War he enlisted in the Twelfth Michigan Infantry, but owing to physical disability was not accepted. He and his wife were active members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mr. Beach was class leader and Sunday School Superintendent.

CHILDREN:

- 606 i John Cornelius Beach, b. 6 Apr., 1854; m. 1st Lucy Lavina Kellogg; 2d Henrietta Angeline (Mills) Chapman.
 607 ii Alma Lovena Beach, b. 18 Nov., 1858; m. Robert Henry Coveney.
 608 iii Effie Pamela Beach, b. 18 Feb., 1866; m. Darwin A. Crane.
 iv Adopted son, Walter Coleman Beach, b. 1 Sept., 1867; d. unm.

328 REVEREND HERMON LANDON⁷ VAILL, son of Benjamin and Sylvia (Landon) Vaill, b. 7 December, 1794, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 29 December, 1870; married in Cornwall, Conn., 22 January, 1823, Flora Gold, born 25 September, 1799, died 14 December, 1883, daughter of Colonel Benjamin and Eleanor (Johnson) Gold.

Hermon L. Vaill served as a Private in the War of 1812, from August 13 to October 12, 1814, in the Connecticut Militia. He was a teacher in the Goshen Acad-

emy and in the Academy at Morris, Conn., where John Brown was a pupil; he also taught school in Cornwall, Conn. He received the degree of A. M. in 1824, from Yale College. He studied at Andover, Mass., Theological School, and at Yale Divinity School. He was pastor of Congregational churches in various Connecticut and New York towns, and then retired to the homestead in Litchfield.

CHILDREN:

- i Catharine Harriet Gold Vaill, b. in Cornwall, Conn., 3 Dec., 1824; d. there 27 Aug., 1828.
- ii Charles Benjamin Vaill, b. in East Haddam, Conn., 11 Sept., 1826; d. 30 Apr., 1881; buried in Litchfield.
- iii Elizabeth Sedgwick Vaill, b. in East Haddam, 4 Jan., 1828; d. 1909, unm.
- iv Abbie Everest Vaill, b. in East Lyme, Conn., 14 Sept., 1829; d. 2 Apr., 1897, unm.
- v George Lyman Vaill, b. in East Lyme, 19 Jan., 1831; d. there 23 Sept., 1833.
- 609 vi Theodore Frelinghuysen Vaill, b. 27 Mar., 1832; m. Alice Mercy Dudley.
- vii Sarah Hopkins Vaill, b. in East Lyme, 21 Oct., 1834; d. 30 Sept., 1862.
- viii Clarissa Champlin Vaill, b. in East Lyme, 28 Jan., 1836; m. Rev. Charles E. Robinson.
- ix Joseph Herman Vaill, b. in Torrington, Conn., 15 Oct., 1837; m. Cornelia Smith.
- x Julia Maria Vaill, b. in Torrington, 28 Feb., 1839, unm.
- xi Mary Woolsey Vaill, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 15 July, 1842; d. 5 June, 1871; m. 12 Oct., 1869, E. Hall Barton.

329 HULDAH SEYMOUR^r LANDON, daughter of Seth, Jr., and Sally (Catlin) Landon, born 21 December, 1806, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 19 July, 1854; married in 1828 Frederick W. Plumb, born 28 October, 1801, died 25 September, 1877, in Litchfield. F. W. Plumb married 2d, 5 November, 1855, Mary Ann Moulthrop.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 610 i John L. Plumb, b. 14 Dec., 1831; m. Lucy Field.
- ii Seth F. Plumb, b. 27 Aug., 1836; was Sergeant in the 8th Conn. Vol. Regt., and was killed in battle of Chapin's Farm, Va., 29 Sept., 1864. The G. A. R. Post of Litchfield is named for him.
- iii Lemira A. Plumb, b. 29 June, 1838; d. 1909 or 1910, unm.
- 611 iv William H. Plumb, b. 17 Sept., 1840; m. 1st Emma T. Buell; 2d Ellen A. Peck.
- v Charles E. Plumb, b. 17 Mar., 1845.

330 JOHN⁷ CATLIN, son of Levi and Anne Elizabeth (Landon) Catlin, born 23 May, 1814, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 26 August, 1894; married 19 May, 1840, Laura Humiston, born 1 October, 1813, in Litchfield, died there 1901, daughter of Sherman and Polly (Tompkins) Humiston.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Franklin H. Catlin, m. ——— Lyman.
- ii Mary H. Catlin, b. 3 Mar., 1844; d. 12 Apr., 1846.
- iii John Howard Catlin, m. Josephine Wooster, dau. of Gilbert Wooster. Child: Albert H. Catlin, b. 4 June, 1873.
- iv James P. Catlin, m. 1st, 23 Apr., 1883, Ada Platts, b. 22 Apr., 1860, d. in Litchfield, 10 June, 1886; 2d Ella A. Lehigh of Sharon, Conn. His first wife was English. By her he had one dau., Ada Catlin, b. 8 May, 1886. By second wife a son, b. 10 Jan., 1896.

331 GUY⁷ CATLIN, son of Levi and Anne Elizabeth (Landon) Catlin, born 9 October, 1818, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 11 February, 1861; married 23 May, 1843, Julia Ann Guernsey, born 11 February, 1820, in Litchfield, died 16 April, 1907, in Peekskill, N. Y. (buried

in Litchfield). She was the daughter of Noah and Amanda (Crosby) Guernsey.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Amelia G. Catlin, b. 18 Aug., 1847.
- ii Alice A. Catlin, twin, b. 18 Aug., 1847.
- iii Austin N. Catlin.
- iv Reuben Catlin, b. 25 Aug., 1849.

332 JESSE L.⁷ JUDD, son of Orrin and Asenath (Landon) Judd, born 1 June, 1815, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 20 June, 1896; married Clarinda Smith, daughter of Simeon⁶ (Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) Smith. Simeon Smith was born in Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Frances Elizabeth Judd, b. 26 Dec., 1846; m. George E. Ward of New York City.
- ii Walter Simeon Judd, b. 6 July, 1859.

333 LOIS⁷ BEACH, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Alice (Hart) Beach, born 10 September, 1817, in Goshen, Conn.; married Erastus Lewis Richards, born 19 February, 1814, died in Goshen 1 December, 1887, son of Russell and Nancy (Smith, dau. of Jonathan Smith of Milton) Richards. Both were members of the Methodist church in West Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen:

- i Sarah Lyman Richards, b. 8 Feb., 1842; m. 26 Nov., 1874, Julius I. Merwin, b. 13 July, 1820, in Goshen, d. 24 Jan., 1880, son of Uri and Juliana (Pendleton) Merwin.
- ii Emily Ann Richards, b. 11 Mar., 1846; d. 4 Sept., 1849.

334 AMZI⁷ BEACH, son of Daniel, Jr., and Alice (Hart) Beach, born 18 February, 1820, in Goshen, Conn.; died 28 December, 1859; married 1st Mary Blake, daughter of Albert and Harriet (Morey) Blake of Cornwall.

She died 2 April, 1853, aged 33. He married 2d Chloe T. Bartholomew.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Harriet Beach, m. Burton Patterson.
- ii Alice Beach, m. John Barton.
- iii Mary L. Beach, b. 16 Mar., 1851.

By second wife:

- iv Myron L. Beach, b. 10 Sept., 1857; d. 8 Jan., 1879.

335 ZOPHAR⁷ BEACH, son of Luman and Sally (Barnard) Beach, born 10 January, 1821, in Litchfield, Conn.; married Mary Hazard, who was born 7 January, 1828, and died 7 May, 1894, in Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Charles H. Beach, b. 10 Mar., 1848; d. in 1858.
- ii Frances Elizabeth Beach, b. 28 July, 1849.
- iii Anna Louisa Beach, b. 12 Sept., 1851.
- iv Mary Ella Beach, b. 11 Aug., 1857; m. 23 Aug., 1882, Rev. Charles B. Strong. Child: Carl Humphrey Strong, b. 27 June, 1893.
- v Emma Clara Beach, b. 29 Oct., 1860; d. 9 Aug., 1862.
- vi Arthur Nelson Beach, b. 18 Sept., 1867; m. 2 May, 1894, Mary Emma Owen of West Suffield, Conn. Child: Charles Owen Beach, b. 1 Mar., 1895; d. two days later.

336 BENJAMIN JARVIS⁷ STONE, son of Chauncey and Amy (Wadhams) Stone; married 10 October, 1838, Mary Ann Beecher, born 6 February, 1819, in New Milford, Conn., daughter of Stephen and Diantha (Stone) Beecher. Before her marriage she taught a school in Lower Merryall for three years. Later, she and her husband took charge of an academy in New Milford, Conn., which became the Housatonic Institute.

CHILD:

- 612 i Courtland Beecher Stone, b. 29 June, 1843; m. Martha Augusta Doty.

337 MARY ESTHER⁷ STONE, daughter of Chauncey and Amy (Wadhams) Stone; married 4 September, 1841, Clark Marsh, born 2 February, 1827, son of John B. and Laura (Hine) Marsh. He married 2d Mrs. Esther (Smith) Judson, widow of Dr. Judson of Bridgeport.

CHILDREN:

- i Samuel S. Marsh, b. 31 Oct., 1857.
- ii Lena Marsh, b. 30 Dec., 1858.
- iii Frederick Marsh, b. 27 Apr., 1869.

338 NANCY⁷ STONE, daughter of Chauncey and Amy (Wadhams) Stone; married 23 December, 1847, Henry Marsh, born 6 May, 1825, died 1880, son of John B. and Laura (Hine) Marsh.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank H. Marsh, b. 8 May, 1849.
- ii Lilia A. Marsh, b. 31 May, 1853.
- iii Chauncey B. Marsh, b. 22 Nov., 1855; m. 12 Jan., 1878, Ida Buckingham. Settled in Bridgeport, Conn.
- iv Augusta A. Marsh, b. 2 July, 1858.
- v William H. Marsh, b. 16 Aug., 1861.

339 DUANE⁷ STONE, son of Chauncey and Amy (Wadhams) Stone; married 8 May, 1861, Anna E. Hawley, born 16 May, 1843, daughter of Benjamin and Emeline (Glover) Hawley of Newtown, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i William Stone, b. 7 May, 1863.
- ii Clarence Stone, b. 9 Mar., 1873.
- iii Florence Stone.

340 MARY DEMING⁷ HATCH, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Whittlesey) Hatch, born 2 July, 1826, in Farmington, Conn.; married there 13 November, 1850, Alpheus Porter, born 23 December, 1814, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter of Farmington, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Farmington, Conn.:

- i Sheldon Hatch Porter, b. 13 July, 1852; m. 6 Nov., 1878, in Unionville, Conn., Cora A. Parsons; res. New Britain, Conn.
- ii Mary Florence Porter, b. 5 Sept., 1855; m. 13 Nov., 1889, in Farmington, Conn., Obed Hitchcock Calkins; res. Bristol, Conn.
- iii Anna Elizabeth Porter, b. 16 Mar., 1861; m. 2 Oct., 1884, in Farmington, Wallace Russell Wells; res. Farmington.
- iv Evalina Maria Porter, b. 17 Nov., 1864; m. 10 Sept., 1895, in Unionville, Conn., William James Lamont; res. Unionville.

341 ELIJAH CATLIN⁷ WADHAMS, son of Samuel and Clorinda Starr (Catlin) Wadhams, born 17 July, 1825, in Plymouth, Pa.; died 18 January, 1889, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; married 7 October, 1851, Esther Taylor French, daughter of Samuel and Lydia⁶ (Wadhams, No. 151) French. She was born 12 February, 1830, in Plymouth, and died 12 February, 1908, on her 78th birthday, in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Mrs. Wadhams was educated at the Wyoming Seminary and at the Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem, Pa. "She was of an unselfish disposition and in her younger days, before the time when professional nurses were known, freely gave her services at the bedside of the sick. She was always devoted to her family and relatives, by whom she was most highly esteemed as a woman of exemplary character and lovable traits. Her benefactions were of the kind that sought no display but lived in the lives of others and her own self-sacrifice" (The Record, Wilkes Barre, Pa., 13 Feb., 1908).

Hon. Elijah Catlin Wadhams was educated at Dana's Academy at Wilkes Barre; Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pa.; and in 1847 was graduated from the University of the City of New York. He settled in Plymouth, Pa., where for twenty years he was a Justice of the Peace and Burgess for seven years. In 1873 he removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa. For more than thirty years he was a Director

in the Wyoming National Bank and was President of the First National Bank at the time of his death. He was elected by the Republicans in 1876 to the Senate of Pennsylvania, and was highly commended for the good work he did there in behalf of his native State. He was a prominent member of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church of Wilkes Barre and was for many years Superintendent of its Sunday School.

"The death (by paralysis) of Hon. E. C. Wadhams causes universal sorrow throughout this city and valley. . . . The beneficent influence of such a life can scarcely be estimated. Here was a conservatism which precluded unripe decisions of judgment, but did not prevent an influence being cast always in the direction of healthful progress and improvement in all affairs with which he was identified. He was gifted with a sound constitution, unimpaired by any organic trouble, but his untiring energy and consequent hard work doubtless shortened his life. In church matters he coupled faith and works. His work in the official affairs of the church with which he was identified, and his earnest endeavors as Superintendent of the Sunday School are monuments in themselves. Mr. Wadhams was of a decided social nature. He loved to have his friends about him and was ever a successful and courteous host. He combined a liberal education and culture with a high standard of manhood, tempered with that essential factor, common sense. The many associations of a business, social or religious sort to which he belonged will sincerely mourn the loss of an enthusiastic worker, a valued official and an upright citizen" (The Record, Wilkes Barre, Pa., Jan. 21, 1889).

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i Ellen Hendrick, b. 27 July, 1852.
- ii Samuel French, b. 21 May, 1854; m. 16 May, 1894, May Morris, b. 28 Jan., 1869, in St. Paul, Minn., dau. of Henry and Mary Frances (Weide) Morris. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1875; was admitted to practice in the various Courts of Law of the Commonwealth of Penn-

sylvania in 1877. He removed to Duluth, Minn., in 1884, where he now resides. No children. Mr. Wadhams is a corresponding member of the Wyoming Historical Society and, with Dr. Harrison Wright, conducted an investigation of the Indian graves at Athens, Pa.

- iii Cornelia Frances, b. 20 June, 1856.
- iv Moses Waller, b. 2 Aug., 1858. Graduate of Dartmouth, 1875. Member of Wyoming Historical Society.
- v Stella Catlin, b. 1 Mar., 1861.
- vi Lydia French, b. 5 Apr., 1863.
- vii Ralph Holberton, b. 15 Jan., 1866. Graduate of Amherst, 1889. Member of Wyoming Historical Society.

342 ESTHER WALLER⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Samuel and Clorinda Starr (Catlin) Wadhams, born 13 December, 1826, in Plymouth, Pa.; died 4 August, 1889, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; married 10 October, 1848, Lazarus Denison Shoemaker, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Denison) Shoemaker. He was born 5 November, 1819, in Forty Fort, Pa., died 9 September, 1893, in Wilkes Barre. He was a prominent lawyer.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- 613 i Clorinda Wadhams Shoemaker, b. 5 Aug., 1849; m. Irving Ariel Stearns.
- ii Samuel Wadhams Shoemaker, b. 15 Sept., 1851; d. 20 Sept., 1877.
- iii Stella Mercer Shoemaker, b. 10 Dec., 1855; d. 9 Mar., 1859.
- iv Elizabeth Spence Shoemaker, b. 11 Feb., 1856; m. 14 Oct., 1885, George Lewis Dickerman, son of Charles and Jane (Foote) Dickerman. No children. Residence, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Dickerman died 30 May, 1909.
- 614 v Caroline Ives Shoemaker, b. 25 Apr., 1857; m. William George Phelps.
- vi Levi Ives Shoemaker, M. D., b. 28 Sept., 1859;

m. 28 Nov., 1889, Cornelia Walker Scranton. He died 27 Sept., 1909, in Bad Nauheim, Germany. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1882. No children.

- vii Jane Augusta Shoemaker, b. 30 Oct., 1861; unm.
- 615 viii Esther Wadhams Shoemaker, b. 9 Nov., 1863; m. Robert VanArsdale Norris.
- ix Anna Denison Shoemaker, b. 15 Oct., 1866; d. 16 June, 1874.

343 CALVIN⁷ WADHAMS, son of Samuel and Clorinda Starr (Catlin) Wadhams, born 14 December, 1833, in Plymouth, Pa.; died 20 July, 1883, at his summer residence, Harvey's Lake, Pa.; married 8 October, 1861, Frances D. Lynde, daughter of Jonathan Warner and Mary Ann Jerusha Alice (Cleveland) Lynde. She was born 25 June, 1835, in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Her maternal grandfather was Capt. Josiah Cleveland of Revolutionary memory.

Calvin Wadhams graduated from the College of Princeton, New Jersey, in 1854, just one hundred years after his great-grandfather, Rev. Noah Wadhams, had graduated from the same college. He studied law with Hon. L. D. Shoemaker and was admitted to the Bar in Pennsylvania 6 April, 1857. He was elected to life membership in the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society during the first year of its existence, 1858, and acted as its Secretary many years, later becoming President. He was one of the incorporators and first managers of the Wilkes Barre Hospital. In memory of their first three children, who died in childhood, Mr. and Mrs. Wadhams erected the Memorial Presbyterian Church in Wilkes Barre at a cost of \$125,000.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- i Mary Catlin, b. 20 July, 1862; d. 16 Jan., 1871.
- ii Lynde Henderson, b. 8 Apr., 1864; d. 9 Feb., 1871.
- iii Frank Cleveland, b. 7 May, 1868; d. 14 Jan., 1871.

616 iv Raymond Lynde, b. 25 Sept., 1872; m. Mary Bergmann Dobbs.

344 MOSES⁷ WADHAMS, son of Samuel and Clorinda Starr (Catlin) Wadhams, born 23 November, 1836, in Plymouth, Pa.; died 28 March, 1878, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; married 1st, 24 May, 1864, Jane Chapman Starr, born 6 June, 1838, daughter of Seth and Harriet (Douglass) Starr of Canastota, N. Y. She died 28 December, 1867. He married 2d, Jane Morse of Wilkes Barre, Pa. After Mr. Wadham's death, his widow married George Dana of Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Wilkes Barre:

- i Marion Starr, b. 5 Sept., 1866; m. Samuel Maynard; no children.
- ii John Starr, b. 16 Dec., 1867; d. 10 Nov., 1868.

345 CORNELIA BURTON⁷ FRENCH, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Wadhams) French, born 31 May, 1833, in Plymouth, Pa.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa., 25 June, 1856; married 28 December, 1852, Edward Sterling Loop, born 11 February, 1823, in Elmira, N. Y., died 26 October, 1907, in Wilkes Barre. He was son of Peter Philler and Eliza Irene (Ross) Loop.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- 617 i Ruth Estelle Loop, b. 21 July, 1854; m. Major Charles Frederick Larrabee.
- ii A son, b. and d. with the mother, 25 June, 1856.

346 HENDRICK WADHAMS⁷ FRENCH, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wadhams) French, born 19 February, 1837, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 14 October, 1874, Laura Ann Rauch, born 8 June, 1850, in Bethlehem, Pa., daughter of Charles William and Amelia Adelaide (Kern) Rauch. Residence Forty Fort, Pa.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- i Charles Rauch French, b. 11 Aug., 1875; he is a

- Civil Engineer and served in the Spanish-American War in the First Regt. Volunteer Engineers.
- ii Edward Loop French, b. 5 Aug., 1877; d. 18 Jan., 1892.
 - iii Esther Wadhams French, b. 11 Aug., 1879.

347 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON⁷ FRENCH, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wadhams) French, born 28 September, 1839, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 10 October, 1865, Harriet Seville Turner, born 2 June, 1844, in Pottsville, Pa., daughter of James Guthrie and Margaret Elizabeth (Wiall) Turner. Samuel Livingston French served during the Civil War, having enlisted in 1861, in the 52d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. He is the author of a book "Army of the Potomac."

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- 618 i Cora French, b. 15 Aug., 1867; m. George Llewellyn Clewell.
- ii Samuel French, b. 1 Aug., 1869; graduated 1893, University Pennsylvania; physician; resides Meeker, Colo.
- 619 iii Harry Livingston French, b. 21 Nov., 1871; m. Anne Lee Worden.
- iv Bertie French, b. 19 Dec., 1873; d. 5 July, 1874.
- v A son, b. 30 Aug., 1875; d. 27 Apr., 1876.
- vi Carroll Douglass French, b. 31 Mar., 1877; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- vii Claude Wadhams French, b. 10 Aug., 1879; m. 7 Aug., 1907, in New York City, Edith Abbott. She was b. in Wilkes Barre. Claude W. French served in the Spanish-American War, in the Ninth Regiment, National Guard Pennsylvania; res. Plymouth, Pa.
- viii Sheldon Francis French, b. 4 Feb., 1882; res. Arizona; is an Electrical Engineer.
- ix James Donald French, b. 26 Aug., 1884; d. 18 Oct., 1903, at Plymouth.
- x Mary French, b. 28 May, 1887; d. 21 Sept., 1887.

xi Paul French, b. 18 Oct., 1889; d. 10 Aug., 1890.

348 MOSES INGERSOLL⁷ FRENCH, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wadhams) French, born 3 February, 1842, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 18 September, 1879, Lillie Branson, born 7 April, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of Louis and Elizabeth (Peterman) Branson. Moses Ingersoll French served in the Civil War, in the One Hundred and Thirty-second Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the Army of the Potomac.

CHILD, born in Los Angeles, Cal.:

- i Anna Wadhams French, b. 9 Dec., 1883; d. 29 Mar., 1906, in Lansdowne, Pa.

349 EMILIE CIST⁷ FRENCH, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Wadhams) French, born 3 July, 1844, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 9 August, 1865, William Lyman Lance, born 28 February, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. She secured a divorce from her husband, resumed her maiden name and changed her son's name, by law, to French. Residence Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILD, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i Edward Mayer (Lance) French, b. 26 Jan., 1867; m. 5 Oct., 1889, Helen Gratz Rowland, b. in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1889. Children: Elizabeth Gratz French, b. 1 Apr., 1892, in Washington, D. C.; Edward Rowland French, b. 12 Jan., 1896, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

350 ALVIRA⁷ BARTHOLOMEW, daughter of Josiah and Myra (Wadhams) Bartholomew, born 30 July, 1800, in Augusta, N. Y.; married, as his third wife, 3 June, 1835, Wells Ranney, born 7 September, 1794, in Blandford, Mass., son of Abner and Lovisa (Shepard) Ranney. He died 14 October, 1872, in Royalton, N. Y. A farmer. He married first Priscilla Loveland and second Julia Sperry, by each of whom he had three children.

CHILDREN, born in Royalton, N. Y.:

- i Collins Bartholomew Ranney, b. 20 Jan., 1840; a farmer; res. Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, 2 Jan., 1873, in Royalton, Elizabeth Singer, b. 12 June, 1843, d. 23 May, 1884, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Hoover) Singer; m. 2d, 10 Nov., 1892, Emeline Fry, b. 27 Jan., 1855, dau. of Henry Fry. Children, by first wife: (1) George H. Ranney, b. 15 June, 1876, res. Lockport, N. Y.; (2) Nina E. Ranney, b. 1 Jan., 1879, res. Hillsdale, N. Y.; (3) Lottie S. Ranney, b. 9 July, 1882. By second wife: (4) Carrie Eva Ranney, b. 15 June, 1894; (5) Bertie D. Ranney, b. 15 Aug., 1896.
- ii Alminia Bartholomew Ranney, b. 1843; d. 14 Oct., 1872.
- iii George Wells Bartholomew Ranney, b. 1846; m. Edna Dysinger; res. Buffalo, N. Y. One child, Howard Ranney.

351 ALBERT JOSIAH⁷ BARTHOLOMEW, son of Josiah and Myra (Wadhams) Bartholomew, born 21 September, 1807, in Augusta, N. Y.; died 31 July, 1866; married 22 September, 1832, Nancy Smith, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (——) Smith of Watertown, N. Y. They removed to Fort Atkinson, Wis., about 1850. Mrs. Bartholomew died 24 January, 1888, in Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Collins Josiah Bartholomew, b. 30 June, 1833, in Oneida, N. Y.; m. 25 Nov., 1862, Susan L. (or B.) Alling. He was a mechanic and was killed in the railway yards in St. Paul, Minn.; res. Mankato, Minn. Child: Lora Bartholomew, b. 7 Mar., 1867, m. —— Neff; have three sons and one dau.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 620 ii Rexaville Ascenath Bartholomew, b. 17 Mar., 1836; m. Frank Holmes.
- 621 iii Jay Simon Bartholomew, b. 22 June, 1840; m. Emily J. Morrison.

- iv John S. Bartholomew, b. 30 June, 1842; d. 31 Aug., 1871, in Portland, Ore.; unm.
- v Lucy Ann Bartholomew, b. 5 Mar., 1847; res. Whitewater, Wis.

352 HIRAM EDWIN⁷ BARTHOLOMEW, son of Josiah and Myra (Wadhams) Bartholomew, born 30 November, 1809, in Augusta, N. Y.; married 28 February, 1833, Aroxy Chase, born 2 April, 1811, daughter of Amos and Isabella (Chum) Chase of Starksborough, Vt. They settled in Stockbridge, N. Y.; removed to Cincinnatus, N. Y., in 1857. Also resided in Knoxboro, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Bartholomew Genealogy, p. 268):

- i Amelia Adeline Bartholomew, b. 21 July, 1834; m. ——— Bookhout.
- ii Edward Linus Bartholomew, b. 6 July, 1835; d. 2 Apr., 1851 or 1854.
- 622 iii Oscar Amos Bartholomew, b. 7 Sept., 1839; m. Lucy Collins.

353 COLLINS WADHAMS⁷ BARTHOLOMEW, son of Josiah and Myra (Wadhams) Bartholomew, born 22 July, 1812, in Augusta, N. Y.; died 29 August, 1864, in Jackson, Tenn.; married 17 December, 1843, Elizabeth Shumule. She died 15 July, 1873. They resided in Jackson, Tenn.

CHILDREN, born in Jackson, Tenn. (Bartholomew Genealogy):

- i Orlando Duff Bartholomew, b. 8 Apr., 1852. He was a physician and died of yellow fever during the epidemic at Memphis, Tenn., 8 Oct., 1878.
- ii Edwin Collins Bartholomew, b. 20 Sept., 1855; d. 27 Jan., 1876, in Nashville, Tenn.

354 ADELINE LUCY⁷ BARTHOLOMEW, daughter of Josiah and Myra (Wadhams) Bartholomew, born 20 December, 1815, in Augusta, N. Y.; married 22 March, 1854,

Phineas Burch, born 20 August, 1814, in Niagara County, N. Y. They lived in New Haven, Mich., where he was Supervisor and Justice of the Peace.

CHILD:

- i Ida Elmina Burch, b. 29 Sept., 1858; m. 1st G. R. Ridley; 2d Leslie Northrup of Corunna, Mich.

355 JANE ANN⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Luman and Lucy (Bostwick) (Prindle) Wadhams, born 12 March, 1804, in Charlotte, Vt.; died 24 February, 1885, in Upper Jay, Essex County, N. Y.; married 23 October, 1826, in Westport, N. Y., Benjamin Wells, son of Elisha and Jerusha (Paine) Wells. He was born 13 May, 1802, in Williamsburg, Mass., and died 23 January, 1889, in Upper Jay, N. Y.

Benjamin Wells was fourteen years of age when, in 1816, he removed with his parents from Williamsburg, Mass., to Upper Jay, N. Y., where they established their new home on the banks of the Ausable River. His uncle, Reuben Wells, was largely engaged in the fur trade in northern New York. At the death of Reuben Wells his lands in Essex County, N. Y., fell to his brother Elisha, the father of Benjamin, and this led them to make their home in what was then a wilderness country. For a time Benjamin Wells, in association with his brother, carried on the manufacture of bloom iron, but he at length devoted himself to farming. He was a man of the highest character, one of the founders of the Congregational church in Upper Jay and for fifty years one of its deacons. He was a leader in all benevolent and philanthropic movements in his vicinity and was widely known as an honored citizen of his town. He and his noble wife, Jane Wadhams Wells, worked together in all the pioneer undertakings of their lives, and to her, equally with her husband, was due their success in life. They labored hand in hand during sixty years—years of content and fruitful endeavor.

CHILDREN, born in Upper Jay, N. Y.:

- i Chester Wadhams Wells, b. 14 Aug., 1827; d.

- unm., at the residence of his cousin, Luman Wadham, in San Francisco, Cal., 16 Jan., 1887. In 1852 he went to California by the overland route.
- ii Luman Elisha Wells, b. 18 Mar., 1829; d. 31 Mar., 1829.
 - 623 iii Ermina Prindle Wells, b. 23 Mar., 1832; m. Monroe Hall.
 - 624 iv Benjamin Elisha Wells, b. 26 Mar., 1834; m. Charlotte Bullen.
 - 625 v Edgar Sylvanus Wells, b. 30 Jan., 1837; m. Julia Hartness Comstock.
 - vi Mary Pamela Wells, b. 4 Mar., 1839; d. 7 Mar., 1841.
 - 626 vii Charles William Wells, b. 16 July, 1841; m. Mary E. Bingham.
 - 627 viii Lucy Jane Wells, b. 23 Feb., 1844; m. John Cameron Whiteford.
 - ix Harriet Prindle Wells, b. 21 Jan., 1848; m. 19 May, 1887, in Upper Jay, George William Smith, son of Col. William P. and Sarah (Hungerford) Smith of St. Lawrence County, N. Y. No children. He was educated at Potsdam State Normal School; Richville Union Free School; St. Lawrence University, class of 1878; studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1882; has acted as Auditor, Assessor, Justice of the Peace, and Supervisor in his town; member of the Society of Colonial Wars in New York State; is a dealer in timber lands and is interested in garnet and granite quarries; res. Keesville, N. Y.

356 LUCY ALVIRA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Luman and Lucy (Bostwick) (Prindle) Wadhams, born 12 November, 1805, in Charlotte, Vt.; died 11 July, 1884, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lucy E. Penfield, in Elkhart, Ind.; married 19 September, 1830, in Westport,

N. Y., as his second wife, Dan Stiles Wright, M. D., son of Ebenezer and Lucretia (Wood) Wright. He was born 5 March, 1802, in Shoreham, Vt., and died 31 January, 1867, in Whitehall, N. Y. Dr. Dan S. Wright was for many years a successful and highly esteemed physician in Whitehall. He was a member of both branches of the Legislature of New York State; was a graduate of Middlebury College, Vermont. His first medical practice was in Hopkinton, N. Y. By his first wife, Eluthera (Farnham) Wright, he had son, Eugene O. Wright, who died unm. in 1859.

CHILDREN, born in Whitehall, N. Y.:

- 628 i Henry Clay Wright, b. 2 Sept., 1832; m. Marion Elizabeth Hendrick.
- ii Charles Hall Wright, b. 21 Mar., 1834, unm.
- 629 iii Eluthera Farnham Wright, b. 28 Mar., 1837; m. Willet E. Rogers.
- 630 iv Lucy Elvira Wright, b. 19 June, 1839; m. John Penfield.
- 631 v Frederick Wadhams Wright, b. 3 July, 1842; m. Ellen S. Rich.
- vi Mary Eugenia Wright, b. 7 Mar., 1847; unm.

357 WILLIAM LUMAN⁷ WADHAMS, son of Luman and Lucy (Bostwick) (Prindle) Wadhams, born 16 February, 1809, in Charlotte, Vt.; died 18 May, 1865, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; married 9 July, 1830, in Westport, N. Y., Emeline Loretta Cole, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Curtis) Cole. She was born 3 November, 1808, in Panton, Vt., and died 5 January, 1889, at the home of her son, Frederick Eugene Wadhams, in Albany, N. Y.

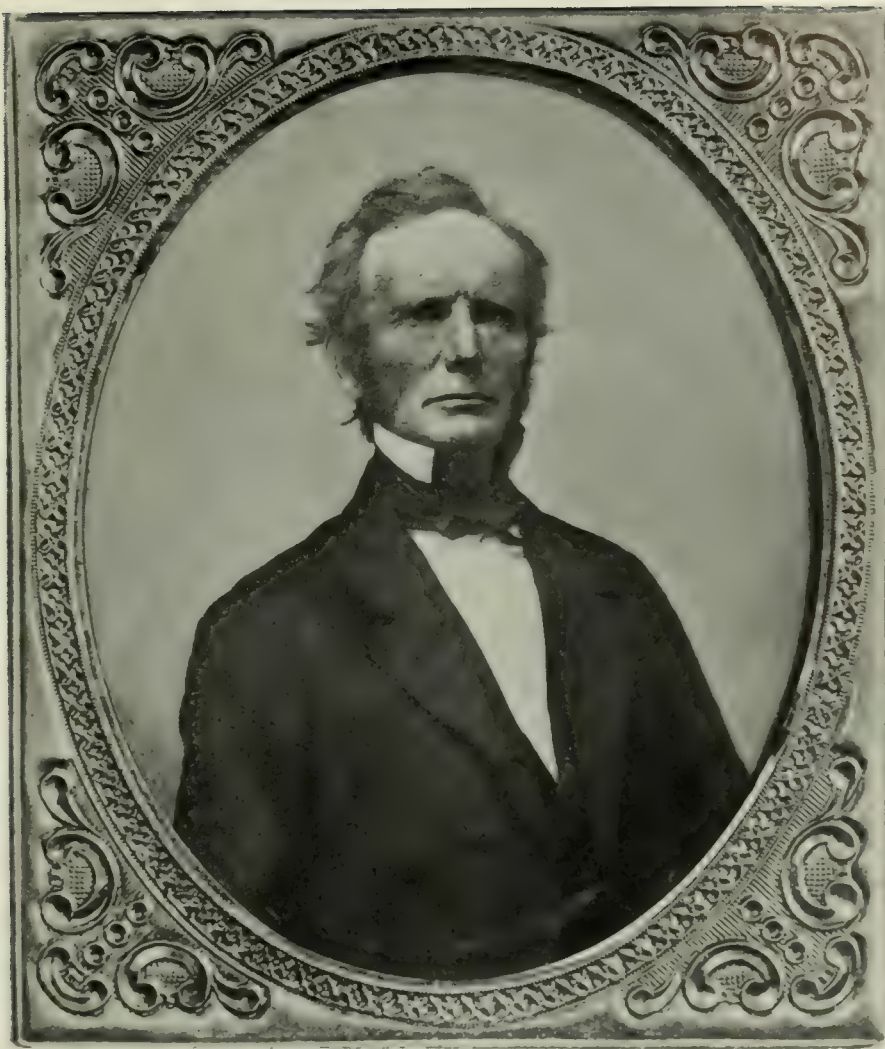
The following is taken from her obituary notice in the Essex County, N. Y., Republican of January 10, 1889.

"Mrs. Wadhams was a person of remarkable physical force and mental energy, a consistent Christian, whose life exemplified the noblest characteristics of a woman. As a loving wife, she was the fitting companion and helper of a noble husband. As a mother she devoted her

life to the careful education of her large family, and it was the glory of her riper years that she could see each of her nine children established in positions of honor and influence in the communities in which they live. Notwithstanding all the demands upon her strength and her patience incident to the rearing of so large a family she was, during all her history, an example of vigorous health and abounding spirits. Her grown up children, long after they had established homes of their own, were still her children, governed by her influence and her wishes, as they had been in the days of their childhood. It was her custom to visit them all in their widely separated homes, and it was a rare sight to see this energetic septuagenarian start on a trip across the continent, to visit her sons and their families in the Pacific States, and an inspiration to see her return, fresh and vigorous, to bring good news from those she had left, and to cheer the hearts of those to whom she returned."

Emeline (Cole) Wadhams was descended from the Cole family of Warren, R. I., her father, Samuel⁶ Cole, being a son of Edward,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Hugh,² James.¹ James Cole came from London, England, and was in Plymouth, Mass., as early as 1633. He was the first occupant of the little hill where the early pilgrims were buried. It is still called Cole's Hill. He kept an inn from 1638 to 1660, being, probably, the first inn-keeper in New England.

William Luman Wadhams, after the death of his father, in 1832, carried on the milling industry in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; which was established by his father, General Luman Wadhams, in 1823. He was Postmaster for many years, and also Justice of the Peace. In December, 1849, he went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, where he remained a little more than a year, returning home in February, 1851. In April of that same year he returned to San Francisco, taking with him his eldest son, William. In 1852, his second son, Luman, joined them there, and soon after that Mr. Wadhams returned home, leaving his two sons in San Francisco, established in business. On his return to Wadhams Mills he resumed



WILLIAM LUMAN WADHAMS

the business which he had pursued previous to going to California, and added to it other enterprises important for his locality. The exceptional energy, intelligence and industry which he brought to his business characterized his social and religious life. Never wearying in works of generous helpfulness toward his friends he became the trusted adviser of the many who sought his good offices. In the Congregational church, where for many years he was the senior deacon, he was the indefatigable and always cheerful leader and a conscientious follower of the teachings of his religion. Throughout northern New York State he was recognized as a man of shrewd judgment, of never failing good humor and as a most generous and honorable business man. His death, which occurred in his fifty-seventh year, removed one of the most prominent and useful citizens of Essex County.

CHILDREN, born in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.:

- 632 i William, b. 10 Oct., 1831; m. Lucinda Angela Skinner.
- 633 ii Luman, b. 22 Aug., 1833; m. Elizabeth S. T. Stayner.
- iii Myron, b. 12 May, 1835; d. 3 Feb., 1837.
- 634 iv Lucy Bostwick, b. 12 Feb., 1837; m. Herbert Lewis Cady.
- 635 v Frances Burchard, b. 2 Nov., 1838; m. 1st George Daniel Davenport; 2d Capt. Ebenezer Jolls Ormsbee.
- vi Wheaton Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1841; d. 10 Oct., 1842.
- 636 vii Harriet Weeks, b. 31 Aug., 1842; m. George T. Stevens, M. D.
- 637 viii Samuel Dallas, b. 24 May, 1844; m. 1st Georgiana Ogden; 2d Mary Hollister McCracken.
- 638 ix Albion Varet, b. 8 June, 1847; m. Caroline Henderson.
- 639 x Frederick Eugene, b. 27 Sept., 1848; m. Emma Louise Jones.
- xi Abraham, b. 17 Feb., 1850; d. 27 July, 1850.
- xii A daughter, twin, b. 17 Feb., 1850; d. 19 Feb., 1850.

640 xiii Emeline Elizabeth, b. 26 June, 1855; m. John Edward Burton.

358 ABRAHAM EDMUND⁷ WADHAMS, son of Luman and Lucy (Bostwick) (Prindle) Wadhams, born 3 January, 1811, in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.; died 15 October, 1852, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; married 1832, at Wadhams Mills, Sophia Southard, daughter of James and Sophia (Crampton) Southard. She was born 13 February, 1808, in Vergennes, Vermont, and died 15 July, 1885, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.

Abraham E. Wadhams resided on a farm near the village of Wadhams Mills. He was also engaged in milling industries there with his brother William. About 1850 he went to California, taking with him his eldest son Edmund. In 1852 he returned home via Isthmus of Panama, leaving his son in California. A friend who was traveling with him had a fever and died at sea. Mr. Wadhams, in caring for him, contracted the fever and died a short time after he reached home.

In 1846 Mr. and Mrs. Wadhams adopted Laura Jeanette Ingersoll, b. 27 Oct., 1842. She went West when a young lady and married there.

CHILDREN, born in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.:

- 641 i Edmund Abraham, b. 28 Mar., 1833; m. Bertha R. Wilson.
- ii Pitt Edgar, b. 21 Mar., 1836; d. 3 May, 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War, having enlisted 24 May, 1861, as a Private in Company K, Thirty-eighth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. In the first battle of Bull Run he was severely wounded. He recovered and returned to his regiment, and in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., was shot in the right temple and instantly killed. His bravery was much commended by his comrades.
- iii Sophia Anne, b. 22 Aug., 1839; d. Oct., 1840.
- iv Julia, b. 24 June, 1843; d. Aug., 1845.



RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM LUMAN WADHAMS, WADHAMS, N. Y.
Now occupied by Daniel F. Payne

359 RIGHT REVEREND EDGAR PRINDLE⁷ WADHAMS, son of Luman and Lucy (Bostwick (Prindle) Wadhams, born 21 May, 1817, in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.; died 5 December, 1891, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Edgar P. Wadhams attended the district school in his neighborhood and in 1830 continued his studies at the Academy at Shoreham, Vt., and at Hinesburg, Vt. In 1834 he entered Middlebury College, Vermont, and graduated in 1838. During those four years he resided with his half sister, Mrs. Harriet (Prindle) Weeks, the wife of John Mosely Weeks of Salisbury, Vt. They were prominent members of the Episcopal church and Edgar, although reared a Congregationalist, while there united with their church and decided to devote his life to the ministry. He soon entered the General Theological Seminary in New York City. In 1843 he was ordained deacon and was appointed to the care of the Episcopal churches in Ticonderoga and vicinity, in his native county. Associated with him in this missionary work was the Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, son of Reuben H. Walworth of Saratoga, N. Y., a distant kin of his and a fellow student at the Seminary. They remained intimate friends during all their lives and the biography of Edgar Wadhams was written by Rev. Father Walworth, who survived him. While they were students at the Seminary they became, with others of their class, much interested in the Tractarian or Puseyite movement in Oxford, England. After struggling for two years with that problem and with their natural reluctance to leave the faith of their families and friends, they both announced their change of faith and gave up their work. Clarence Walworth went to a Seminary in Belgium and Edgar Wadhams entered St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore, Md., where, in 1846, he was received into the Roman Catholic Church. On January 15, 1850, he was ordained Priest at St. Mary's Pro Cathedral, in Albany, N. Y. In 1866 he was made Rector of the new Cathedral there, and later on was elected Vicar General of the diocese of Albany, holding that office until 1872, when he was consecrated Bishop and assigned to the new diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y. There Bishop Wad-

hams labored with great faithfulness and efficiency for nearly twenty years. While he was in Albany he received the degree of D. D., and not long before he died Middlebury College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He died as he had lived, strong in his faith, mourned by all, both Protestant and Roman Catholic. The tomb of Bishop Wadhams is in the Crypt of the Cathedral in Ogdensburg.

360 HARRIET SUSAN⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Timothy and Marcia (Denison) Wadhams, born 27 September, 1808, in Goshen, Conn.; died 19 August, 1887, in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y.; married 13 May, 1833, Isaac H. McNeil, born 14 November, 1807, son of Samuel and Lavinia (Judson) McNeil of Litchfield, Conn. He died 23 June, 1889. Isaac McNeil was a farmer and lived in Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Cambria, N. Y.:

- 642 i Andrew Charles McNeil, b. 8 July, 1834; m. Mary E. Hart.
- 643 ii Lewis Wadhams McNeil, b. 25 Mar., 1837; m. Louisa Cudaback.
- 644 iii Gertrude Caroline McNeil, b. 7 June, 1842; m. William L. Le Van.
- 645 iv Harriet Elbertine McNeil, b. 31 July, 1844; m. David E. Snyder.
- v Ellen E. McNeil, b. 20 June, 1850; d. 19 July, 1851.

361 DOROTHY ELIZA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Timothy and Marcia (Denison) Wadhams, born 10 August, 1814, in Goshen, Conn.; died 28 August, 1847, in Johnstown, Wis.; married 26 September, 1836, Almerin Marshall Carter, son of Guy and Serepta (Marshall) Carter. He was born 4 October, 1814, and died 7 September, 1898. They removed to Johnstown, Wis., in 1843; he was member of convention to frame the State Constitution, 1847-48, and of the Legislature in 1868. He married 2d, in 1848, Sarah Wedge, and had one child.



RT. REV. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, BISHOP OF OGDENSBURG, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 646 i Ellen Eliza Carter, b. 28 June, 1837; m. Dr. E. S. Carter.
 ii Emma J. Carter, b. 7 Mar., 1839, at Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. 15 Jan., 1858.
 647 iii Charles A. Carter, b. 28 July, 1845; m. 1st Ellen S. Dyer; 2d Ellen Clinton.

362 CHARLES DENISON⁷ WADHAMS, son of Timothy and Marcia (Denison) Wadhams, born 16 June, 1821, in Goshen, Conn.; died 22 February, 1870; married 14 September, 1843, Mary Hall, daughter of Daniel and Desire (Dickinson) Hall. She was born 1 May, 1822, in Milton, Conn., and died in February, 1865, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Milton, Conn.:

- 648 i Sarah Marcia, b. 4 Jan., 1847; m. Austin George.
 649 ii Harriet Elizabeth, b. 28 May, 1852; m. Henry Sawyer Whitcomb.

363 CAROLINE MARCIA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Timothy and Marcia (Denison) Wadhams, born 2 September, 1823, in Goshen, Conn.; died 30 December, 1894, in San Diego, California; married 4 October, 1843, Lucius Franklin Doolittle, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Fenn) Doolittle of Goshen, Conn. He died 10 April, 1858, in New York City.

CHILDREN :

- i Charles M. Doolittle, b. 31 Dec., 1845; d. 14 July, 1850, in New York.
 ii Harriet M. Doolittle, b. 13 Apr., 1849; d. 18 July, 1850, in Connecticut.
 iii Lucius Franklin Doolittle, b. 3 July, 1853, in New York; married 18 Feb., 1885, Anna Florence LaMont, dau. of Hon. George D. and Mary (Cole) LaMont of Lockport, N. Y. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.
 650 iv Caroline Louise Doolittle, b. 11 Sept., 1855; m. Charles Mack Van Valkenburgh.

364 MYRAETTA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah and Chloe (Wilson) Wadhams, born 4 February, 1822, in North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died 13 May, 1901, in Utica, N. Y.; married 21 November, 1839, Alexander Rae. He was born 29 February, 1820, in Ecclefechlan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died 3 October, 1854, in Utica, N. Y. He served two terms as Clerk of Oneida Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Myraetta (Wadhams) Rae was a confirmed invalid for many years of her life. The following is extracted from a notice of her death in the *Utica Press* of May 14, 1901:

"In spite of her bodily infirmity, however, her mind was bright and active and she was not only patient, but always cheerful. She never uttered a word of complaint and was very charitable in her opinions of others. She had a keen sense of humor, enjoyed a good story and kept in touch with affairs of the present day. She was a woman of artistic tastes and a lover of the beautiful. She possessed good judgment in business matters and was highly esteemed by many who delighted to call upon her. Mrs. Rae was one of the oldest members of the Presbyterian church, and as long as she was able took a helpful rather than a prominent part in the church work."

CHILDREN, except last, born in North Bay, N. Y.:

- i Noah Wadhams Rae, b. 26 May, 1842. He was a Lieutenant in the 88th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War; was wounded at Resaca, Ga., and died 2 June, 1864, in a hospital in Chattanooga, Tenn. He had started with General Sherman in his famous "March to the Sea."
- ii Harriet Georgiana Rae, b. 27 Sept., 1845; a teacher in the public schools of Utica.
- iii Roy Alexander Rae, b. 29 June, 1847; d. 8 Aug., 1848.
- iv Clara L. Rae, b. 5 May, 1849; a teacher in the public schools of Utica.
- 651 v Elizabeth E. Rae, b. 23 July, 1852, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Frederick Eugene Shaw.

365 WARREN WILSON⁷ WADHAMS, son of Noah and Chloe (Wilson) Wadhams, born 23 November, 1823, in Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died 21 April, 1855, in Cambridge, Ill.; married Mary Ann Bushnell, daughter of Lucien and Ann Bushnell.

CHILDREN, born in North Bay, N. Y.:

- 652 i Walstein Bushnell, b. 25 Jan., 1848; m. Margaret Annie Williams.
- 653 ii Jennie Maria, b. 25 May, 1851; m. David F. Brown.
- iii Sarah Sophronia, b. 25 Dec., 1853; d. unm.

366 MARY ANN⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah and Chloe (Wilson) Wadhams, born 11 August, 1831, in Vienna, N. Y.; married November, 1864, John J. Rowell, who died 31 March, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- i Wadhams J. Rowell, b. 24 Sept., 1867; m. 16 Oct., 1888, Cora Belle Mattoon, b. 26 Apr., 1870, dau. of John Parker⁸ and Amanda (Martin) Mattoon of Vienna, N. Y. (see No. 668). Child: Bertha Mae Rowell, b. 10 Aug., 1890, in Vienna, N. Y.
- ii Minnie Louise Rowell, b. 1 July, 1870; d. 11 Feb., 1881, in Rome, N. Y.

367 LUCIA ANNE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Abraham and Anne (Ransom) Wadhams, born 2 August, 1811, in Goshen, Conn.; died 27 March, 1890, in Fairfield, Conn.; married 1st, 9 January, 1833, Earl Johnson of Cornwall, Conn., born 14 May, 1799. He died 5 November, 1856. She married 2d, 2 September, 1873, Charles Burr Wakeley, widower of her cousin, Lucy Sophia Woodruff (see No. 400). There were no children by this marriage.

CHILD, by first husband:

- i Eliza Melvina Johnson, b. 16 Oct., 1833; d. 26 Nov., 1853; m. John Marshall Gardner, b. 15 June, 1829, d. 25 Feb., 1886. No children.

368 ELVIRA ADELINE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Abraham and Anne (Ransom) Wadhams, born 14 April, 1814, in Goshen, Conn.; died 10 April, 1896, in Kent, Conn.; married 5 October, 1834, Moses Smith, son of John and Hannah (Swift) Smith of Kent, Conn. He was born 4 April, 1807, in Kent, and died there 18 March, 1888.

CHILD, born in Kent, Conn.:

- i Mary Josephine Smith, b. 13 May, 1839; m. 23 Aug., 1896, Enea Brenna. They have a summer home in Kent, Conn., but spend the winter in Orange City, Florida. Mr. Brenna was b. in New York City, 17 Jan., 1839, son of Dr. David and Madame de Costello Brenna of Milan, Italy. Mr. Brenna served for ten years in the United States Army; took part in the Indian Wars. He was in the Government Secret Service in Alaska for eight years and at one time acted as interpreter for the U. S. Court, as he speaks several languages.

369 MABEL JANE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Abraham and Anne (Ransom) Wadhams, born 31 January, 1819, in Goshen, Conn.; died 28 December, 1889, in Niles, Mich.; married 11 August, 1841, Darius Burgess Cook, son of Phineas (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Henry¹) and Irene (Churchill) Cook of Goshen, Conn.

Darius Burgess Cook was editor of the "Niles Republican" for twenty-four years; he also edited the "Niles Democrat" and later on the "Niles Mirror," all weekly papers, he being a continuous publisher in Niles for nearly sixty-eight years.

CHILDREN, born in Milton, Conn.:

- i Francis D. Cook, res, New York City.
- ii Emma Jane Cook, b. 11 Apr., 1849; d. Jan., 1912, in New York City; m. 12 July, 1870, Perry O. Griffen, son of Robert and Sarah Griffen. Child: Mabel Griffen, b. 11 Aug., 1872, d. 19 Aug., 1873.
- iii Flora Anne Cook, d. in childhood.

- 654 iv Frederick Wadhams Cook, b. 22 Mar., 1859;
m. Mary Margaret Flaherty.

370 WALSTEIN COLLINS⁷ WADHAMS, son of Abraham and Ann (Ransom) Wadhams, born 30 September, 1824, in Milton, Conn.; married 22 December, 1850, Mary A. Bishop, daughter of Samuel and Mary Anne (Neal) Bishop. Walstein Collins Wadhams formerly lived in Litchfield, Conn., later a merchant living in Cornwall Bridge, Conn.

CHILDREN, the two eldest born in Litchfield, the others in Cornwall Bridge:

- i Ralph, b. 28 Aug., 1852; d. 21 Oct., 1864.
655 ii Morton Collins, b. 31 Aug., 1854; m. Mary L. Sawyer.
iii Edith Jane, b. 15 Dec., 1862; d. 17 Aug., 1864.
iv Edith Walstein, b. 23 Jan., 1870; a teacher.

371 EDWIN⁷ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Olive (Norton) Wadhams, born 11 December, 1816, in Parma, N. Y.; died 3 October, 1872, in Parma; married 1844, Lucia E. Tallmadge, born in Williamstown, Mass., 13 May, 1822, daughter of Samuel and Abby (Gibbs) Tallmadge. She died 6 May, 1895. Edwin Wadhams lived and died on the farm that his father had taken up in 1819. He was for more than twenty-five years Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Presbyterian church in Clarkson, N. Y., near his home.

CHILDREN, born in Parma, N. Y.:

- 656 i Jonathan, b. 4 Dec., 1846; m. Lucy Smedley.
657 ii Samuel Willis, b. 8 Nov., 1851; m. Lucy Waters Kellogg.
658 iii Edwin Eugene, b. 7 Mar., 1856; d. 12 Sept., 1861.
iv Olive M., b. 8 June, 1857; d. 28 June, 1858.
v Minnie Agnes, b. 30 Oct., 1860; m. Byron Charles Ketcham.

372 MARANA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Jonathan and Olive (Norton) Wadhams, born July, 1818, in Parma, N. Y.; died 16 May, 1849; married 20 October, 1840, George W. Clark, who died 11 December, 1848, aged forty-one years.

CHILDREN, born in Clarkson, N. Y.:

- i Olive Clark, b. 5 Jan., 1843; d. in infancy.
- ii Mary M. Clark, b. 19 Apr., 1849; d. 7 Jan., 1850.
- iii George F. Clark, twin, b. 19 Apr., 1849; d. 29 Aug., 1899.

373 MARTHA AMELIA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Edwin and Mary Lewis (Tuttle) Wadhams, born 4 April, 1829, in Goshen, Conn.; died 12 November, 1882, in Kinsley, Kansas; married 17 December, 1849, George Edwin Bidwell, son of Truman and Rachel Rebecca (Wright) Bidwell. He was born 22 August, 1824, in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 7 December, 1904, in Kinsley, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 659 i Edwin Truman Bidwell, b. 21 June, 1851; m. Matah Leona (Harp) Bidwell.
- ii Mary Lillian Bidwell, b. 30 Apr., 1853; d. in infancy.
- iii Florence Bidwell, b. 25 June, 1855, in Terrysville, Conn.; res. Kansas.
- 660 iv Mary Bidwell, b. 23 July, 1857; m. Samuel Chester Jones.
- 661 v Susan Bidwell, b. 14 Jan., 1861; m. John Francis Marsh.
- 662 vi George Henry Bidwell, b. 19 July, 1864; m. Matah Leona Harp.
- 663 vii Ralph Wadhams Bidwell, b. 13 Sept., 1867; m. Rose May Watson.
- 664 viii Caroline Bidwell, b. 25 Dec., 1872; m. Thomas Dewitt Barlow.

374 LIEUTENANT HENRY W.⁷ WADHAMS, son of Ed-

win and Mary Lewis (Tuttle) Wadhams, born 14 August, 1831, in Goshen, Conn.; died 26 May, 1864; married at Waterbury, Conn., 13 May, 1859, Mary Emmeline Warner, daughter of William Henry and Mary Angeline (Loveland) Warner. She was born 10 January, 1836, in Pittsfield, Mass., and died 28 February, 1907, in Waterbury, Conn.

Henry W. Wadhams served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant in Company C, Fourteenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. He died, aged 33 years, of wounds received in a skirmish on the banks of the North Anna River, Virginia. His name, with those of his two brothers, Captain Luman Wadhams and First Sergeant Edward Wadhams, all of whom died in the service of their country, appears on the Soldiers' Monument in Litchfield, Conn. His widow married 11 September, 1867, Orrin A. Robbins, who served during the Civil War in Company E, Sixth Conn. Vol. Infantry. They had three daughters.

CHILD:

- 665 i Jessie Maria, b. 29 Feb., 1860; m. Ralph Newton Blakeslee.

375 TRYPHENA COLLINS' PARKER, daughter of John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 5 June, 1815, in Vienna, N. Y.; died 15 June, 1892, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; married 23 December, 1834, in Vienna, Pliment Mattoon, born 18 September, 1809, in Waterbury, Conn.. He died 19 November, 1899, in Vienna, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Vienna, N. Y.:

- 666 i Martha Algenia Mattoon, b. 24 Nov., 1835; m. Cyrus Tremain.
 667 ii Sarah Elizabeth Mattoon, b. 20 Sept., 1837; m. Rev. Charles Morgan.
 668 iii John Parker Mattoon, b. 13 Mar., 1840; m. Amanda M. Martin.
 669 iv Virgil Wadhams Mattoon, b. 2 Mar., 1842; m. Mary Frances Reed.
 v Flora Amanda Mattoon, b. 2 Feb., 1844; d. 16 Nov., 1846.

- vi Florence Amanda Mattoon, b. 29 Mar., 1850;
was drowned in Cazenovia Lake in 1870.

376 ANNA MARIA⁷ PARKER, daughter of John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 12 July, 1820, in Vienna, N. Y.; married 5 March, 1838, Nathan Smith Davis, M. D. He was born 9 January, 1817, in the town of Greene, Chenango County, N. Y., son of Dow and Eleanor (Smith) Davis. He died 16 June, 1904, in Chicago, Ill. Dr. Davis graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Fairfield, N. Y., 31 January, 1837. He practiced medicine in Vienna and Binghamton, N. Y. He went to Chicago, Ill., in 1849, where for many years he occupied the chair of Physiology and Pathology in Rush Medical College. Dr. Davis became one of the most prominent physicians in Chicago, and was one of the organizers of the Northwestern University. He was justly called the Father of the American Medical Association, in which his influence was predominant during all the latter years of his life. The following paragraph is extracted from the leading editorial of the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, July 25, 1904:

"In the death of Dr. Nathan Smith Davis the medical profession has lost a member who always stood for the highest and noblest in ethics, in morals and in right living. Dr. Davis worked long and earnestly for high ideals in medicine, and for the betterment of his profession in every way. He represented before the people the best and purest in that profession, and he always advocated that which he believed to be for the welfare of his confreres and for the good of the people. However, it was as a medical teacher that Dr. Davis was best known, and thousands of men now in practice reverence his name because of the influence he exerted on them during their student days."

From the *New York Medical Journal*, July 25, 1904, the following is taken:

"He was born a ruler of men. . . . The entire profession felt and acknowledged his sway. He was unflinching and unsparing in pursuit of what he looked upon as the right."

He died at the age of eighty-seven, beloved and esteemed in his own city and honored throughout the Nation by men of his own profession as one who had left upon the history of medicine an enduring impression.

CHILDREN :

- 670 i Ellen Parker Davis, b. 12 Apr., 1842; m. Francis Henry Kales.
- 671 ii Frank Howard Davis, b. 5 June, 1848; m. Annie Smith Marcy.
- 672 iii Nathan Smith Davis, b. 5 Sept., 1858; m. Jessie Bradley Hopkins.

377 LINUS⁷ PARKER, son of John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 23 April, 1829, in Vienna, N. Y.; died 5 March, 1885, in New Orleans, La.; married 1st Sally Sale of Alabama, who died three months after their marriage. He married 2d, 26 January, 1858, Ellen Katherine Burruss, daughter of John Crenshaw and Emily Lucretia (Nutting) Burruss. She died 1 September, 1900.

"Rev. Linus Parker, A. M., D. D., was Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His childhood was spent upon the farm under the influence of the sturdy, Christian virtues of his parents. The home, the church and the country school were the determining influences of his early life. In 1845 he took up his residence in New Orleans. The years from 1845 to May, 1849, were devoted to work and study. A few months were spent in pursuing his studies at the Mandeville College. He used every means to supplement the lack of a complete college education, and by the use of private teachers and great industry became a competent scholar. He gained a good working knowledge of Latin, Greek and Hebrew, and a considerable familiarity with modern languages, acquiring a strong and graceful English style. His wide reading, retentive memory, and critical habit of mind, secured for him the resources of a thoroughly cultivated man. In 1846 he united with the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1849, while a law student, he was impressed with a

call to the ministry. After debating the question in his own mind for some months, he yielded to the call of duty and was duly licensed to preach, May 15, 1849. For a few months in this year he supplied a small church in Algiers, a suburb of New Orleans. His first regular pastorate was in Lake Providence, La., Circuit. He was then assigned to the First Methodist Church in Shreveport, La., and two years after he was pastor of the Felicity Street Church in New Orleans. He remained there, filling the leading appointments and the presiding eldership until 1870, when he was called to the editorial chair of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. Under his administration the paper rose to a position of great influence. In May, 1882, he was elevated to the episcopacy. In this office he exhibited the same resourcefulness which had characterized his ministry in every position he had occupied."

CHILDREN :

- 673 i John Burruss Parker, b. 8 Mar., 1860; m. Harriet Arnold Rowland.
- 674 ii Fitzgerald Sale Parker, b. 16 Mar., 1863; m. Lucy Irwin Paxton.
- 675 iii Franklin Nutting Parker, b. 20 May, 1867; m. Minnie Greves Jones.

378 LUCY ELVIRA^r PARKER, daughter of John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 10 December, 1831, in Vienna, N. Y.; married 12 July, 1853, George Judd, son of Merritt Randall and Sally (Rust) Judd. He died 18 March, 1904. Resided in Springfield, Ill. Mrs. Judd still resides there, spending the winter months in Southern California.

CHILDREN :

- i Lillian Parker Judd, b. 24 July, 1856, in Carlinville, Ill.; died 1865.
- ii George Judd, b. 28 Dec., 1862, in Springfield, Ill.; died same day.

379 ELLEN JOSEPHINE^r PARKER, daughter of John

and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, b. 11 June, 1840, in Vienna, N. Y.; married 13 August, 1861, in Johnstown, Wis., Sylvanus Dyer Locke of Janesville, Wis., son of Samuel and Anna (Wentworth) Locke of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was born 11 September, 1833, and died 27 September, 1896. Mrs. Locke resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Janesville, Wis., except youngest:

- 676 i Norman Wentworth Locke, b. 23 Apr., 1863; m. Helen George Scott.
 ii Lilla Josephine Locke, b. 13 Mar., 1866.
 iii John Parker Locke, b. 15 Aug., 1869.
 iv Sylvanus Dyer Locke, b. 6 Apr., 1871, in Hoo-sick Falls, N. Y.

380 NORMAN TOWNER⁷ WADHAMS, son of Samuel and Olive (Towner) Wadhams, born 14 September, 1813, in Goshen, Conn.; died 6 August, 1882, at the residence of his son, Melville S., in West Haven, Conn.; married 1st, 6 November, 1838, Mary Gillett, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Miner) Gillett. She was born 14 November, 1815, in Colchester, Conn., and died 15 August, 1850, in Goshen. He married 2d, 1 April, 1851, Mary Ray Whittlesey, born 28 Nov., 1820, daughter of Frederick and Hannah (Ray) Whittlesey of Litchfield (South Farms), Conn. She died 1 July, 1877, in Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN, all born in Goshen, Conn., by first wife:

- 677 i Delia Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept., 1839; m. Herman C. Norris.
 678 ii Melville Samuel, b. 20 Dec., 1846; m. Sarah Jane Bassett.

By second wife:

- 679 iii Erwin Ray, b. 1 Aug., 1855; m. Amy Frances Tuttle.
 680 iv Frederick Eugene, b. 5 Oct., 1857; m. Harriet Beardsley.

381 AUGUSTUS BALDWIN⁷ GRAY, son of Silas Ashley

and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, born 10 November, 1811, in Sharon, Conn.; died 29 July, 1852, on a voyage to California; married 4 March, 1838, Sarah Bishop Butler, daughter of Calvin and Lucretia (Wickwire) Butler of Cornwall, Conn. She died 12 February, 1868. He was a farmer in Sharon, where he also served as Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN, born in Sharon, Conn.:

- i Delphine L. Gray, b. 18 July, 1839; m. 31 Dec., 1863, James S. Baldwin of Cornwall, Conn. They reside in Pittsfield, Ohio. No children.
- ii Juliette Amanda Gray, b. in Aug., 1842; d. 3 Nov., 1853.
- iii Franklin Gray, b. 3 July, 1844; d. 4 Jan., 1850.
- iv Silas Augustus Gray, b. 7 Oct., 1849; m. 1 Jan., 1882, Ella J. Taylor of Minneapolis, Minn. They reside in Mitchell, Dak. No children.

382 ANNE MARIA⁷ GRAY, daughter of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, born 22 February, 1814, in Sharon, Conn.; died 1909, in West Cornwall, Conn.; married 1st, 24 December, 1834, Orrin Butler, eldest son of Calvin and Lucretia (Wickwire) Butler of Cornwall, Conn. He died 5 August, 1847, in South Canaan, Conn. She married 2d, 15 November, 1852, William Beebe of Sharon. He died November, 1878.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Moses Gray Butler, b. 18 Oct., 1835; m. 20 Feb., 1858, Anne O. Farrow. They lived in Michigan City, Ind.; had three children.
- ii Anne Maria Butler, b. 18 Dec., 1837; d. 25 Dec., 1837.
- iii Lucretia Augusta Butler, b. 2 May, 1839.
- iv Amelia Anne Butler, b. 5 Feb., 1842; d. 4 Mar., 1843.
- v Calvin Orrin Butler, b. 7 May, 1844; resided near West Cornwall, Conn.
- vi Margaret Amanda Butler, b. 2 Oct., 1846; m. William Uri⁷ Wadhams (see No. 393 for children).

383 ELIZABETH E.⁷ GRAY, daughter of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, born 4 May, 1816, in Sharon, Conn.; died 6 June, 1869; married 30 August, 1838, Daniel Scoville, son of Jonathan and Salome (——) Scoville. He was born 29 July, 1814, in Cornwall, Conn., and died 13 May, 1858. They settled in West Cornwall, where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN, born in West Cornwall, Conn.:

- i Maria Isabella Scoville, b. 27 Sept., 1840.
- ii Frederick Eugene Gray Scoville, b. 15 Mar., 1848.

384 CYRUS WINTHROP⁷ GRAY, son of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, born 1 May, 1821, in Sharon, Conn.; died 21 October, 1874, in Le Raysville, Pa.; married 17 April, 1843, Dorothy Hyde Everett, born 12 November, 1818, in Ellsworth, Conn., daughter of Augustus and Abigail (Chaffee) Everett, later of Sharon, Conn. He was a farmer in Sharon and also Justice of the Peace. They removed, in 1857, to Falls Village, Conn., and in 1861 to Waverly, N. Y.; in 1867 to Owego, N. Y., and in 1871 settled in Le Raysville, Pa.

CHILDREN, born in Sharon, Conn.:

- 681 i Amelia Anne Gray, b. 3 Oct., 1845; m. Jasper Perkins Bosworth.
- 682 ii Lillie Augusta Gray, b. 3 May, 1855; m. Frederick Edwin Stevens.

385 MOSES WADHAMS⁷ GRAY, son of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, born 10 April, 1824, in Sharon, Conn.; died 19 January, 1901, in Lakeville, Conn.; buried in Goshen, Conn.; married 22 May, 1850, Mary Lorraine Gaylord, born 8 August, 1824, daughter of Joseph Ives (Joseph, Timothy) and Clarissa (Norton, dau. of Andrew Norton) Gaylord of Goshen, Conn. He was for a while a merchant in Goshen, but in 1858 removed to Chicago, where he was a wholesale grocer. He had a summer home in Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 683 i Clara Lucretia Gray, b. 20 May, 1856; m. Frederick Plum Miles.
- ii Frederick Gaylord Gray, b. 7 May, 1859; m. Jan., 1883, Susan Williams of Marshalltown, Iowa. Child: Lacey Gray, res. Muskegon, Mich.
- iii Franklin Moses Gray, b. 23 Apr., 1866; m. 7 Jan., 1911, in Seattle, Wash., Marguerite Conner, dau. of A. P. Conner, formerly of Muskegon, Mich. He graduated from Yale (Sheffield) University in 1888. Is in the lumber business in British Columbia.

386 LEWIS COLLINS⁷ WADHAMS, son of Lewis Collins and Lydia Morgan (Gallup) Wadhams; born 3 November, 1821, in Goshen, Conn.; died 10 November, 1900, in Egremont, Mass.; married 6 March, 1850, Orcelia Wadham, daughter of Franklin Benjamin⁶ and Hannah Ashley (Root) Wadham. (See No. 91.) She was born 25 October, 1830, in Pittsfield, Mass., and died 30 January, 1886, in Egremont, Mass.

CHILDREN, except last, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Cora Cornelia, b. 17 Dec., 1851; d. unm. 1 Oct., 1889.
- 684 ii Ada Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr., 1853; m. William H. Hadselle.
- iii Helen Lavinia, b. 8 Oct., 1859; m. 23 May, 1890, Gerald George P. Jackson of New York City. No children. Mrs. Jackson died 10 July, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- 685 iv Harvey Nash, b. 12 June, 1871; m. Katherine Redfield.

387 LYDIA ANN⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Lewis Collins and Lydia Morgan (Gallup) Wadhams, born 8 March, 1824, in Goshen, Conn.; died in Ledyard, Conn., 22 July, 1906; married 12 or 19 November, 1849, Dwight

Gallup, born 14 April, 1825, son of Ludowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup of Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Ledyard, Conn.:

- 686 i Jane Wadhams Gallup, b. 19 Apr., 1851; m. Russell Gallup.
- ii Moses Wadhams Gallup, b. 8 Aug., 1853; unm.
- iii Ralph Williams Gallup, b. 6 Sept., 1858; m. 15 Sept., 1886, Harriet Gray.
- iv Lydia Gallup, b. 5 June, 1862; unm.
- v Lucy Maria Gallup, b. 26 or 27 Jan., 1864; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Adam Larrabee, son of Henry and Maria (Allyn) Larrabee; res. Scotland, Conn. Child: Alice Gallup Larrabee, b. at Scotland, Conn., 27 Sept., 1890.

388 MOSES ALONZO⁷ WADHAMS, son of Lewis Collins and Lydia Morgan (Gallup) Wadhams, born 15 October, 1826, in Goshen, Conn.; married 27 February, 1856, Harriet Newell Allyn, daughter of Abel and Mary (Hakes) Allyn of Ledyard, Conn. They are living in Goshen and celebrated their golden wedding in 1906.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 687 i Mary Ellen, b. 22 July, 1858; m. Emile Thoman.
- ii Lewis M., b. 27 Mar., 1860; d. 11 Sept., 1863.
- 688 iii William Allyn, b. 18 Mar., 1862; m. Hattie Calhoun Benedict.
- iv Lucius D., b. 4 Dec., 1863; d. 17 Sept., 1865.
- 689 v Erastus Austin, b. 29 Dec., 1865; m. Susie Rebecca Vaill.
- 690 vi Anna Lydia, b. 6 Sept., 1872; m. Frederick Charles Barton.
- 691 vii Alta Cornelia, b. 25 Aug., 1874; m. Frederick J. Vaill.

389 MARIA ELIZABETH⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Lewis Collins and Lydia Morgan (Gallup) Wadhams,

born 6 December, 1829, in Goshen, Conn.; married 16 September, 1851, Ralph Ingersoll Scoville, born 6 September, 1829, son of Jacob and Martha (Ingersoll) Scoville of Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Cornwall, Conn.:

- 692 i Jacob Irving Scoville, b. 24 Sept., 1853; m. Carrie Elvira French.
- 693 ii Martha Ingersoll Scoville, b. 12 Feb., 1857; m. James Henry Moser.
- iii Lydia Wadhams Scoville, b. 11 May, 1859; unm.
- iv Samuel R. Scoville, b. 27 Mar., 1866; unm.
- v Frederick Ralph Scoville, b. 24 Jan., 1872; m. 15 Dec., 1897, Grace Brown.

390 LOUISA MARIA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses and Louisa (Wadhams) Wadhams, born 30 May, 1831, in Goshen, Conn.; married 11 February, 1862, Charles Hall Everest, D. D.; he was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., 14 February, 1837, son of Frederick W. and Lucy (Hall) Everest, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June, 1908. He was graduated from Amenia Seminary, 1856; Williams College, 1859; Union Theological Seminary, 1862; was ordained at Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1862. He held pastorates in Congregational and Presbyterian churches in Owego, N. Y.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill.; Norwalk and Meriden, Conn.; Newark, Montclair and East Orange, N. J.; New York City and Washington, D. C. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Maryville College, Tennessee, 1885; was Commissioner in 1882 of New West Education Commission, and one of three trustees of the Armour Fund, which endowed Armour Institute, Chicago.

CHILDREN:

- 694 i Mary Louise Everest, b. 2 Oct., 1864; m. Charles Lee Rockwell.
- ii Edward Everest, b. 1 June, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1909, in Mexico City, Marie Cuesta. Res. Tlacotalpam, Vera Cruz, Mexico.

He graduated from Yale, Scientific Dept., in 1889.

391 MARIA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Uri and Mary Ann (Page) Wadhams, born 19 February, 1831, in Goshen, Conn.; died October, 1911, at her home in Great Barrington, Mass.; married 19 May, 1852, Joseph Franklin Lawton of Goshen, Conn., son of Acors W. and Mary (Chesebrough) Lawton. He died 14 July, 1908. In 1902 Mr. and Mrs. Lawton celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. They resided in Goshen and later removed to Egremont, Mass.

CHILDREN, except second, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Anna Maria Wadhams Lawton, b. 10 Dec., 1855; a teacher in New York City.
- 695 ii Charlotte Wadhams Lawton, b. 21 Oct., 1861; m. 1st Charles H. Bassett; 2d Frank Hall Hadsell.
- iii Mary Chesebrough Lawton, b. 10 Aug., 1863; d. 20 Nov., 1879.

392 HARRIET⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Uri and Mary Ann (Page) Wadhams, born 22 May, 1839, in Goshen, Conn.; married 25 February, 1863, Theron Henry Page, son of Albert and Lucy (Perkins) Page. He was born 14 August, 1842, in Penn Yan, N. Y., and died 4 March, 1904, in Oakville, Conn.; was buried in Morris, Conn. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 696 i Ella Maria Page, b. 22 Mar., 1866; m. Silas Elmer Stockman.
- 697 ii Emma Rachel Page, b. 22 Apr., 1868; m. Edward Head.
- iii Albert Uri Page, b. 15 Nov., 1873; unkm.

393 WILLIAM URI⁷ WADHAMS, son of Uri and Mary Ann (Page) Wadhams, born 12 October, 1842, in Goshen,

Conn.; died 17 June, 1907; was buried in Sidney, N. Y., where he had lived until about 1902; married 1st, 31 October, 1866, Margaret Amanda Butler, born 2 October, 1846, in Canaan, Conn., daughter of Orrin and Anne Maria^r (Gray) Butler (see No. 382). She died 5 December, 1869, in Sharon, Conn. He married 2d, 29 March, 1870, Harriet Emily Cogsdill, born 2 October, 1841, in Oxford, N. Y.; died there 6 January, 1887. Married 3d, 1 June, 1898, Roxana Burden of Torrington, Conn., born 26 March, 1851, in Harwinton, Conn.

William Uri Wadhams was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted 6 August, 1862; served in Company C, 19th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers; was made Corporal 9 June, 1864, and was discharged with the regiment, when he removed to Torrington, Conn. While he resided in Sidney he was Postmaster.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Lillian Lucretia, b. 29 Aug., 1867; d. 10 Aug., 1868, in Ottawa, Ill.

By second wife:

- 698 ii William Sidney, b. 31 Dec., 1870; m. 1st Oda Davis; 2d Minnie Louise Ogden.
- iii May, b. 13 May, 1876; d. same day.

394 LUCY ANNE^r GOULDING, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, born 14 September, 1807, in Southington, Conn.; died 1 March, 1882, in Columbus, Ga.; married 15 April, 1826, in Lexington, Ga., Asa Pond, M. D. He was born 13 February, 1797, and died 31 December, 1882, in Columbus, Ga.

CHILDREN:

- 699 i Thomas Goulding Pond, b. 31 Jan., 1827; m. Mary Cornelia Jones.
- 700 ii Cornelia Frances Pond, b. 26 Sept., 1829 or 1830; m. George Hungerford.
- iii Charlotte Maria Pond, b. Mar., 1832; d. unm. at the age of 72, in Columbus, Ga.
- iv Lucy Pond, twin, b. Mar., 1832; d. in infancy.
- v Henry Pond, b. 1834; d. unm. in California in 1876.

- vi Anne Elizabeth Pond, b. 10 July, 1836; unm.
and is living in Columbus, Ga.
- vii George Young Pond, b. 22 June, 1838; d. Feb.,
1897, unm., in Columbus, Ga.
- 701 viii Margaret Ware Pond, b. 27 Apr., 1841; m.
Theodore Starbuck, M. D.
- ix William Pond, d. in infancy.
- x William Edwin Pond, b. 29 Dec., 1845; d. unm.
in 1885.

395 REVEREND FRANCIS ROBERT⁷ GOULDING, son of Rev. Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, born 28 September, 1810, in Midway, Liberty County, Georgia; died in Kingston, Ga.; married 1st, 15 December, 1833, in Savannah, Ga., Mary Wallis Howard. Married 2d, Matilda Rees.

Rev. Francis R. Goulding was a Presbyterian minister. He was the author of "The Young Marooners," "Marooner's Island," "The Woodruff Stories," and other books for the young. He was the inventor of a sewing machine before Howe patented his invention, but the model was lost and no patent ever taken out by Mr. Goulding. It was at the request of Miss Howard, the first wife of Rev. Francis Goulding, that Lowell Mason composed the tune to "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," and it was sung by her, for the first time, in the Independent Presbyterian Church in Savannah, in 1829.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mary Goulding, b. about 1835; m. ——— Helmer; d. 1909, in Macon, Ga. No children.
- ii B. Lloyd Goulding, resides unm. in Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 702 iii Frank Ross Goulding, m. 1st Harriet Hackley;
2d Annie Hackley.
- iv Anne Goulding, m. ——— Tripp.
- v Thomas Goulding, d. in Brunswick, Ga., 1876,
while caring for yellow fever sufferers.

By second wife:

- vi Emma Goulding.

- vii Martha Goulding, twin of Emma, living (1909) at Roswell, Ga.

396 MARGARET JOHNSTON⁷ GOULDING, second daughter of Rev. Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, born 26 June, 1814, in Vernonburg, Ga.; died 17 December, 1900, in St. Charles, S. C.; married 8 December, 1833, William Moultrie Reid, D. D. He was born 28 February, 1798, in Charleston, S. C., son of George and Ann (Hardy) Reid; died 21 February, 1848, in St. Charles, S. C.

CHILDREN, born in St. Charles, Sumter Co., S. C.:

- 703 i James Merrick Reid, b. 28 Dec., 1835; m. Anna Campbell Reid.
 ii Thomas Goulding Reid, b. 24 Dec., 1837; d. 31 July, 1876; m. 13 Feb., 1870, Emma McKay; had children.
- 704 iii George Hardy Reid, b. 7 Feb., 1840; m. 1st Adeline Elizabeth Dennis; 2d Mary Elizabeth Bradley.
- 705 iv William Moultrie Reid, b. 4 Jan., 1842; m. Adelaide Wilson.
- 706 v Anne Eliza Reid, b. 11 Mar., 1844; m. Dr. Samuel Alexander Kell.
 vi Charlotte Elizabeth Reid, b. 2 July, 1846.
 vii Francis Edwin Reid, b. 1 Dec., 1848; d. 1 Feb., 1849.
- 707 viii Charles Crane Reid, b. 20 Feb., 1850; m. Maria Walpole.
- 708 ix Mary Wilson Reid, b. 31 Mar., 1852; m. John Whitaker Chandler.
 x Margaret Goulding Reid, b. 11 Oct., 1856.

397 CHARLOTTE LELIA⁷ GOULDING, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, born 9 September, 1816, at Vernonburg, Ga.; died 16 February, 1850, in Ephesus Parsonage, Talbot Co., Ga.; married in Columbus, Ga., 27 April, 1841, Francis McMurray, D. D.,

a Presbyterian minister. He was born in Greene Co., Ga., son of James and Matilda (Simonton) McMurray.

CHILDREN :

- i Francis Goulding McMurray, b. 24 Feb., 1842.
- ii Welborn Symington McMurray, b. 24 Nov., 1843; d. 1865.
- 709 iii Mary Holbrook McMurray, b. 28 Sept., 1846; m. William Maulsby Stakely.

398 ELIZABETH MOLLOY⁷ GOULDING, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, born 16 February, 1827, in Lexington, Ga.; died 8 August, 1908, in Columbus, Ga.; married 3 December, 1846, in Columbus, Ga., Quentin Carlisle Terry, M. D. He was born 16 January, 1825, in Hartford, Conn., son of Dr. Edward Pomeroy Terry.

CHILDREN :

- i Edward Wadsworth Terry, b. 22 Aug., 1847; d. 22 Aug., 1868.
- ii Thomas Goulding Terry, d. in infancy.
- iii Anne Goulding Terry, d. in infancy.
- iv Carlisle Terry, b. 3 June, 1851, in Georgetown, Ga.; d. 10 Mar., 1887, in Columbus, Ga.
- v Emma Gertrude Terry, m. 11 July, 1878, Ira Lewis Pollard, b. in King William Co., Va., son of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Pollard. Child: Gertrude Pollard, b. 24 June, 1884, in Columbus, Ga.
- vi Charles Edward Terry, b. 12 Oct., 1857; d. 23 Oct., 1873, in Columbus, Ga.

399 LORENZO NATHAN⁷ WOODRUFF, son of Daniel and Lucy (Holbrook) Woodruff, born 19 July, 1813, in Goshen, Conn.; died of yellow fever 30 September, 1855, in Montgomery, Ala.; married Eugenia Augusta Houghton, born near Greensboro, Ga., daughter of John Michael and Ann Hunt (Macon) Houghton.

CHILDREN :

- 710 i John Thomas Woodruff, b. 30 Nov., 1839; m. Georgia Cloudis.

- ii Ann Macon Woodruff, b. 17 Dec., 1841, in Wetumpka, Ala.; d. 6 Oct., 1844.
- iii Augusta Holbrook Woodruff, b. 12 Jan., 1844, in Wetumpka, Ala.; resides unm. in Montgomery, Ala.; is at the head of a school there, which she has successfully conducted for several years.
- iv Ella Mitchell Woodruff, b. 2 Mar., 1846, in Tuskegee, Ala.; m. 9 Jan., 1890, William Thomas Walker, b. 22 Apr., 1837, in New York City. He d. 15 Jan., 1903, in Montgomery, Ala.; no children.
- v Macon Harrison Woodruff, b. 29 Feb., 1848, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. 18 Apr., 1857.
- vi Frank Goulding Houghton Woodruff, b. 22 Apr., 1850, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. unm. 7 Dec., 1873.
- vii Lucy Ann Woodruff, b. 29 June, 1853, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. unm. 26 Apr., 1882.
- 711 viii Lorenzo Nathan Woodruff, b. 26 Jan., 1856; m. Virginia Frye Ferguson.

400 LUCY SOPHIA⁷ WOODRUFF, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Holbrook) Woodruff, born 17 April, 1816, probably in Goshen, Conn.; died 9 July, 1872, in Fairfield, Conn.; married 12 July, 1836, Charles Burr Wakeley, who was born in Fairfield, 26 February, 1816, and died there 1 January, 1892, son of David and Ellen (Burr) Wakeley. They resided in Fairfield, where he was Postmaster for twenty-five years, serving through many changes of National administration. He resigned on account of failing health, and was, at the time of his death, the oldest living member of the Congregational church. He was held in the highest esteem throughout the community. He married for second wife, 2 September, 1873, a cousin of his first wife, Lucia Anne (Wadhams) Johnson, widow of Earl Johnson (see No. 367). She was born 2 August, 1811, in Goshen, Conn., daughter of Abraham and Anne (Ransom) Wadhams, and died

in Fairfield, 27 March, 1890. There were no children by this marriage.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Charles Woodruff Wakeley, b. Aug., 1839; d. 17 June, 1875; m. in the South, where he settled after the Civil War, Mrs. Carhart; no children. He enlisted in the 5th Connecticut Infantry in 1861 and served throughout the Civil War. He was promoted to the rank of Major and was attached to General Sherman's staff.
- ii Francis Burr Wakeley, b. 1 Jan., 1842; d. May, 1895; m. about 1875, Ann Elizabeth Slayback, b. 1841, d. 1891. Child: Howard Wakeley, b. 22 Aug., 1875, d. 22 Feb., 1886. For some years Mr. Wakeley was engaged in the oil business in the West and later became assistant postmaster at Fairfield, Conn., where he took a large interest in, and was a leading spirit in civic affairs. He was elected a member of the State Legislature during the '70s.
- 712 iii Ann Eliza Wakeley, b. 27 May, 1846; m. David Washington Drake.
- iv Ellen Osgood Wakeley, b. 8 June, 1855; resided in New York City with her sister, Mrs. Drake; she resides now (1911) in Brooklyn, with her nephew, Howard Drake.

401 LUCIUS ALVA⁷ WADHAMS, son of Birdsey and Elizabeth Eliza (Marsh) Wadhams, born 22 August, 1821, in Goshen, Conn.; died 2 March, 1887, in Danby, N. Y.; married 4 July, 1849, Mary Ann Piatt, born April, 1830, in South Danby, daughter of Christopher and Rebecca (Morris) Piatt.

CHILDREN, born in Danby, N. Y.:

- i Christopher Birdsey, b. 6 Mar., 1856; m. 13 Nov., 1901, Rose A. Robins, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Robins of Summerhill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; lives in Cortland, N. Y.

- ii Frank E., b. 4 Apr., 1858; d. 17 Aug., 1871.
- 713 iii Eliza A., b. 4 Dec., 1863; m. Arad J. Piatt.

402 ANDREW LEWIS⁷ WADHAMS, son of Birdsey and Elizabeth Eliza (Marsh) Wadhams, born 15 May, 1823, in Goshen, Conn.; died 14 April, 1873, in Danby, N. Y.; married 25 January, 1844, Catherine Amelia Phillips. She was born in Burlington, Vt., and died in Danby.

CHILDREN, born in Danby, N. Y.:

- 714 i Sarah Louise, b. 11 Oct., 1845; m. 1st, H. Clark France; 2d, William Pullar.
- 715 ii Addison Dewitt, b. 1 Dec., 1850; m. Anna Barrett.

403 ELIJAH MARSH⁷ WADHAMS, son of Birdsey and Elizabeth Eliza (Marsh) Wadhams, born 13 June, 1825, in Danby, N. Y.; died there 31 March, 1851; married Marcia T. Carpenter, born 6 February, 1831, daughter of Harry and Sally (Peck) Carpenter. She married 2d, in 1852, Jones Ostrander. They had a daughter, Louise, who married C. Johnson of Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. Marcia Ostrander died 6 November, 1895.

CHILD, born in Danby:

- i Wilbert Elijah, b. 8 Jan., 1850; d. 5 Nov., 1879.

404 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ WADHAMS, son of Birdsey and Elizabeth Eliza (Marsh) Wadhams, born 7 January, 1832, in Danby, N. Y.; married 1st, 9 November, 1853, in Danby, Adelia Sophia Clark, born 12 July, 1835, in Danby, N. Y., daughter of Heman and Flora (Graves) Clark. She died 2 August, 1894. He married 2d, Pressie Johnson. Residence Tabor, Iowa.

CHILDREN, by first wife, none by second:

- 716 i Flora Eliza, b. 21 Aug., 1854; m. Henry Elijah Hawley.
- 717 ii Floyd Edward, b. 14 Jan., 1858; m. Etta Hawley.

- 718 iii Edith Adaline, b. 7 Oct., 1866; m. Milo L. Lyman.
 iv Elbert Birdsey, b. 18 Sept., 1873; m. 13 Mar., 1895, Birdena B. Durree; no children. Res. Tabor, Iowa. .

405 AMANDA⁷ STRICKLAND, daughter of William and Lorinda (Wadhams) Strickland, born 31 January, 1822, in Warren, Conn.; married 26 September, 1848, Sidney Shaver.

CHILDREN :

- i Martha Shaver, b. 21 May, 1856; d. 12 Oct., 1856.
 ii James Shaver, b. 25 Oct., 1857; d. 23 Sept., 1878.
 iii Charles Shaver, b. 27 June, 1860; d. 27 Nov., 1881.
 iv Minnie Shaver, b. 21 July, 1864, in Liverpool, N. Y.; m. 18 Dec., 1883, Charles Anderson, a farmer, b. 16 Mar., 1830, in Euclid, N. Y., son of Calvin and Harriette Anderson. Children: (1) Mary Anderson, b. 1 Dec., 1885, m. Edwin Brewster Spencer; (2) Fern Anderson, b. 12 Jan., 1896; both b. in Euclid, N. Y.

406 ALONZO⁷ STRICKLAND, son of William and Lorinda (Wadhams) Strickland, born 8 December, 1824, in Warren, Conn.; died 12 June, 1900, in Harwinton, Conn.; married 1847, Mary Etta Hunter, born 10 March, 1830, in Sharon, Conn., daughter of Hiram and Sally (Cooper) Hunter.

CHILDREN, born in Warren, Conn.:

- 719 i William Henry Strickland, b. 8 Apr., 1848; m. Alida Margaret Rice.
 ii Harriet Jane Strickland, b. 18 June, 1859; m. ——— Beach.
 iii George Nathaniel Strickland, b. 21 Oct., 1850.
 iv Sarah Mirah Strickland, b. 21 Apr., 1854; d. 16 Oct., 1857.
 v Sarah Marilla Strickland, b. 10 Sept., 1861; m. ——— Barber.

407 CHLOE⁷ STRICKLAND, daughter of William and Lorinda (Wadhams) Strickland, born 22 July, 1825, in Warren, Conn.; married 1st, John Lyman Wilcox. He served in the Civil War, first in the 19 Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, and later in the Second Connecticut Artillery; was killed 1 June, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. His widow married 2d, 8 March, 1866, Samuel A. Pratt of Harwinton, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- 720 i Adelaide Chloe Wilcox, b. 6 Sept., 1851; m. John Sanford Pratt.
 ii John Lyman Wilcox, Jr., d. aged seven years.

408 HENRY⁷ STRICKLAND, son of William and Lorinda (Wadhams) Strickland, born 1828 in Warren, Conn.; died 1862; married 1854, Julia Chidsey, born 9 November, 1839, died 15 March, 1876, in East Litchfield, Conn.

Henry Strickland served in the Civil War as color bearer in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment, and was killed in the battle of Antietam in September, 1862.

CHILDREN:

- 721 i Ida E. Strickland, b. 25 Jan., 1855; m. Theron Judd Loveland.
 722 ii Adelaide Strickland, b. 16 Apr., 1859; m. Alvah Hiram Travers.

409 ERASTUS H.⁷ STRICKLAND, son of William and Lorinda (Wadhams) Strickland, born 1 June, 1835, in Warren, Conn.; married 5 November, 1856, in Egremont, Mass., Juliana A. Philip, born 18 April, 1836, in Scho-dack, N. Y. She died 26 January, 1906, in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Great Barrington, Mass.:

- i Isabel Denelle Strickland, b. 10 Feb., 1861; m. 3 Nov., 1884, in Waterbury, Conn., Frank Fremont Hyndes, b. 27 Apr., 1854, in Portland, Me., son of Benjamin Franklin and Adriana Vesey

- (Chase) Hyndes. Child: Lesley Louise Hyndes, b. 5 Oct., 1888, in Waterbury, Conn.
- ii Charlotte Rose Strickland, b. 23 Mar., 1867; d. in Waterbury, 24 Oct., 1888; m. 22 July, 1886, in Waterbury, Conn., Charles H. Adams. He died 29 Mar., 1891, in Aiken, S. C. Children, born in Waterbury: Bessie Goodwin Adams, b. 6 Aug., 1887; Harold Wing Adams, b. 7 Oct., 1888.

410 AMY⁷ STRICKLAND, daughter of William and Lorinda (Wadhams) Strickland, born 5 August, 1836, in Warren, Conn.; married 1st Philo Cole; married 2d, 1 April, 1867, Lewis Goodwin, born 18 March, 1833, in New Hartford, died in 1869, son of George M. and Sarah (Weeks) Goodwin.

CHILD, by second husband, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i Elizabeth Goodwin, b. 19 Apr., 1868; m. 1 Dec., 1897, William Shuckrow, b. 16 Apr., 1863, in Norfolk, Conn., son of John and Mary (Dawn) Shuckrow.

411 WILBUR HENRY⁷ WADHAMS, son of Nelson and Elvira (Griswold) Wadhams, born 6 November, 1847, in Goshen, Conn.; married 3 September, 1874, Julia Hinckley Wadhams, daughter of John Marsh and Eunice Willard (Hodges) Wadhams (see No. 177). She was born 16 October, 1852, in Goshen. Wilbur H. Wadhams served for a time in the Legislature of his State.

CHILD, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Elizabeth, b. 24 June, 1876; m. 15 Sept., 1897, Harrison Hewitt Ives, b. 20 May, 1870, in Goshen, son of Henry Harrison and Eunice M. (Johnson) Ives. No children. Res. West Goshen, Conn.

412 JONATHAN EDWARD⁷ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan and Ann P. (Lucas) Wadhams, born 1 January, 1856, in Goshen, Conn.; married 12 February, 1877, Lavinia Fran-

ces Sarah Colclough, born 9 April, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of John and Margaret (Leathhead) Colclough, formerly of England.

CHILDREN:

- 723 i Willard Henry, b. 9 May, 1878, in Goshen, Conn.; m. Bessie M. Stanley.
- 724 ii Darwin Addison, b. 27 Feb., 1880, in Goshen; m. Anna Schuldia Fay.
- 725 iii Margaret Leathhead, b. 10 Dec., 1882, in Goshen; m. Chester Mills.
- iv Francis Edward, b. 24 Oct., 1884, in South Norwalk, Conn.
- v Hayden Alfred, b. 24 Jan., 1891, in Westport, Conn.; m. 30 Apr., 1910, Anna Elizabeth Burr Rowland, b. 14 June, 1890, in Brookfield, Conn., dau. of Clarence Moreton and Jennie Maria (Green) Rowland; res. Bethel, Conn. Child: A son, b. 23 Feb., 1912.

413 JOHN WADHAMS' BROOKS, son of Watts H. and Mary (Wadhams) Brooks, born 19 January, 1836, in Goshen, Conn.; died 17 October, 1901; married 20 November, 1860, Marana Laura Norton, daughter of Deacon Lewis Mills and Laura (Foote) Norton of Goshen, Conn. She died 29 January, 1905.

John Wadhams Brooks was in business in New Haven, 1855 to 1860; formed partnership with his brother, Hon. Isaac W. Brooks in 1860 and conducted mercantile business in Goshen Center until 1872, when they removed to Torrington and engaged in banking business; Postmaster in Goshen for several years and held many town offices; member of Republican State Committee for several years; State Insurance Commissioner, 1880-1883; President of Orient Insurance Company of Hartford, 1883-1886; Vice-President of Brooks National Bank; Director in Torrington Savings Bank, Water Company and Co-operative Company; member of Sons of the American Revolution, and one of its board of managers.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Charles Lewis Brooks, b. 3 Oct., 1861; d. 26 Aug., 1862.
- ii Mary Eliza Brooks, b. 19 Nov., 1863. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is the author of the valuable "Historical Sketch" of the Old Middle Street Burying Ground in Goshen, for which she also prepared the many interesting photographs. The work was privately printed through the generosity of Hon. Isaac Watts Brooks.
- 726 iii John Norton Brooks, b. 24 Aug., 1870; m. Alice Elizabeth Atkins.

414 JOHN HODGES⁷ WADHAMS, son of John Marsh and Eunice Willard (Hodges) Wadhams, born 30 November, 1840, in Goshen, Conn.; died 21 October, 1902; married 11 September, 1865, Mary G. Pelton, daughter of Robert and Alma (Eggleston) Pelton, a descendant of Joseph Eggleston (1744-1794), who served as Private in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment of Torrington Militia, 1781. She was born 11 December, 1846, in Torrington, Conn.

John Hodges Wadhams was for many years an honored and faithful assistant clerk in the Comptroller's office, Hartford, Conn. He served three terms in the State Legislature.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Julia E., b. 6 July, 1867, in Bloomington, Ill.; member of Society of Daughters of the American Revolution. It was she who copied all the inscriptions on the old tombstones in the Middle Street Burying Ground in Goshen, and they are now preserved in a volume called "God's Acre," brought out by Hon. Isaac Watts Brooks.
- 727 ii John Marsh, b. 14 Sept., 1870; m. Annie E. Tenney.
- 728 iii Lucy Burr, b. 8 Apr., 1872; m. Abram J. Barker, M. D.

- 729 iv Mary Harriet, b. 21 Feb., 1876; m. Ernest B. Beeson.
 v Robert Pelton, b. 10 Jan., 1879. Graduate Yale, 1902; M. D., University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Col., 1906; now practicing his profession in New York City.

415 SARAH JANE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of John Marsh and Eunice Williard (Hodges) Wadhams, born 12 July, 1846, in Goshen, Conn.; died 30 March, 1909; married 7 August, 1867, Frederick Allen Lucas, son of Daniel Norton and Marilla L. (Price) Lucas. He was born in Goshen 9 September, 1841, and died there 16 April, 1902.

Frederick Allen Lucas enlisted 8 August, 1862, in 19th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers; was severely wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia, 19 October, 1864, and in hospital for three months. At the battle of Hatcher's Run, Virginia, he was again wounded, but remained with the regiment; was promoted for gallantry at Winchester and Fisher's Hill and, as Second Lieutenant, was in command of Company B during most of the season of 1865; was mustered out with his Company 18 August, 1865. He was State Representative and Senator and Postmaster of Goshen.

Mrs. Lucas was for many years the Goshen correspondent for the *Waterbury American*. She was a woman of strong personality, who took a lively interest in affairs of the day and was especially well informed on matters of local history.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 730 i Frederick Wadhams Lucas, b. 11 Nov., 1868; m. Rose Anna Benedict.
 731 ii John Marsh Lucas, b. 14 Dec., 1870; m. 1st, Lizzie Garner Barton; 2d, Gertrude Q. McEvoy.

416 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Noah

Samuel and Lucy M. (Ray) Wadhams, born 5 June, 1839, in Morris, Conn.; died 3 July, 1869, in Bronson, Fla.; married 1st, 20 January, 1859, Ephraim Starr Brewster, son of Nelson and Lucretia Hannah (Root) Brewster. He was born 11 or 16 July, 1835, in Goshen, Conn., and died 10 February, 1864, in Norwalk, Conn. She married 2d Edward Blakesley of Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Clarence Nelson Brewster, b. 16 Apr., 1860; m. 21 June, 1882, Leta E. Wilcox of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence (1897) Park Ridge, Ill. Children: Lillian Brewster, b. 9 Sept., 1883, d. 30 Oct., 1884; Edna May Brewster, b. 5 Apr., 1896.

417 FRANCIS MORRIS⁷ WADHAMS, son of Noah Samuel and Lucy M. (Ray) Wadhams, born 17 July, 1844, in Goshen, Conn. (twin brother of Franklin Edward); married 28 December, 1870, Frances M. Palmer, daughter of Joseph and Jenette (Miner) Palmer. She was born 11 January, 1848, in North Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 732 i Mary Palmer, b. 30 Sept., 1872; m. Clifford P. Thompson.
- 733 ii Noah Samuel, b. 27 May, 1875; m. Eva Butler.
- iii Joseph Palmer, b. 22 Apr., 1877; m. Ethel Hubbell Clarke, daughter of John and Helen (Hubbell) Clarke; no children. He was graduated from Yale University (Sheffield), 1899, and is a Civil Engineer in New Haven, Conn.
- 734 iv Francis Ray, b. 22 Jan., 1880; m. Esther Brundage.

418 WILLIAM BEEBE⁷ RUSSELL, son of Dr. John Wadhams and Eliza (Beebe) Russell, born 23 February, 1829; died 25 May, 1883; married 27 September, 1853, Sarah Long Elliott, born 11 September, 1827, died 15 September, 1905. Records of this family are taken from "Descendants of John Russell."

CHILDREN:

- i William Stephen Russell, b. 14 Sept., 1854; d. 4 Jan., 1894; m. 1874, Helen A. Smith, dau. of H. W. and Cornelia (Buxton) Smith. Children: Harry Lee Russell, b. 22 Jan., 1875; Sarah Elliott Russell, b. 12 May, 1877.
- ii John Elliott Russell, b. 27 May, 1860; d. 8 Dec., 1908; physician; m. 12 Mar., 1884, Katherine Harper. Children: William Cooper Russell, b. 6 Oct., 1885; Lecky Harper Russell, b. 8 July, 1889; Katherine Eliza Russell, b. 18 Sept., 1893.

419 JOHN WADHAMS⁷ RUSSELL, son of John Wadhams and Eliza (Beebe) Russell, born 27 March, 1838; died 11 June, 1871, in Mount Vernon, Ohio; a physician; married 27 March, 1862, Sarah Ann McBride, born 20 December, 1838; died 16 May, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Wadhams Russell, b. 23 Apr., 1863; m. 15 June, 1887, Col. Frederick H. Flick, b. 6 June, 1847, d. 18 June, 1901. Child: Harold Russell Flick, b. Dec., 1892; res. with his mother in Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii Charles Davis Russell, b. 18 Apr., 1865; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1886, Luella E. Dealing. Children: (1) Harriet Lee Russell, b. 30 Oct., 1887, m. 30 June, 1908, Henry A. Caldwell and has child, Luella Caldwell, b. 9 May, 1909; (2) Pauline Russell, b. 22 Nov., 1890, d. 13 Jan., 1892; (3) Charles Griswold Russell, b. 16 July, 1896, d. 25 May, 1907.
- iii John Wadhams Russell, 3d, b. 30 July, 1868.
- iv Julia Wadhams Russell, b. 27 Oct., 1870; m. 1895, Robert Heminway; no children.

420 ANN ELIZA⁷ RUSSELL, daughter of John Wadhams and Eliza (Beebe) Russell, born 11 April, 1840; married 6 January, 1864, Colonel William Craig Cooper,

born in Knox County, Ohio, 18 December, 1832, died 29 August, 1902, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Russell Cooper, b. 29 Oct., 1864; m. 30 June, 1908, Samuel Holsworth Dougherty.
- ii Sarah Craig Cooper, b. 12 Jan., 1869; d. 15 Nov., 1902; m. July, 1901, George Eels Hervey. Child: Sarah Cooper Hervey, b. 6 Nov., 1902.

421 LEWIS TUTTLE⁷ BUELL, son of Miles and Susannah (Hinman) Buell, born 8 November, 1804, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 11 November, 1829, in Goshen, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Silleck, Mary Maria Brown, daughter of Dudley Brown of Goshen. She was born 27 August, 1805, and died 12 December, 1862.

CHILDREN:

- i Orva Caroline Buell, b. 4 Aug., 1830, in Goshen; d. 24 June, 1854; m. in Murray, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1864, Albert Leonard.
- ii William W. Buell, b. 18 Jan., 1832, in Goshen; m. 7 Jan., 1863, Roby Curtis. Res. Murray, N. Y. Child: Ida M. Buell, b. 7 Feb., 1864.
- 735 iii Lucretia Jane Buell, b. 26 Mar., 1834; m. Nelson Root.
- iv Justina Amanda Buell, b. in Benton, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1837; m. in Murray, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1861, George A. Roosevelt of Oneida, N. Y. Lived in Brockport, N. Y., in 1866.
- v Miles Sheldon Buell, b. in Benton, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1842.

422 ELIZA⁷ BUELL, daughter of Miles and Susannah (Hinman) Buell, born 9 June, 1809, in Litchfield, Conn.; married, by Rev. L. P. Hiscock, in Litchfield, 12 October, 1829, Peleg Wheeler, born 15 September, 1799, in Stonington, Conn., died 3 March, 1855, and buried in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 736 i Eliza Virginia Wheeler, b. 26 Apr., 1830; m. 1st James B. Beach; 2d Cornelius Colt.
 ii Charles G. Wheeler, b. 27 Mar., 1832; m. 28 Aug., 1862, Mary E. Hall of Cornwall, Conn., born 16 Nov., 1835. Res. Litchfield.
 iii Edwin A. Wheeler, b. 26 Jan., 1834; unm. in 1866; res. Litchfield, Conn.
 iv Henry W. Wheeler, b. 9 May, 1836; d. 6 or 7 Apr., 1860, unm.
 v Mary Susan Wheeler, b. 10 Apr., 1838; m. 1 Jan., 1857, George Wallace Newcomb. Child: Frederick Upton Newcomb, b. 2 Dec., 1861.

423 LUCIEN SHELDON⁷ BUELL, son of Miles and Susannah (Hinman) Buell, born 26 March, 1815, in Litchfield, Conn.; married in North Canaan, Conn., 10 January, 1843, Laura McDonald, born 21 May, 1819, in Canaan, Conn. She died 21 June, 1874, in Litchfield, Conn.

Lucien S. Buell resided for several years in Stonington, Conn. In 1866 he was living on the old homestead near Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 737 i Sarah Jane Buell, b. 28 Apr., 1843; m. Thomas Atchinson Livingston Elliot.
 ii Delia Regina Buell, b. 7 Mar., 1848, in Litchfield; m. 15 Mar., 1866, Warren Alfred Granger, b. in Bookhampton, 29 Dec., 1842. Res. 1866, Wolcottville, Conn.

424 ALMIRA⁷ BUELL, daughter of Miles and Susannah (Hinman) Buell, born 21 May, 1818, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 25 August, 1868; married in Litchfield, 28 February, 1843, Vincent Belden, born 7 November, 1810. Resided in Wolcottville, Conn., in 1866.

CHILD, born in New Hartford, Conn.:

- i George Washington Belden, b. 13 Apr., 1845; m. in Litchfield, 3 July, 1865, Susan Josephine Robins of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1846.

425 LORANIA⁷ BUELL, daughter of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born 26 September, 1805, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 13 July, 1885; married there by Rev. Mr. Hickok, 7 November, 1822, Jonathan Marvin, born 16 January, 1800, died in Litchfield 4 February, 1870.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Henrietta Marvin, b. 21 Feb., 1823; m. Aug., 1842, William N. Crater of New Jersey.
- ii Marietta Marvin, b. 24 Apr., 1824; m. Nov., 1850, Caleb E. Daniels of Norwich, Conn.
- iii Harriet Marvin, b. 17 Feb., 1827; m. 7 Nov., 1843, Daniel M. Peck of Woodbury, Conn.
- iv John L. Marvin, b. 1 Jan., 1829; m. 10 Sept., 1854, Sarah Flowers of Litchfield, Conn.
- v George H. Marvin, b. 12 July, 1831; d. unm. 6 July, 1852.
- vi Benjamin T. Marvin, b. 30 Nov., 1833; m. 3 Oct., 1858, Fanny Curtis of Warren, Conn.
- vii Nancy A. Marvin, b. 22 Dec., 1835; m. 3 Oct., 1858, Charles Daniels of Norwich, Conn.
- viii Mary E. Marvin, b. 17 Jan., 1838; m. 10 Sept., 1857, William Wilcox of Goshen, Conn.
- ix William S. H. Marvin, b. 27 Oct., 1839; m. Dec., 1863, Lucy Barber of Winsted, Conn.
- x Lorinda Marvin, b. 8 Nov., 1843; m. 5 Nov., 1861, L. Sampson Siddell of England.
- xi Clarinda Marvin, twin, b. 8 Nov., 1843; m. 7 Dec., 1865, T. D. Chenetts of Adams, Mass.
- xii David S. Marvin, b. 20 Mar., 1848.

426 GEORGE⁷ BUELL, son of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born 10 October, 1809, in Litchfield, Conn.; married in Cornwall, Conn., by Rev. Thomas Benedict, 28 November, 1836, Mary Holcomb, born 18 December, 1806. Removed to Johnson, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Truman Starr Buell, b. 10 Nov., 1837, in Johnson, Ohio; m. 25 Dec., 1865, Mary Rogerson. Res. Mecca, Ohio.

- ii George Francis Buell, b. 26 July, 1840; drowned 10 June, 1842.
- iii James Kelly Buell, b. 31 Dec., 1842; a physician; res. Johnsonville, Ohio.
- iv Mary Luthera Buell, b. in Johnson, Ohio, 29 May, 1847.

427 EZRA⁷ BUELL, son of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born 20 April, 1812, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 26 December, 1865; married 19 February, 1836 or 1837, Miranda C. French, born 1 November, 1811, died in Litchfield 4 May, 1890, daughter of Eli and Lotty (——) French of Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Chauncey J. Buell, b. 18 Sept., 1842; m. 10 Nov., 1865, Aura J. Swift of New Preston, Conn.
- ii David E. Buell, b. 4 Jan., 1845.
- iii Frank E. Buell, b. 25 July, 1851; d. in Litchfield, 10 Oct., 1859.

428 ALBERT⁷ BUELL, son of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born in Litchfield, Conn., 20 October, 1814; married 1st, in Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Jerome S. Anderson, 5 April, 1840, Nancy Noyes, daughter of Nathaniel N. and Nancy (——) Noyes of Stonington; married 2d, by Rev. N. K. Bennet, Mary A. Budlong, born July, 1831, daughter of William K. Budlong of Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN, born in Stonington, Conn.:

- i Albert N. Buell, b. 30 Jan., 1841; m. in Westerly, R. I., 1 Jan., 1866, by Rev. Frederick Denison, Susan M. Lawton of Westerly.
- ii William D. Buell, b. 26 Mar., 1842; d. 13 Apr., 1854.
- iii Thomas A. Buell, b. 15 Sept., 1843.
- iv Anna M. Buell, b. 19 Nov., 1845; m. 30 Aug., 1865, by Rev. Frederick Denison, Stilman H. Budlong, son of William K. and Abby (——) Budlong.

- v Mary Jane Buell, b. 26 Aug., 1850.
- vi Ella Theressa Buell, b. 14 Aug., 1852; d. 12 Oct., 1853.

429 ALBIN⁷ BUELL, son of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born in Litchfield, Conn., 20 October, 1814; twin of Albert; died in Scotland, Conn., 8 September, 1857; married 1st in Goshen, Conn., 10 January, 1841, Eliza Ann Beardsley, daughter of Joseph Beardsley of Litchfield. She died 17 December, 1854, aged 38 years. He married 2d in Windham, Conn., 31 March, 1855, Mrs. Esther (Williams) Robbins, widow of Nathaniel Robbins and daughter of Roger Williams of Cranston, R. I.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Ann Eliza Buell, b. 22 Mar., 1842; m. 4 Jan., 1864, George Lyman, son of William Lyman of Windham, Conn.
- ii Eliza Ann Buell, twin, b. 22 Mar., 1842; res. Windham, Conn.

430 ANGELINE⁷ BUELL, daughter of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born in Litchfield, Conn., 2 November, 1817; married there by Rev. Truman Marsh, 24 December, 1833, Benjamin W. Knapp, born 16 December, 1812, son of Elias and Esther (——) Knapp of Norfolk, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Norfolk, Conn.:

- i Elizabeth N. Knapp, b. 8 June, 1837; m. 29 Oct., 1854, Ira Page of Litchfield. Children: Ella Page, b. 2 Dec., 1855; Austin H. Page, b. 2 Feb., 1864.
- ii Esther D. Knapp, b. 11 Apr., 1839.

431 DAVID⁷ BUELL, son of Truman and Nancy (Hinman) Buell, born 6 October, 1824, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 6 September, 1885; married in Canaan, Conn., by Rev. A. N. Warner, 14 January, 1846, Betsey B. Fellows,

daughter of George and Jane (——) Fellows of Ashley Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Nancy J. Buell, b. 5 July, 1849; d. 21 July, 1849.
- ii Albert Eugene Buell, b. 29 Dec., 1852.
- iii George David Buell, b. 26 Oct., 1857; d. 7 Mar., 1861.

432 JULIA ABIGAIL⁷ NORTON, daughter of Hiram and Caroline (Wadhams) Norton, born 8 October, 1825, in Goshen, Conn.; died 23 May, 1864, in Richmond, Mass.; married 11 September, 1844, Henry Branch Stevens. He was born 11 September, 1818, in Richmond, Mass., son of William and Parny (Branch) Stevens.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 738 i Albert Henry Stevens, b. 13 Oct., 1845; m. Jennie A. Smith.
- 739 ii Alice Cornelia Stevens, b. 7 Apr., 1850; m. Charles Seymour.

433 ALBERT DANIEL⁷ NORTON, son of Hiram and Caroline (Wadhams) Norton, born 13 November, 1830, in Goshen, Conn.; died 17 April, 1897; married 1854, Genevera Richards of Hinsdale, Mass. This was a family of singers.

CHILDREN, born in Richmond, Mass.:

- i Willard Norton, m. 1st ——— Guiteau; 2d name unknown.
- ii Cornelia Norton, d. aged about 20, unm.
- iii Julina Estelle Norton, m. and had no children.
- iv Edson Norton.
- v Caroline Norton, d. in childhood.
- vi Belle Norton.

434 EDWARD HIRAM⁷ NORTON, son of Hiram and Caroline (Wadhams) Norton, born 13 October, 1839, in Richmond, Mass.; died June, 1906; married 28 August,

1861, Catherine Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of John A. and Susan E. (Griffing) Sharp of Richmond. She was born 25 August, 1843. Edward H. Norton served in the Civil War as a member of the Thirty-fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, having enlisted 21 July, 1862. He was wounded in both legs during the battle of Opequan Creek and was discharged on account of his wounds 16 May, 1865. He was elected, in 1869, elder of the Presbyterian church in Bridgeville, Del.

CHILDREN :

- 740 i Edward Hiram Norton, Jr., b. 17 June, 1862; m. 1st Lotta Kellar; 2d Martha E. Shade; 3d Marian Wale.
- ii Catherine Elizabeth Norton, b. 8 Feb., 1868; d. Oct., 1868.
- iii Caroline Sharp Norton, b. 25 Aug., 1872, in Bridgeville, Del. She took a four years' course at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, Mass., and graduated 1892. She married 19 Oct., 1892, Frederick M. Green of Westfield, Mass.; no children.

435 HENRY LESTER⁷ WADHAMS, son of Henry Beebe and Hannah (Scott) Wadhams, born 9 October, 1830, in Goshen, Conn.; died 18 February, 1875; married 21 January, 1858, Electa Marianna Slosson, daughter of Martin and Sabra (Avery) Slosson of Richmond, Mass. She died 13 December, 1900. He and his brother, Lewis Willard, were lumber merchants in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 741 i Charlotte Ives, b. 23 Apr., 1860; m. James Denny, Jr.
- 742 ii Mary Slosson, b. 24 Oct., 1865; m. John F. Noxon.

436 LEWIS WILLARD⁷ WADHAMS, son of Henry Beebe and Hannah (Scott) Wadhams, born 29 August, 1835, in Goshen, Conn.; died 23 January, 1890, in Pittsfield,

Mass.; married 1st, 3 January, 1866, in Albany, N. Y., Mary Caroline Moffatt, daughter of Charles Austin and Margaret Ackerson (Betts) Moffatt, born in Lysander, N. Y., 12 July, 1837, died 27 July, 1878, in Pittsfield, Mass. Married 2d, 20 December, 1882, Martha Alice Strong, daughter of George Sylvester and Nancy (Isham) Strong, born 5 November, 1857, in Pittsfield.

CHILDREN, born in Pittsfield, Mass.; by first wife:

743 i Lewis Willard, b. 14 May, 1869; m. Clara Louise Pease.

By second wife:

ii Alice Caroline, b. 6 Nov., 1883; d. 1 Feb., 1885.

iii Charlotte Frances, b. 18 Dec., 1885; d. 6 June, 1886.

iv Florence Dorothy, b. 23 May, 1887; graduated Vassar College 1910; she led the daisy chain June, 1908, commencement.

437 CHARLES EDWARD⁷ WADHAMS, son of Albert Ives and Lucy Loveland (Ensworth) Wadhams, born 2 September, 1847, in Goshen, Conn.; died 12 April, 1897, in Norwich, Vt.; married 7 October, 1894, in Norwich, Vt., Melina Ann Ginnis, daughter of Richard and Maria (Schroder) Ginnis. She was born 17 March, 1870, in Three Rivers, Canada.

CHILD, born in Norwich, Vt.:

i Charlotte, b. 26 Mar., 1895.

438 ROBERT MAYO⁷ CATLIN, son of Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) Catlin, born 8 June, 1853, in Burlington, Vt.; married 15 June, 1882, Ann Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Gilbert James and Mary (Quigger) Robertson. She was born 22 December, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal. They reside in Franklin Furnace, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i Bessie Margery Catlin, b. 18 Jan., 1883, in Mineral Hill, Nev.

- ii Mary Helen Catlin, b. 30 Mar., 1887, in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii Robert Mayo Catlin, Jr., b. 4 Feb., 1900, in Kenilworth, Capetown, South Africa.

439 WALTER MOSES⁷ CATLIN, son of Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) Catlin, born 2 November, 1856, in Burlington, Vt.; married 11 January, 1899, Louise Caroline Merk, daughter of William and Pauline (Armbruster) Merk. She was born 22 December, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD, born in Los Angeles, Cal.:

- i Dorothy Merk Catlin, b. 9 July, 1901.

440 AMASA COOK⁷ WADHAMS, son of Guy and Clarissa (Chapin) Wadhams, born 27 October, 1820, in Goshen, Conn.; died 23 October, 1866, in LaPorte, Ind.; married 1st, 19 March, 1843, Esther Tuttle, daughter of Truman and Prudence (Fish) Tuttle of Goshen. She was born 3 June, 1820. They settled in Goshen and later removed to Michigan City, Ind., where she died about 1851. Mr. Wadhams married 2d, March, 1853, in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Mich., Adelia Vann Ford. She was born 24 December, 1833, in Monaghan, Ireland, daughter of Thomas Vann and Adelia (Neson) Ford, who came to America when she was a small child, settled in New York and later removed to Michigan. Her maternal grandfather, John Neson, was a Protestant freeholder in Ireland. Mrs. Wadhams now resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Wadhams was a carpenter by trade, and also a merchant.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Clarissa, b. 30 May, 1844.
- 744 ii Adeline, b. 15 Nov., 1846; m. Daniel Norton Lucas.
- iii A son, d. in infancy.

By second wife, except two younger, born in Michigan City, Ind.:

- 745 iv Truman Harris, b. 23 Jan., 1855; m. Myrtie M. (Burke) Dobson.
- 746 v Clara Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar., 1857; m. William John Straith.
- vi Frederick Napoleon, b. 12 Apr., 1859; unm.
- vii Guy, b. 15 Feb., 1861; d. 1862.
- 747 viii Warren Willis, b. 19 Mar., 1863, in LaPorte, Ind.; m. Cora Bell Easton.
- ix Ida Ellen, b. 13 Nov., 1865, in LaPorte, Ind.; unm.

441 ELIZA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Guy and Clarissa (Chapin) Wadhams, born 4 July, 1822, in Goshen, Conn.; died 30 April, 1875, in Winsted, Conn.; married 6 April, 1841, in Goshen, Anthony Tatro, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Rock) Tatro. He was born 11 December, 1819, in Troy, N. Y., died 20 October, 1889, in Hartford, Conn. Both are buried in Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 748 i Elizabeth Tatro, b. 16 May, 1842; m. Henry Miner Taylor.
- ii Clarissa Wadhams Tatro, b. 17 May, 1846; d. 21 May, 1846.
- 749 iii Addie Wadhams Tatro, b. 15 May, 1855; m. Alexis Dupont Taylor.

442 FREDERICK NAPOLEON⁷ WADHAMS, son of Guy and Clarissa (Chapin) Wadhams, born 9 November, 1826, in Goshen, Conn.; died 24 July, 1895, in Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y.; married 22 August, 1854, Isabella Davidson. She was born 28 October, 1833, in Sodus, Wayne County, N. Y., daughter of Isaac and Huldah (Terry) Davidson. They resided at East Mendon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 750 i William Grant, b. 13 Apr., 1861, in Sodus, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Wiltsie.
- ii Martha Alida, b. 7 May, 1873, in Perinton, N. Y.

443 ELIZABETH D.⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Guy and Clarissa (Chapin) Wadhams, born 9 August, 1830, in Goshen, Conn.; died 2 March, 1905, in Harwinton, Conn.; married 1 September, 1857, as second wife, William Allen Grant, son of Augustus and Aurelia (Cone) Grant. He was born 23 September, 1821, in Torrington, Conn., and died 26 February, 1903, in Harwinton, Conn. "He was one of the famous Grant triplets who all lived to be seventy-one years and one month old before the link was broken." The Cone Genealogy states that he married 1st Lucina Shattuck, who died 31 October, 1856, leaving one daughter, Maria Lucina Grant, born 12 March, 1847.

CHILD, born in Torrington, Conn.:

751 i Adah Belle Grant, b. 21 Apr., 1865; m. John B. Colt.

444 HENRY WADHAMS⁷ BUEL, M. D., son of Dr. Samuel and Minerva (Wadhams) Buel, born 7 April, 1820, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 30 January, 1893, in Litchfield; married 1st, 24 March, 1859, Mary Ann Laidlaw of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 11 May, 1822, died 31 December, 1864; married 2d, her sister, Katherine Laidlaw, born 9 June, 1827, died 26 August, 1882.

Henry Wadhams Buel was graduated from Yale College in 1844; received degree A. M.; took degree M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, 1848; studied in Europe; established a sanitarium for nervous diseases in Litchfield in 1858. He was at one time President of the Connecticut State Medical Society, also of the Litchfield Medical Society, and was a member of the State Board of Charities.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield:

- i Minerva Wadhams Buel, b. 16 Nov., 1860; unm.
- 752 ii John Laidlaw Buel, M. D., b. 27 Nov., 1861; m. Elizabeth Cynthia Barney.
- iii Katherine Lefferts Buel, b. 14 Feb., 1863; unm.

- iv Mary Ann Laidlaw Buel, b. 31 Dec., 1864; d. 7 Aug., 1865.

445 MARY JANE⁷ BUEL, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Minerva (Wadhams) Buel, born 11 December, 1827, in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Hartford, Conn.; married 18 January, 1853, Thomas K. Brace of Hartford. He died 6 March, 1870.

CHILDREN, born in Hartford, Conn.:

- 753 i Mary Buel Brace, b. 11 Dec., 1853; m. Atwood Collins.
 ii Emily Maria Brace, b. 14 July, 1857; unm.
 iii Julia Brace, b. 14 June, 1859; d. aged about 28.
 754 iv Lucy Mather Brace, b. 15 Apr., 1864; m. Joshua Wilson Allen.

446 EMELINE⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 20 November, 1817, in Goshen, Conn.; died 23 November, 1859, in Beloit, Wis.; married 20 September, 1839, Nelson Gilbert, born in Barkhamsted, Conn., son of Asa Gilbert. He died 22 July, 1855, in Chicago, Ill. Their residence was Beloit, Wis., where he was engaged in mercantile business.

CHILDREN:

- i William Stanley Gilbert, b. 28 Jan., 1841; d. 1885; m. about 1868, Hetty Cornelia Simpson of Cambridge, N. Y. He was a manufacturer for several years in Cohoes, N. Y.
 755 ii Charles Nelson Gilbert, b. 6 Oct., 1843; m. Jessie Marion Clarke.
 iii George Gilbert, d. in infancy.
 756 iv Celeste Stanley Gilbert, b. 20 Aug., 1845; m. Parley Asa Russell.
 v Erastus Gilbert, d. in infancy.
 vi Clara Wadhams Gilbert, b. 14 Aug., 1850; m. Charles Morton Camp, son of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Jane (——) Camp of Great Barrington, Mass. No children. He died 31 Mar., 1901.

447 LUCY⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 18 October, 1819, in Goshen, Conn.; died 22 November, 1893, in Englewood, N. J.; married 14 July, 1838, Lemuel Sprague Parsons. He was born 16 July, 1809, in Woodbridge, Conn., son of Amos and Luna (Sperry) Parsons.

Lemuel Sprague Parsons was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1837. He settled in Albany, N. Y., where, for some time, he taught a select school. In 1845 he was appointed Principal of the Albany Female Academy. That school was organized in 1814 and claims the distinction of being "the first institution founded expressly for the higher education of women." "Normal classes for the benefit of graduates and others qualified to enter them were established early in Mr. Parsons' administration, and a certificate in due form attested the qualifications of normal graduates for teaching." "In April, 1855, Mr. Parsons resigned his office and engaged in business in Cohoes, N. Y., where he died 28 May, 1864" (From Historical Sketch of The Albany Female Academy, by Lucy A. Plympton, 1894).

CHILDREN:

- i George Parsons, b. 14 Apr., 1839; d. 1839.
- ii William Stanley Parsons, b. 1 Dec., 1840; d. 5 May, 1841.
- iii Mary P. Parsons, b. 20 May, 1842, in Albany, N. Y.; d. 19 Nov., 1844.
- iv Clara Stanley Parsons, b. 5 Mar., 1844, in Albany, N. Y.; d. 8 July, 1845.
- 757 v Mary Gibson Parsons, b. 22 Aug., 1845; m. Clinton Hamlin Blake.
- vi Sarah Parsons, b. 8 Feb., 1847, in Albany, N. Y.; d. 7 Sept., 1848.
- vii Stanley Parmelee Parsons, b. 12 Dec., 1848, in Albany, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1884, Sarah Ryer Lydecker of Englewood, N. J. No children.
- viii William Henry Parsons, b. 19 Oct., 1850; res. New York City; unkm.
- ix Thomas Olcott Parsons, b. 1852; d. in infancy.

- x George Stanley Parsons, b. and d. 1853.
- xi Edward Parsons, b. and d. 1855.
- xii Luna Marion Parsons, b. 16 July, 1857, in Albany, N. Y.; m. in Englewood, N. J., 8 June, 1882, James Otis Morse, Jr. She d. 5 Mar., 1884.

448 MARIA⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 2 August, 1822, in Goshen, Conn.; died 25 March, 1852, in Bridgeport, Conn.; married 13 May, 1844, James Sedgwick, born 11 November, 1816, in Stockbridge, Mass. He died 7 November, 1865, in Great Barrington, Mass. He was a teacher in the Academy in Great Barrington, and built and was principal of the Sedgwick Institute there, a school for boys.

CHILD:

- 758 i George Stanley Sedgwick, b. 8 Mar., 1847; m. Mary Douglas.

449 CELESTE⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 27 October, 1824, in Goshen, Conn.; died 17 April, 1886, in New York City; married 14 October, 1846, Charles James Taylor. He was born 9 March, 1824, in Great Barrington, Mass., and died 17 April, 1904, in the same house in which he was born. This house was at one time occupied by William Cullen Bryant. He was the only child of Ralph and Amanda (Ives) Taylor. Mr. Charles James Taylor was the historian of the town of Great Barrington. He married as his second wife Mrs. Mary H. Quincy of Quincy, N. H.

CHILDREN, born in Great Barrington, Mass.:

- i Clara Stanley Taylor, b. 25 Sept., 1849; m. 20 May, 1874, Rev. George Edwin MacLean, born 31 Aug., 1850, in Rockville, Conn., son of Edwin Walsingham and Julia Hannah (Ladd) MacLean. Rev. George Edwin MacLean graduated from Williams College, 1871;

Yale Theological Seminary 1874; University of Leipzig, Ph. D. 1883; studied at University of Berlin; LL. D., Williams College; minister of Memorial Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y., 1877-81; Professor of English language and literature, University of Minnesota, 1883-95; Chancellor of University of Nebraska, 1895-99; was President, State University of Iowa, for some time. Author of a considerable number of works on educational subjects. Residence, Iowa City, Iowa, in 1910. No children.

- 759 ii Ralph Ives Taylor, b. 29 May, 1854; m. Clara Adele Briggs.

450 WILLIAM⁷ STANLEY, son of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 9 August, 1827, in Goshen, Conn.; died 28 January, 1893, in Great Barrington, Mass.; married 3 September, 1856, Elizabeth Adelaide Parsons, born 22 April, 1835, in Durham, Conn., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Manning) Parsons.

William Stanley prepared for college in Bridgeport, Conn., where his family were at that time living. He entered Yale College in the Sophomore year and graduated in 1852; studied law at the Law School in Albany, N. Y., and in the office there of Hon. William L. Learned; removed to New York City where, subsequently, he entered the office of Hon. Edwards Pierrepont, and later became his partner. In 1868 Judge Pierrepont was appointed by President Grant, United States District Attorney for the district of New York, and Mr. Stanley became his first assistant. On retiring from that office he formed a partnership with Christopher C. Langdell and, later, a partnership was formed of Stanley, Clark and Smith. In 1892 Mr. Stanley retired from business and removed to Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 760 i William Stanley, Jr., b. 22 Nov., 1858; m. Lila Courtney Wetmore.

- ii Ruth Stanley, b. 16 Feb., 1863, in Great Barrington; d. 2 July, 1863.
- iii Gertrude Stanley, b. Sept., 1865, in Great Barrington; d. Oct., 1865.
- iv Mary Stanley, b. 26 Sept., 1867, in New York City; m. Franklin P. Dabney. She died in Albany, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1909. No children.
- v Clara Stanley, b. 20 June, 1871, in Englewood, N. J.; m. 31 Oct., 1910, Thomas Francis Behan of Pittsfield, Mass. Child: Elizabeth Behan, b. 28 Oct., 1911, in Pittsfield.

451 PHOEBE⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 1 February, 1830, in Goshen, Conn.; died in 1900, in Colorado City, Colo.; married 26 December, 1851, Henry Marsh Hine, Jr., a merchant of Bridgeport, Conn. Mr. Hine's first wife was Martha Alvord, who died leaving a daughter, Martha Alvord Hine. Mr. Hine was descended from Thomas Hine of Milford, Conn., who was born in 1646.

CHILDREN, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- 760a i William Stanley Hine; m. Annie Louise Dyer.
- 761 ii Charlotte S. Hine, b. 16 Oct., 1857; m. Leonard Eager Curtis.
- 762 iii Henry Hine, b. 10 Apr., 1859; m. 1st Alice M. Buckingham; 2d Adele E. Buckingham.
- iv Lucy Hine, studied music in Vienna, Austria.

452 SARAH PARMLEE⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 10 August, 1831, in Goshen, Conn.; died 27 April, 1910, in Great Barrington, Mass.; married 1 November, 1855, Joseph Henry Parsons, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Manning) Parsons of Durham, Conn. He died at the residence of his son in Waterford, N. Y. Joseph H. Parsons was for a time a manufacturer in Cohoes, N. Y., and resided in Troy, N. Y. Later his home was in New York City.

CHILD:

- 763 i Samuel Parsons, b. 7 Jan., 1858; m. Gertrude Truxton Homans.

453 JANE⁷ STANLEY, daughter of George and Clara (Wadhams) Stanley, born 31 March, 1834, in Goshen, Conn.; married 8 February, 1865, in Great Barrington, Mass., Justin Dewey, Jr. He was born 12 June, 1836, in Alford, Mass., son of Justin and Melinda (Kelsey) Dewey, and died 16 March, 1900, in Springfield, Mass.

Justin Dewey, Jr., was graduated from Williams College in 1858. He practiced law in Great Barrington, Mass.; was member of State Senate and, in 1887, was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts. He removed to Springfield in 1887.

CHILDREN, born in Great Barrington:

- i Mary Dewey, b. 4 Feb., 1866; graduate of Smith College.
- ii Sarah Stanley Dewey, b. 10 Oct., 1868.
- iii Margaret Dewey, b. 25 Aug., 1871.

454 PHOEBE JANE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of David and Ruey (Crandall) Wadhams, born 12 May, 1848, in Bremen, Ill.; married 12 May, 1873, Joseph Fulton, son of Hamilton and Mary (McCune) Fulton. He was born 27 February, 1851, in Bremen, Ill. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Roswell C. Fulton, b. 14 Apr., 1876, in Blue Island, Ill.
- ii Laura M. Fulton, b. 23 Oct., 1883, in Bremen, Ill.

455 ESTELLE ALIDA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Mortimer and Lucy (Putnam) Wadhams, born 4 February, 1843; married 9 January, 1864, in Pittsford, N. Y., Daniel Curtiss Rand, born 1 February, 1820, son of Robert and Laura (Wheeler) Rand of Charlestown, N. H. He died 18 April, 1883, in Pittsford, N. Y. The records of this family are taken from the Rand Genealogy, p. 180.

CHILDREN, probably born in Pittsford, N. Y.:

- i Lucy Alida Rand, b. 23 July, 1866.
- ii Philip Curtiss Rand, b. 29 July, 1868.
- iii Lucia Annette Rand, b. 1 Apr., 1870.
- iv Charles Mortimer Wadhams Rand, b. 1 July, 1871; m. in Pittsford, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1895, Annie T. Barnard. Child: Daniel Curtiss Rand, b. 19 Apr., 1896.
- v Samuel Rand, b. 28 Jan., 1873; m. in Boston, Mass., 20 June, 1895, Mabel Hawes. Child: Dorothy Rand, b. 29 June, 1896.
- vi Robert Rand, b. 21 Oct., 1876.
- vii Stella Rand, b. 30 Oct., 1877.

456 MARY⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Carlton and Sophia (Spelman) Wadhams, born 31 October, 1835, in Goshen, Conn.; died 27 February, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.; married Hon. Jonathan Periam.

CHILDREN:

- i Ida Periam.
- ii Alice Periam.
- iii Eleanor O. Periam, m. Victor P. Hendricks.
- vi Mary Periam, m. Charles E. Dymond.

457 ADDIE WADHAMS⁷ STEVENS, daughter of Henry Ward and Jane (Wadhams) Stevens, born 31 August, 1846, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 3 November, 1870, William Ray, son of William M. and Abby Ann (Cook) Ray. He was born 7 June, 1845, in Cincinnati, Ohio. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Ray was one of the earliest members of the Cotton Exchange and is one of its Board of Managers.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i Mabel Ray, b. 9 Feb., 1872.
- ii William Stevens Ray, b. 16 June, 1876; d. 7 July, 1908, at the home of his parents in Brooklyn. He graduated from Philips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1894, and from Yale in 1898; New York

Law School, 1900. For a time he practiced law, but later entered the firm of his father, William Ray and Company, as a partner, and joined the Cotton Exchange; he was elected a member of its Board of Managers and selected as its Secretary.

- iii Edith Ray, b. 4 Apr., 1879; m. 17 Oct., 1907, Cornelius Porter Kitchel, son of Farrand DeForest and Flora (Porter) Kitchel, b. 7 Oct., 1875, at East Liverpool, Ohio; was graduated from Yale University, 1897, and from Yale Law School about 1900. Child: Elizabeth Kitchel, b. 3 Jan., 1912, in Englewood, N. J.
- iv Helen Ray, b. 6 Aug., 1881.

458 MARY JANE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of George Davis and Lucy Smith (Abernethy) Wadhams, born 21 March, 1836, in Torrington, Conn.; died 18 January, 1893, in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; married in Torrington, Conn., 8 September, 1858, Lieutenant Edwin Franklin Townsend, U. S. A.

Edwin Franklin Townsend was born in New York 14 July, 1833, son of Edwin Townsend; graduated from United States Military Academy 1 July, 1854; served on frontier duty at San Diego, Cal.; resigned 11 March, 1856; engaged in law practice in Milwaukee, Wis. Re-entered the Army as Captain of the 16th Infantry, 14 May, 1861; was promoted through different grades and retired 23 April, 1904, as Brigadier General, U. S. A. General Townsend died 15 August, 1909, at his residence in Washington, D. C. Both he and his wife are buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington.

CHILDREN, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:

- i Mary Abernethy Townsend, b. 19 Dec., 1863.
- ii Lucy Wadhams Townsend, b. 28 May, 1867; m. 1 Nov., 1893, Lieut. Charles Wilkinson Penrose, U. S. A., b. 16 Mar., 1858, son of Gen. William H. and Harriet Elizabeth (Adams) Penrose of Salt Lake City, Utah. He is now (1907) Major

25th Infantry, U. S. A., and stationed in the Philippines.

459 EDWARD ABERNETHY⁷ WADHAMS, son of George Davis and Lucy Smith (Abernethy) Wadhams, born 20 September, 1846, in Torrington, Conn.; married 15 April, 1879, Estella Stone Bannard, daughter of John W. and Eliza Langdon (Stone) Bannard, born 31 January, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Edward A. Wadhams attended Russell's Military Academy in New Haven, Conn., and enlisted in the Twenty-eighth Regiment, New York Volunteers. At the close of the Civil War he settled in Milwaukee, Wis., where he has been engaged in the oil business.

CHILDREN, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:

- 764 i Elisa Estelle, b. 16 Mar., 1880; m. Lieut Frederick Pearson, U. S. A.
- 765 ii Lucy Abernethy, b. 28 Dec., 1882; m. Harger Wells Dodge.

460 LOUISA MARIA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Henry C. and Eunice (Layton) Wadhams, born 3 February, 1826, in Richfield, Ohio; died September, 1893; married 25 April, 1846, John Richardson Bigelow of Streetsboro, Ohio, born in Adams, N. Y., 31 August, 1821, son of Joel and Sally (Leach) Bigelow. They lived at Hopkins Station, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Streetsboro, Ohio:

- i Ora Eugene Bigelow, b. 7 Feb., 1848; m. 14 Feb., 1877, Sarah Ellen Reed. They resided at Hopkins Station, Mich.; both now dead. Child: Maud Bigelow.
- ii Nettie Elizabeth Bigelow, b. 2 May, 1857; m. 15 Nov., 1877, Charles Button, son of Alonzo and Sally A. (——) Button. They resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1890, and had three sons.

461 MANDANA MELISSA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Henry C. and Eunice (Layton) Wadhams, born 19 October, 1830, in Richfield, Ohio; died 14 October, 1858, in Hudson, Ohio; married 9 May, 1855, James Mansur of Hudson, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i Minnie Maria Mansur, b. 12 Oct., 1858; m. 9 Jan., 1878, Edward L. Northrop of Columbus, Ohio.
Child: Edna Mandana Northrop.

462 EUNICE MATILDA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Henry C. and Eunice (Layton) Wadhams, born 2 August, 1842, in Richfield, Ohio; married 2 August, 1864, L. P. Carr of Richfield, Ohio, who died 3 May, 1897. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, where she died 24 July, 1909.

CHILD:

- i Henry Hastings Carr, b. 19 Nov., 1872; unm.

463 FREDERICK BROOKS⁷ WADHAMS, son of Frederick Brooks and Caroline (Phelps) Wadhams, born 1 November, 1835, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 11 October, 1860, Betsey Ann Shields of Boston, Ohio, born there 31 August, 1841, daughter of Archibald and Samantha Eliza (Ranney) Shields. Mr. Wadhams served in the Civil War. He was a farmer and, for a time, was a boat builder. He was an invalid for twenty years before his death.

CHILDREN, born in Hudson, Ohio:

- i Albert James, b. 8 Feb., 1862; d. 28 Nov., 1872.
He was unusually bright in his studies, was a good musician, and at the age of seven was noted as an expert checker player. He was drowned while skating at Hudson, Ohio.
- ii Cornelia Eliza, b. 26 July, 1864; m. 1 Sept., 1887, James Currier Beardslee, son of Dr. Henry Curtis and Clementine (Currier) Beardslee; no children. Mr. Beardslee is an executive officer in the Sherwin-Williams

- Paint and Varnish Company in Cleveland, Ohio. Cornelia E. Wadhams graduated (A. B.) from Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society.
- 766 iii Bessie Anna, b. 6 June, 1866; m. Henry Humphreys.
- iv Frederick Brooks, 3d, b. 16 Sept., 1882, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. 10 June, 1909, Katherine A. F. Shafer of Cleveland.

464 GEORGE DAVIS⁷ WADHAMS, son of Frederick Brooks and Jane (Jones) Wadhams, born 2 April, 1850, in Boston, Ohio; died 26 May, 1899; married 15 March, 1882, Mrs. Ella A. Hubble, widow of James E. Hubble.

CHILD:

- i Marcella C., b. 21 Apr., 1885; d. Mar., 1895.

465 REVEREND WILLIAM FREDERICK⁷ ARMS, son of Hiram Phelps and Lucy Ann (Wadhams) Arms, born in Hebron, Conn., 26 February, 1831; married 1st, 3 January, 1860, Emily Meekins, daughter of Truman Meekins of Greenfield, Mass. She died March 3, 1861. Married 2d, 3 March, 1863, Sarah A. Phelps, daughter of Loren and Asenath (Phelps) Phelps of Wilbraham, Mass.

Rev. William Frederick Arms was graduated at Yale College in 1853; he studied theology in Andover, Mass., and was ordained in Boston as a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to Turkey. After the death of his first wife, he returned to this country and married again. After several brief pastorates in Connecticut, Pennsylvania and New Jersey he was installed pastor of the Congregational church in Sunderland, Mass., 26 December, 1875.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Emily Meekins Arms, b. 20 Mar., 1861; m. 26 Oct., 1886, Enoch Hall Burt, b. 9 May, 1858, in West-

hampton, Mass., son of Joel and Sarah Vermilia (Edwards) Burt; graduate of Amherst College, 1882; of Yale Divinity School, 1885; ordained 1886. Pastor at Armada, Mich.; West Winfield, N. Y., 1889-98; Ivoryton, Conn. Children: Emily Rose Burt, b. 26 Oct., 1886; Lillian Sarah Burt, b. 7 Oct., 1888; Katherine Isabel Burt, b. 5 Apr., 1890, m. June 26, 1912, at Ivoryton, Conn., Robert Horace Andrews, son of Wilbur Fiske Andrews, of New Haven, Conn.

By second wife:

- ii Katherine Phelps Arms, b. 15 Sept., 1865, in Greenwich, Conn.; m. 16 Oct., 1889, Andrew S. Gaylord, b. 28 July, 1856, in Terryville, Conn., son of Ansel and Catharine (Stoughton) Gaylord; reside in Terryville.
- iii Sarah Lucy Arms, b. 23 Mar., 1868, in Nicholson, Pa.
- iv William Wells Arms, b. 27 Feb., 1871, in Nicholson, Pa.; d. 10 Mar., 1875.
- v George Albert Arms, b. 3 Feb., 1874, in Beemer-ville, N. Y.; d. 25 Oct., 1875.

466 GEORGE HENRY⁷ ARMS, son of Rev. Hiram Phelps and Lucy Ann (Wadhams) Arms, born 15 April, 1833; married 26 December, 1853, Henrietta Mackay. He was a civil engineer.

CHILDREN:

- i Hiram Phelps Arms, b. 11 Oct., 1854.
- ii Sophia Norris Arms, b. 24 Sept., 1856.
- iii Loulie Wyeth Arms, b. 23 Dec., 1860.
- iv Frederick William Arms, b. 3 June, 1862.
- v Charles Arms, b. 24 Nov., 1866.

467 FRANK HIRAM⁷ ARMS, son of Rev. Hiram Phelps and Lucy Ann (Wadhams) Arms, born 1 June, 1835, in Woolcotville (now Torrington), Conn.; died 16 March, 1889; married 11 April, 1865, in New London, Conn.,

Grace Turner. Frank Hiram Arms was Paymaster, U. S. Navy, and was killed in the wreck of the U. S. ship "Vandalia" during the great storm in the harbor of Apia, Samoa, on 16 March, 1889.

CHILDREN :

- 767 i Frank Thornton Arms, b. 9 Dec., 1866, in New London, Conn.; m. Grace Kingsbury Payne.
 ii Alice Eldridge Arms, b. 3 June, 1876, in New London, Conn.; m. Paymaster Joseph Johnston Cheatham, U. S. N.
 iii Guy Turner Arms, b. 5 Apr., 1882, in Boston Navy Yard; graduated from Yale, 1906.

468 DANIEL HOPKINS' HUNT, son of Dr. Hiram and Mary Ann (Wadhams) Hunt, born 23 January, 1832, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; died 18 April, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.; married 4 September, 1862, Helen Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Helen Elizabeth (Dement) Watson of St. Louis, Mo. Daniel H. Hunt was one of the charter members of the first Board of Trade in Chicago, Ill., and was a successful broker there for many years.

CHILDREN :

- i George Wadhams Hunt, b. 22 July, 1863, in Cayuga, Livingston Co., Ill.; d. 21 July, 1905, in Cayuga; m. 28 Oct., 1886, Fanny Emma Bogardus, dau. of Harrison and Fanny (Dutro) Bogardus of Chicago. Child: Ralph Bogardus Hunt, b. 1 Mar., 1900, d. Apr., 1900. They res. in Chicago.
 ii Henry Watson Hunt, b. 16 May, 1867, in Cayuga, Ill.; m. 15 June, 1899, Ricca Bailé, dau. of John and Fredricca (Gable) Bailé. Mr. Hunt is a member of the Board of Trade in Chicago. Children, born in Chicago: Ralph Bailé Hunt, b. 4 Apr., 1900; Fredricca Hunt, b. 8 Apr., 1904; res. Chicago, Ill.
 iii Ralph Hopkins Hunt, b. 12 Mar., 1871, in Lexington, McLean Co., Ill.; d. 15 May, 1902, in Chicago, Ill.; unm.

469 CATHERINE⁷ HUNT, daughter of Dr. Hiram and Mary A. (Wadhams) Hunt, born 31 January, 1834, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; married 27 December, 1864, Rev. Fayette Royce, who was then rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in Bay City, Mich.

Rev. Dr. Royce was born 22 April, 1833, in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of Lyman and Mary (Burgess) Royce. He graduated from Hobart College in 1857. For a few years he was Principal of the Academy in Olean, N. Y. He pursued his theological studies in the De Lancey Divinity School in Geneva, N. Y., and was ordained to the priesthood in 1864. For about three years he was rector of Trinity Church in Bay City, Mich. In 1868 they removed to Beloit, Wis. Dr. Royce was greatly esteemed and highly honored both in the city and in the parish of St. Paul's, Beloit, of which, for twenty-nine years, he was the faithful pastor. The degree of D. D. was conferred on him in 1886 by Hobart College. He died 19 October, 1897.

CHILDREN, born in Bay City, Mich.:

- 768 i Mary Hopkins Royce, b. 18 Nov., 1866; m.
Dr. Charles Weare Merriman.
ii Anna Burgess Royce, b. 10 Dec., 1871.

470 JAMES HENRY⁷ HUNT, son of Dr. Hiram and Mary A. (Wadhams) Hunt, born 27 May, 1840, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; married 1 May, 1885, Marguerite Dealy, daughter of Marcus and Ellen (Lynch) Dealy. He is an agent for banking interests. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i Ethel Mary Hunt, b. 7 Feb., 1886.
ii Ellen Ruth Hunt, b. 8 Feb., 1891.

471 JENNETT HOPKINS⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Miles Hopkins and Sarah Ann (Gill) Wadhams, born 22 September, 1842, in East Liberty, Ohio; died 16 May, 1903, in Racine, Wis.; buried in Lima, Ohio; married 12 February, 1862, Alonzo W. Hartley, son of Dr. Aaron

and Eliza (Lyons) Hartley. Alonzo W. Hartley was a merchant; he died 15 August, 1897, in Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN:

- 769 i Mary Brown Hartley, b. 5 Mar., 1864, in Bellefontaine, Ohio; m. Ivers C. Edwards.
- ii Miles Wadhams Hartley, b. 28 Oct., 1865, in Lima, Ohio. Lives in Seattle, Wash.; unm.
- 770 iii Ida May Hartley, b. 22 Jan., 1867, in Lima, Ohio; m. Anson S. Barker.
- 771 iv Cora Lyons Hartley, b. 22 Oct., 1872, in Bellefontaine, Ohio; m. Charles Carothers.

472 SAMUEL HEMAN⁷ THURSTON, son of Daniel and Mary Nancy Ann (Wadhams) Thurston, born 16 March, 1835, in Whitehall, N. Y.; married 1st, 12 June, 1861, Josephine Lockwood Reynolds, born 4 October, 1840, died 10 January, 1865, in New York City, daughter of Lockwood and Hester Ann (Baker) Reynolds of Croton Lake, N. Y.; 2d, 14 June, 1866, Elizabeth Ellen Bostwick, born in Zanesville, Ohio, 6 April, 1833, died 24 June, 1910, daughter of Charles Hanson Bostwick (whose family came from New York) and Mary Ann Wheeler, sister of Moses Dillon Wheeler, a widely known resident of Zanesville. Samuel Heman Thurston was a landscape and marine artist in New York City, later of Montclair, N. J., and Melbourne, Florida. His painting of "Niagara at Sunset" attracted considerable attention for its truthfulness to nature.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i William Reynolds Thurston, b. 20 May, 1862, at Croton Lake, N. Y.; m. Alice Lee Hendry, b. 12 Dec., 1871, dau. of Alexander Campbell and Anna Maria (Stephens) Hendry. Had four children.
- ii Josephine Thurston, b. 7 Jan., 1865; d. 16 Jan., 1865.

By second wife:

- 772 iii Moses Dillon Wheeler Thurston, b. 29 July, 1868; m. Mary Crane Kenyon.

- iv Elisha Paine Thurston, b. 21 Mar., 1842; d. 4 Mar., 1844.
- v Elisha Paine Thurston, b. 19 Oct., 1845, in Middle Granville, N. Y.; m. 31 May, 1883, Julia Frances Morgan Bliss, b. 18 Oct., 1859, in Schaghticoke, N. Y., dau. of Henry Bliss of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Julia Frances (Mather) Bliss, a lineal descendant of Cotton Mather of Salem, Mass.

473 HEMAN FAYETTE^r WADHAMS, son of John Day and Pamelia (Haskins) Wadhams, born 23 March, 1840, in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; married 9 April, 1862, Velona Carrington Bowen, daughter of Henry and Maranda (Brayton) Bowen. She was born 23 October, 1841, in South Dansville, N. Y. They reside in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in South Dansville, N. Y.:

- i Myrtle Asenath, b. 31 July, 1866; d. 22 Mar., 1890.
- 773 ii Henry Day, b. 5 May, 1871; m. Ida May Watson.
- iii Lena Mary, b. 8 Jan., 1873; m. George Lewis Chamberlain, b. 26 Feb., 1876, son of Lewis George and Patience (Pierce) Chamberlain of Olean, N. Y. Residence, Myrtle, Pa.

474 MARY REBECCA^r WADHAMS, daughter of Perry Goodrich and Angeline (Bloss) Wadhams, born 9 August, 1842, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 18 December, 1866, Charles Dudley Carrier, son of Jeremiah and Dorothy Ann (Griffith) Carrier. He was born 17 August, 1836, in Lockport, N. Y., and died there 24 October, 1907. He was a boat builder.

CHILDREN, born in Lockport, N. Y.:

- 774 i May Belle Martha Carrier, b. 2 Sept., 1867; m. Fred Independence Crane.
- 775 ii Willis Perry Carrier, b. 11 Apr., 1869; m. Edith Lina Wilson.

475 AMY SPAULDING⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Perry Goodrich and Angeline (Bloss) Wadhams, born 25 May, 1853, in Lockport, N. Y.; died in Niagara Falls, 1909 or 1910; married 15 May, 1878, Jeremiah E. Lerch, who died 1911 or 1912. They resided in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Robert Wadhams Lerch, b. 22 June, 1879; d. 22 May, 1903.

476 CATHERINE ANN⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Perry Goodrich and Angeline (Bloss) Wadhams, born 1 April, 1859, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 27 June, 1883, John O. Jefferies. She died 5 January, 1907, in North Yakima, Wash.

CHILDREN, born in Lockport, N. Y.:

- i Ivis Catherine Jefferies, b. 19 Dec., 1886.
- ii Allen Jefferies, b. 1 Jan., 1889.
- iii Perry Jefferies, b. 15 Aug., 1891.

477 JULIA LAVILLE⁷ SANDERSON, daughter of John and Martha Payne (Wadhams) Sanderson, born 9 January, 1849, in Albion, N. Y.; married 10 December, 1874, Charles A. Mabie, son of Charles Leet and Lucy Ann (Riggs) Mabie. He was born 4 March, 1846, in Delhi, N. Y. During the Civil War he served in the 144th New York Volunteer Regiment. He is a jeweller and optician; invented a system of steam heating, which was adopted by the elevated roads in New York City, and also invented a dustband for American watches. Residence, Holly, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Martha Ethel Mabie, b. 20 May, 1879, in Holly, N. Y.; was graduated from the Normal School at Brockport, N. Y., in 1898, and has since been teaching in the Grammar School.

478 OLIVIA ANN⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Norman

Earl Gary and Christiana Ellen (King) Wadhams, born 29 December, 1853, in Lockport, N. Y.; died January, 1891; married 23 October, 1872, Charles Fernando Liscom of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born at Niagara Falls, N. Y.:

- i Ada Cornelia Liscom, b. 2 Oct., 1873; m. 20 Mar., 1900, Benjamin Hunt Moore of Philadelphia, Pa., born 13 June, 1871, in San Antonio, Texas, son of Col. Lazarus Lowry Moore, U. S. A., and Hannah (Hunt) Moore. No children.
- 776 ii Helen Christina Liscom, b. 15 July, 1879; m. Frank McCulley Hardt.

479 MARY KATE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Norman Earl Gary and Christiana Ellen (King) Wadhams, born 6 October, 1857, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 3 December, 1878, William Albert Liscom, born 20 June, 1857, in Niagara Falls, N. Y., son of Andrew Ganson and Caroline Deborah (Barber) Liscom.

CHILDREN:

- 777 i Robert Anderson Liscom, b. 28 May, 1880; m. Kathryn Elizabeth Eleanora Bruck.
- ii Ralph Avery Liscom, b. 15 Jan., 1882, in Chicago, Ill.

480 CHARLOTTE AMANDA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Norman Earl Gary and Christiana Ellen (King) Wadhams, born 16 or 19 April, 1867, in Youngstown, N. Y.; died 21 April, 1893, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; married 25 June, 1890, Charles H. Willis. He died at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 12 December, 1897.

CHILD:

- i Elizabeth Willis, d. aged two years.

481 NORMAN EARL GARY⁷ WADHAMS, Jr., son of Norman Earl Gary and Christiana Ellen (King) Wad-

hams, born 1 July, 1869, in Youngstown, N. Y.; married 2 June, 1892, Mary Estelle Fellows, daughter of Henry W. and Letha (Knight) Fellows. She was born 31 January, 1867, in Batavia, N. Y. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where Mr. Wadhams is in the photographing business. He was educated in the High School at Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Anna Letha, b. 13 Apr., 1893, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

482 EDWARD FREEMAN⁷ WADHAMS, son of Burr and Nancy (Freeman) Wadhams, born 3 January, 1839, in New York City; died there 29 August, 1891; married 19 October, 1858, Elizabeth A. Jackson, daughter of Caleb Strong and Susan (Bassett) Jackson. She was born 16 December, 1841, in New York City and died 4 December, 1907, in Glenbrook, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1859, in New York City; d. 12 Mar., 1896, in North Stamford, Conn.; m. 22 June, 1882, Charles E. Lohrs, b. 4 Nov., 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of John Henry and Susan (Wartz) Lohrs; they have children; res. Stamford, Conn.
- 778 ii Nathan Jackson, b. 25 May, 1861, in New York City; m. Florence D. King.
- 779 iii Martha Jennie, b. 3 July, 1863; m 1st Thomas Henry Daily; 2d Joseph Horn Daily; 3d Cornelius Vosburg Bowles.
- iv Melissa Wrighter, b. 29 Sept., 1867, in Stamford, Conn.; d. 1869 in North Stamford, Conn.
- v Albert Edward, b. 26 Oct., 1870, in Stamford, Conn.; d. 1875 in New York.
- 780 vi Catherine Bosworth, b. 31 July, 1872, in Stamford, Conn.; m. 1st John Allen Smith; 2d A. Martin Porter.
- 781 vii Edward Freeman, Jr., b. 30 Sept., 1876; m. 22 July, 1907, Hattie Chiles.

- viii Daniel Cornelius, b. in New York, 14 Feb., 1888; unm.; a machinist in Des Moines, Iowa.

483 CATHERINE MERINDA⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Burr and Nancy (Freeman) Wadhams, born 21 April, 1842, in New York City; died 22 May, 1891, in New York; married 7 September, 1862, Daniel Phinney Bosworth. He was born 9 April, 1839, in New Bedford, Mass., son of John Mason and Nancy (Phinney) Bosworth. He died 28 October, 1895, in New York City.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- 782 i Eliza Phinney Bosworth, b. 2 July, 1863; m. John Valentine Riedel.
783 ii Alvah Hathaway Bosworth, b. 1 Dec., 1881; m. Elizabeth Fraser.
iii Louise Weaver Bosworth, b. 29 Sept., 1884; m. 29 Sept., 1908, Frank George Seymour, b. 27 Aug., 1884, in Brooklyn, a son of Frank and Amelia (Beck) Seymour.

484 EMMA LOUISE⁷ WADHAMS, daughter of Burr and Nancy (Freeman) Wadhams, born 19 December, 1850, in New York City; died 23 July, 1899; married 19 October, 1871, Cornelius V. Bowles.

CHILD:

- i Jennie Bowles, m. William Adams; has two children.

485 FREDERICK LYMAN⁷ WADHAMS, son of James and Sarah Lucretia (Oviatt) Wadhams, born 4 December, 1842, in Goshen, Conn.; married 19 June, 1870, Sarah Maria Goodwin, born 10 November, 1852, in New Hartford, Conn., daughter of George and Sallie (Weeks) Goodwin. She was educated at Goshen Academy.

When 18 years of age Frederick L. Wadhams enlisted in Company I, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, was taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester, 19 Sep-

tember, 1864; made his escape shortly after and rejoined his regiment; received his discharge 6 January, 1865. In 1870 he purchased a water privilege at Torrington, and built a saw mill, where he carries on a large lumber business. President of the F. L. Wadhams Company, dealers in feed, grain, lumber and coal.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i Frederick Uri, b. 6 Dec., 1871; m. 5 Apr., 1905, Margaret Travis. Graduate of Yale., 1895.
- ii Sanford H., b. 20 Mar., 1874; m. 4 Aug., 1906, Mrs. Cara (Atkins) Gates. Graduate of Yale Medical School and Sheffield; Surgeon in the U. S. Army.
- 784 iii Herbert Gold, b. 30 Apr., 1877; m. Leonora Matilda Tiffany.
- iv Clarence Goodwin, b. 13 June, 1886; m. 5 Jan., 1910, Olive Grace Dikeman, b. in Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Charles Sanford and Ella Rosette (Vaill) Dikeman. He is Treasurer of the F. L. Wadhams & Sons Company.

486 ABNER HARD⁷ WADHAMS, son of James and Sarah Lucretia (Oviatt) Wadhams, born 29 May, 1844, in Goshen, Conn.; married 13 May, 1873, Harriet Pamela Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Sarah (Crandall) Thompson, born 4 February, 1853, in Goshen. Abner H. Wadhams was at one time Postmaster at Torrington. He is a carpenter and joiner.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.;

- 785 i Sarah Louisa, b. 16 Oct., 1876; m. Charles Hollister Newton.
- ii Darius Thompson, b. 26 May, 1878; graduate of Yale, Sheffield, 1899; mechanical engineer; m. 5 Nov., 1908, Laura Belle Collins, who was born 8 Mar., 1877, in Oswego, N. Y., daughter of Frederick Wood and Emma Albertine (Smith) Collins.
- iii Jennie Louise, b. 14 Apr., 1887; graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1910.

487 ORLO EUGENE⁷ WADHAMS, son of James and Fidelia (Curtiss) (Platt) Wadhams, born 26 August, 1852, in Goshen, Conn.; married 27 April, 1878, Nellie Maria Kimberly, b. 8 July, 1858, in Goshen, daughter of Sherman and Loretta Esther (Pendleton) Kimberly of Goshen, Conn. He is a farmer in West Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 786 i Eugene, b. 6 Nov., 1879; m. Bertha Alice Jones.
787 ii James Sherman, b. 1 Jan., 1883; m. Elizabeth Wilcox.
iii Orlo Erland, b. 10 Oct., 1889.

488 MARTHA ANN⁷ HARD, daughter of Abner C. and Catherine (Wadhams) Hard, born 19 August, 1836, in Watertown, Conn.; died 4 November, 1906, in Bridgeport, Conn.; married 1 February, 1854, Frederick Hurd, born 6 August, 1832, in Brookfield, Conn., son of Charles and Laura (Beebe) Hurd of that place. He died 28 August, 1904, in Bridgeport.

Frederick Hurd was educated at the Protestant Episcopal Academy, a military school in Cheshire, Conn. For a time he was a merchant in Watertown, Conn., then became associated with Nathaniel Wheeler and A. B. Wilson in beginning the manufacture of sewing machines, removing to Bridgeport, Conn., about 1856. He was one of the original stockholders of the Wheeler and Wilson Sewing Machine Manufacturing Company and during fifty years of continuous service, occupied all the chairs in the financial department of the Company. At his death he was President and Treasurer of the Sewing Machine Cabinet Company. With Nathaniel Wheeler and P. T. Barnum he organized the Horse Railroad; was one of the founders of Bridgeport's system of parks; was President of the Free Library Board and took great interest in the management of the Memorial Burroughs Library.

CHILDREN, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- 788 i Frank Wadhams Hurd, b. 22 May, 1857; m. Emely Adeline Sanford.

- 789 ii Laura Kate Hurd, b. 19 Aug., 1862; m. Emanuel Irving Van Horn.
- iii Harriet Buel Hurd, b. 4 Feb., 1870.

489 ANNIE MARIA⁷ IVES, daughter of David Wadhams and Caroline (Waldron) Ives, and granddaughter of Samuel and Polly (Wadhams) Ives, born 17 January, 1844, in New York City; married 19 November, 1874, George Washington Striker, Jr., son of George Washington and Mary (Smith) Striker of New York City. They reside in New York City.

They occupy, as their summer home, the old house in South End, Goshen, which was built in 1778 by Seth Wadhams, who was Mrs. Striker's great-grandfather, from whom it passed directly down to Mrs. Striker. It is a two and a half story, gambrel-roofed house, built of bricks brought by a sailing vessel from Holland to Bridgeport, Conn., and taken from there by team to Goshen. The interior, with its large rooms with fire-places in each room, is unchanged, and the small, square panes of glass and the antique iron thumb-latches on all the doors are still preserved. Owing to the intelligent care of the present owner the house continues today to be in an excellent state of preservation and is a fine example of a high class New England farm house of the early period.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i George Henry Striker, b. 17 Aug., 1875.
- ii Annie Ives Striker, b. 25 Sept., 1877.
- iii Waldron Ives Striker, b. 2 Jan., 1880; died 2 Dec., 1899. He was one of the honor men in Columbia Grammar School, from which he was graduated in the class of 1898. A tablet to his memory was unveiled in Grammar School Hall, New York City, 25 Nov., 1903. He was a student in the School of Mines, Columbia University, in the class of 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

490 ANNA MIRANDA⁸ TRYON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoyt) Tryon, born 21 June, 1818, in Litchfield, Conn., was living in Danbury, Conn., in 1898. She married 1st, 20 November, 1835, Seth Minor Taylor of Collinsville, Conn., born 23 April, 1811, died 20 March, 1847; lived at Washington, Conn. She married 2d, 20 November, 1848, David Whittlesey, born 18 August, 1787, at New Preston, Conn., died 20 March, 1869, son of Joseph and Mary (Camp) Whittlesey. He served in war of 1812, and was member of State Legislature, 1846. His first wife was Patience Matilda Averill, by whom he had several children.

CHILDREN, by second husband:

- i Chester Beale Whittlesey, b. 10 Sept., 1849, at New Preston, Conn.; d. 13 July, 1892, at East Haven, Conn.; m. 21 Oct., 1874, at Kent, Conn., Abbie Keziah Straight, b. 15 July, 1851, at Kent, daughter of Henry and Roccilania (Put) Straight. Child: Ethelberta Louise, b. 27 Aug., 1875, in New Preston, Conn.; resides in New Haven.
- ii Joseph Tryon Whittlesey, b. 6 Aug., 1853, in New Preston, Conn.; resides in Danbury, Conn.; m. 6 Oct., 1875, at New Milford, Conn., Sarah Adelia Hatch, b. 24 June, 1855, at New Milford, daughter of John and Diana Louise (Canfield) Hatch. Children: (first three born at Washington, Conn., others at Bethel, Conn.): (1) David Tryon Whittlesey, b. 25 Jan., 1877, d. 27 Apr., 1879; (2) Harry Whittlesey, b. 30 Mar., 1879, d. 18 Apr., 1879; (3) Clara Whittlesey, b. 30 Mar., 1879, d. 19 Apr., 1879; (4) John Hatch Whittlesey, b. 23 Sept., 1880; (5) Harold Arlington Whittlesey, b. 24 Nov., 1884.

491 CHARLES SUMNER⁸ CHURCHILL, son of Samuel and Eliza (Willet) Churchill, born 3 August, 1826, in Nova Scotia; married 1st, Phebe Rodimond of Haverhill, N. H.; 2d, 1858, in Salem, Mass., Henrietta Foster of Granville, Nova Scotia. He was a farmer; resided in Salem, Waverley, and Stowe, Mass.; was living in 1885 at Rock Bottom, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Annie E. Churchill, d. 1871 in Waverley, Mass.

By second wife:

- ii Charles H. Churchill, b. 27 June, 1860, in Salem, Mass. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.
- iii Robert B. Churchill, b. 1867 in Waverley, Mass.
- iv Kitty C. Churchill, b. 1869 in Waverley, Mass.
- v Samuel Lawrence Churchill, b. 1873 in Waverley, Mass.
- vi Richard Foster Churchill, b. 1879 in Stowe, Mass.

492 JOHN⁸ CHURCHILL, Jr., son of John and Emily (Wilcox) Churchill, born 2 May, 1810, in Portland, Conn., died 24 December, 1883, in Hinckley, Ohio; married 30 September, 1832, in Portland, Conn., Lovina Grimmons, born in Chatham, Conn.; died 1 December, 1871. John Churchill, Jr., was a farmer and carpenter; lived for a time in Richfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN, (except eldest) born in Hinckley, Ohio:

- 790 i Jane Elizabeth Churchill, b. 23 Sept., 1833; m. William S. Parker.
- ii David Churchill, b. 20 Aug., 1835, d. 30 Mar., 1836.
- iii Ann Amelia Churchill, b. 26 Mar., 1837; m. 13 Dec., 1857, Walter Scott Waitt.
- iv Mary Ellen Churchill, b. 6 Mar., 1839; d. 17 Aug., 1885; unm.
- v Lucy Lovina Churchill, b. 4 Nov., 1842; unm.
- 791 vi Charles Adelbert Churchill, b. 3 Sept., 1844; m. Louise J. Myers.
- vii Ruth Helen Churchill, b. 30 Apr., 1848, d. y.
- viii Ruth Sophia Churchill, b. 14 July, 1851.

493 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ CHURCHILL, son of John and Emily (Wilcox) Churchill, born 21 August, 1812, in Portland, Conn.; died 11 July, 1876, in Galva, Ill.; married in Richfield, Ohio, 15 October, 1832, Eveline Beach of Hinckley, Ohio. She died February, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles H. Churchill, b. 1 Aug., 1833; m. Josephine ———. Res. Mountain Grove, Mo. Children: Charles Sumner Churchill; Eve Laura Churchill.
- ii Ruth Churchill, d. 11 Dec., 1852; unm.
- iii Scott Churchill, res. in Scandia, Kan.; had children.

494 SYLVESTER⁸ CHURCHILL, M. D., son of John and Emily (Wilcox) Churchill, born 31 October, 1814, in Portland, Conn.; died in Kirkwood, Ill., 18 January, 1886; married 1 January, 1835, Elizabeth Patch of Hinckley, Ohio, born 23 June, 1813, in Bennington, Va., died 1873, in Crawfordsville, Ind.; daughter of Samuel and Martha (Nichols) Patch. Dr. Sylvester Churchill graduated from a medical college in Ohio in 1838; practiced medicine for a time in Ohio, Texas and Indiana, and then settled at Kirkwood, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i Sanford Lewis Churchill, b. 4 Dec., 1836, d. 14 Aug., 1839.
- 792 ii Lucy Martha Churchill, b. 1 Apr., 1838; m. John Eaton.
- 793 iii John Sanford Churchill, b. 25 Mar., 1841; m. Rose E. Dummer.
- iv Lydia Ann Churchill, b. 8 Jan., 1843; m. Joseph J. Barrett, of Nolan, Texas.
- v Francis Marion Churchill, b. 7 May, 1845; m. Mary Miller of Saline City, Ind.
- vi Emily Melissa Churchill, b. 21 July, 1851; m. William Quillen of Round Hill, Ind.
- vii Joseph Sylvester Churchill, b. 4 Apr., 1856; m. abt. 1879, Cora A. Blanat. They had one son who died with the mother soon after birth.

495 LAURA EMILY⁸ CHURCHILL, daughter of John and Emily (Wilcox) Churchill, born 10 May, 1816, in Portland, Conn., died 26 April, 1879; married 15 August, 1832, Frederick Harmon Graves, who died 28 March, 1878. Resided in Richfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Edward Sherman Graves, b. 28 Nov., 1833, d. 3 July, 1880.
- ii Edwin Harmon Graves, twin, b. 28 Nov., 1833, d. 11 Mar., 1835.
- iii Edmund Augustine Graves, b. 30 Nov., 1835.
- iv Emily Maria Graves, b. 16 Aug., 1837.
- v Enoch Harmon Graves, b. 9 Nov., 1839.
- vi Elbert Lewis Graves, b. 29 July, 1842.
- vii Elmore John Graves, b. 2 Aug., 1845, d. 30 Mar., 1846.
- viii Elvin Francis Graves, b. 28 Apr., 1847, d. 7 Dec., 1847.
- ix Martha Alice Graves, b. 29 Sept., 1848.
- x Alfred Austin Graves, b. 3 Feb., 1851.
- xi Frank Ferdinand Graves, b. 3 Feb., 1854.
- xii Eva Agnes Graves, b. 13 June, 1856, d. 28 Nov., 1860, in Shelbyville, Mo.

496 RUTH⁸ CHURCHILL, daughter of John and Emily (Wilcox) Churchill, born 21 May, 1821, in Portland, Conn., died 16 July, 1848; married 24 December, 1845, in Richfield, Ohio, Henry Ingersoll of Hinckley, Ohio, who died July, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Helen Augusta Ingersoll, b. Oct., 1846, d. July, 1872, in Shelbyville, Mo.; married there, 1871, George Townsend.
- ii Charles Ingersoll, b. 16 July, 1848, d. July, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio.

497 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CHURCHILL, son of Henry Ufford and Emily Green (Hall) Churchill, born 28 November, 1831. Name of wife not known.

CHILDREN :

- i Henry C. Churchill, m. 1877, Amelia Lugden of Middletown, Conn.
- ii John H. Churchill, m. 1884, in Dodge City, Kan., Clarissa Alice Zimmerman.
- iii Richard Gerard Churchill, m. 1886, Annie Whitney of Cambridge, Mass.
- iv Mary E. Churchill, m. 1884, F. L. Kelsey of Middletown, Conn.
- v Wesley B. Churchill.

498 HENRY LYMAN⁸ CHURCHILL, son of George and Sarah (Peck) Churchill, born 26 May, 1836, in New London, Conn., died 16 March, 1874; married 17 September, 1862, in New London, Emma V. Latimer. Henry L. Churchill served during the Civil War as Acting Assistant Engineer in the Navy on United States War Ship "Memphis," 1862, also in 1864 and 1865 on the gun boats "Port Royal," "Monongahela," and "Circassian."

CHILDREN :

- i Franklin Peck Churchill, b. 13 Mar., 1864.
- ii Ellen Bartlett Churchill, b. 1 Dec., 1866, d. 19 Dec., 1868.
- iii Harry Latimer Churchill, b. 24 Jan., 1869, d. 25 Feb., 1869.
- iv Mary Hall Churchill, b. 7 Aug., 1872, d. 26 Mar., 1877.

499 SAMUEL⁸ WOODHOUSE, Jr., son of Samuel and Hannah (Coleman) Woodhouse, born 13 August, 1815; married 18 May, 1842, Mary Ann Blinn, daughter of Captain James Blinn. She died 7 April, 1885.

CHILDREN (Stiles' Wethersfield) :

- i Hannah Woodhouse, b. 14 Feb., 1843; m. a sea captain, Lewis Williams of Oakland, Cal.
- ii Harriet Merriam Woodhouse, m. 1st, ——— Capron; had dau., Grace Capron; 2d, Stephen M. Wells of Wethersfield.

- iii Catherine Landers Woodhouse, m. David L. Rob-
bins of Newington, Conn. ; had dau., Bertha Rob-
bins.
- iv Samuel Newton Woodhouse, b. 29 June, 1849; m.
1877, Elvira Dudley of Guilford, Conn. ; had four
sons.

500 ELIZABETH ANNE⁸ PELTON, daughter of Nathan William and Abigail (Coleman) Pelton, born 13 August, 1822; was living in 1904; married 1 December, 1841, Philo Slocum Newton, son of Daniel Newton, of Sudbury, Mass. He was born 29 March, 1811, and died 2 May, 1891, in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- i Anna Coleman Newton, b. 5 Nov., 1842; m. 8 July, 1868, George Fuller Hawley, M. D., of Hartford, Conn., b. 6 Feb., 1844, son of Dr. George B. and Zeruiah (Fuller) Hawley. Child: George Burton Hawley, b. 14 May, 1869.
- ii Philo Woodhouse Newton, b. 10 Dec., 1849; m. 17 Apr., 1890, Mrs. Angelica Augusta (Holden) Thompson of Worcester, Mass. He was a drug-
gist. In 1868 he was Hospital Steward of 1st
Regiment, Conn. National Guards; in 1872 he re-
turned to Hartford, re-enlisted in his old regi-
ment as Hospital Steward, and served until 1885.
In 1898 was elected Eminent Commander of
Washington Commandery, Knights Templar.

501 WILLIAM H.⁸ PELTON, son of Nathan William and Abigail (Coleman) Pelton, born 31 December, 1826, in Wethersfield, Conn. ; died there 15 August, 1892; mar-
ried 24 April, 1851, Nancy A. Holden, daughter of Eber
Holden of Rocky Hill, Conn. William H. Pelton served
in the 25th Regt. Conn. Vols., during the Civil War.

CHILDREN, born in Rocky Hill, Conn.

- 794 i William A. Pelton, b. 30 Apr., 1853; m. Har-
riet A. Lyne.

- ii Fannie I. Pelton, b. 25 Feb., 1855; m. 3 July, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., George F. Gill, son of George Gill of Worcester, Mass.; res. (1891) Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii Chauncey Pelton, b. 19 May, 1859.
- iv Henry F. Pelton, b. 16 July, 1862; m. in Fort Douglas, Utah, Anna M. Fischer, dau. of Francis Fischer of Salt Lake City, Utah; res. Fort Douglas. Child: William Henry Pelton, b. 4 Mar., 1891, in Utah.

502 HARRIET D.⁸ PELTON, daughter of Nathan William and Abigail (Coleman) Pelton, born 20 October, 1828, in Wethersfield, Conn., died 4 July, 1890, in Wethersfield; married 25 or 28 January, 1856 or 1857, Stephen Willard, born 1827. Stephen Willard married 2d, 17 March, 1892, Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Welles) Blum, born 10 October, 1825. Residence, Forestport, New York.

CHILDREN:

- i Stephen Willard, Jr., b. 10 June, 1858.
- ii Harriet Elizabeth Willard, b. 24 Sept., 1860; unm.
- iii Mary Willard, b. 23 Apr., 1863; unm.
- iv Eliza Latimer Willard, b. 12 Aug., 1865.
- v Oliver Wolcott Willard, b. 17 Apr., 1868; d. 30 July, 1868.
- vi Martha Willard, b. 12 Oct., 1869; unm.

503 FRANCES JOHNSON⁸ BUCK, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Coleman) Buck, born 9 January, 1831, died 1 April, 1892; married 17 April, 1854, Siloam Short Marsh of Tolland, Conn., son of Rev. Abram and Rhoda (Short) Marsh. He was born 30 October, 1831, in Tolland, Conn., and died 11 May, 1857.

CHILD:

- i Edwin Rice Marsh, b. in New Haven, Conn., 27 Jan., 1857; m. 2 June, 1887, Anna (Gooch) Clarke, b. 6 Nov., 1863, in Bridgeport, Conn. Children: (1) LeRoy Wadsworth Marsh, b. 26

Aug., 1889, in New Haven, d. 4 Dec., 1889; (2)
 Carlton Lewis Marsh, b. 10 Sept., 1891, in New
 Haven.

504 ELLEN^s DARBY, daughter of Charles and Nancy
 (Bassett) Darby, born 3 January, 1846, in Mount Vernon,
 Ohio; married 11 September, 1865, Thomas Wolverton.
 He was born 7 August, 1842, in Wyandot County, Ohio,
 son of Thomas and Catherine (Scout) Wolverton. Resi-
 dence Waterville, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- 795 i Ella J. Wolverton, b. 19 Dec., 1866; m. Albert
 Neider.
- 796 ii Anna B. Wolverton, b. 8 July, 1869; m. Charles
 Neider.
- 797 iii Luverna Wolverton, b. 10 May, 1886; m. Jesse
 Buhl.

505 ORCELIA MARIA^s WADHAM, daughter of James
 Franklin and Martha King (Ware) Wadham, born 19
 March, 1850, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 27 July, 1871,
 Charles Warren Pauly, born 19 November, 1842, in Mo-
 line, Illinois, son of Aaron and Almira H. (Nye) Pauly.
 Residence, San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN, born in San Diego, Cal.:

- i Jeanette Wadham Pauly, b. 6 May, 1872; m. 27
 Nov., 1901, in San Diego, James Martin. Child:
 Margaret Martin, b. 28 Feb., 1903.
- ii James Aaron Pauly, b. 19 Feb., 1874; m. 15 Feb.,
 1902, in Riverside, Cal., Sarah Elizabeth Merri-
 gold.
- iii Lina Elmira Pauly, b. 1 Feb., 1876.
- iv Charles Warren Pauly, Jr., b. 7 Nov., 1888.

506 LINA ELIZABETH^s WADHAM, daughter of James
 Franklin and Martha King (Ware) Wadham, born 14
 September, 1855, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 1st, Judge

——— McNealy; married 2d, ——— Klinefelter. Resides Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Mary Bell McNealy.
- ii Clarence Franklin McNealy.
- iii George Tillie McNealy.
- iv Arthur Lee McNealy.
- v William Wadham McNealy.

507 JAMES EDWARD^s WADHAM, son of Franklin and Martha King (Ware) Wadham, born 23 December, 1864, in Macomb, Ill.; married 6 August, 1895, Nellie May (George) Lockwood, daughter of Cyrus and Ellen (Best) George, and adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Lockwood. James E. Wadham is now (1912) Mayor of San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN, born in San Diego Co., Cal.:

- i Martha Lockwood Wadham, b. 9 Sept., 1896.
- ii Helen Wadham, b. 8 Apr., 1898.
- iii Dorothy Wadham, b. 28 Dec., 1899.
- iv Amy Wadham, b. 27 Oct., 1902.
- v James Edward Wadham, b. 7 Jan., 1905.

508 LOLO MAUD^s WADHAM, daughter of James Franklin and Martha King (Ware) Wadham, born 17 February, 1868, in Brunswick, Mo.; married 30 May, 1893, in San Diego, Cal., Fred M. Gazlay, son of Charles Henry and Lora A. (Andrews) Gazlay.

CHILDREN, born in San Diego, Cal.:

- i Frank Andrews Gazlay, b. 20 Mar., 1894.
- ii Wadham Gazlay, b. 14 Oct., 1896.
- iii Charles Richard Gazlay, b. 3 Oct., 1905; d. 24 Dec., 1905.

509 MARY^s STONE, daughter of George W. and Ann Mary (Wadham) Stone, born 19 January, 1860, in Princeton, Ill.; married 1 October, 1884, Reuben Beecher Foster, born 16 February, 1858, in Princeton, Ill., son

of Reuben Bingham and Sarah (Zearing) Foster. Residence, Manatee, Florida.

CHILD, born in Princeton, Ill.:

- i Maud Bess Foster, b. 28 June, 1885; m. 16 July, 1907, George H. Clark. Child: George Stone Clark, b. in Bloomington, Ind., 4 June, 1909.

510 FRANK WADHAM⁸ CLARK, son of Mills C. and Precepta (Wadham) Clark, born 11 February, 1865, in Princeton, Ill.; married 24 July, 1901, Winifred Lillian Billings. She was born 27 February, 1874, in Viola, Ill., daughter of Royal and Lydia Humiston (Sexton) Billings. Frank Wadham Clark graduated from High School, Princeton, Ill., in 1883. He is an accountant and farmer. Residence, Princeton, Ill.

CHILD:

- i Gwendolyn Billings Clark, b. 17 Dec., 1906.

511 MINNIE AMANDA⁸ HAND, daughter of Franklin and Mary (Spaulding) Hand, born 15 December, 1863, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; married 14 September, 1887, Edward Paul Shumway. He was born 17 September, 1862, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., son of Samuel and Sarah Louise (Carr) Shumway. They reside in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

- i Franklin Hand Shumway, b. 15 Dec., 1890.
- ii Paul Edward Shumway, b. 7 June, 1893.
- iii Floyd Samuel Shumway, b. 14 May, 1894.
- iv Harold Lynton Shumway, b. 24 Jan., 1897.

512 EGBERT B.⁸ HAND, son of Frederick and Harriet (Young) Hand, born 2 August, 1854, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 22 December, 1886, Cynthia Ashby. She was born 13 September, 1864, in New Lebanon, N. Y., daughter of David and Hester (Turner) Ashby. They reside in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- i Frederick A. Hand, b. 2 Dec., 1889.
- ii Ruth Amelia Hand, b. 7 Dec., 1891.
- iii Raymond Egbert Hand, b. 7 Dec., 1902.

513 MARTHA ARABELLA⁸ HAND, daughter of Frederick and Harriet (Young) Hand, born 12 June, 1858, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 29 March, 1879, Warner Hall Peake, born 6 September, 1855, in Meridian, N. Y., son of Elijah and Angeline (Warner) Peake of Onawa, Iowa. They reside in Red Oak, Iowa, where Mr. Peake is a dealer in grain and coal.

CHILDREN :

- i Fred Elijah Peake, b. 27 Mar., 1880; d. 8 May, 1881.
- ii Warren Egbert Peake, b. 15 Aug., 1882.
- iii Frank Hand Peake, b. 4 May, 1885.
- iv Stuart Rockwell Peake, b. 18 Dec., 1887.
- v Harriet Angeline Peake, b. 10 Dec., 1892.

514 HENRY G.⁸ HAND, son of Hiram and S. Jane (Hallett) Hand, born 7 September, 1857, in Genoa, N. Y.; married 3 September, 1878, Ida Sill, daughter of John and Catherine (Kibler) Sill of Genoa, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Genoa, N. Y.:

- 798
- i Mary Catherine Hand, b. 4 June, 1879; m. Grant H. Halsey.
 - ii Samuel J. Hand, b. 13 Feb., 1881.
 - iii Herbert S. Hand, b. Oct., 1883.
 - iv Pearl A. Hand, b. 17 Nov., 1886.
 - v Martha Eveline Hand, b. Nov., 1887; m. 8 Sept., 1909, Purdy C. Main, son of Clinton Main of Genoa, N. Y.
 - vi Clifford C. Hand, b. 5 Mar., 1893.

515 CARRIE L.⁸ CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles B. and Cornelia (Hand) Campbell, born 11 December, 1864;

married 10 December, 1884, Waterman E. Brown, Veterinary Surgeon of Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Nellie Louise Brown, b. 31 Oct., 1885.
- ii George J. Brown, b. 9 Apr., 1889; d. 1 Feb., 1890.

516 MABELLE⁸ HAND, daughter of Samuel Nelson and Cornelia (Elliott) Hand, born 11 March, 1864, in Malden Bridge, N. Y.; married 14 October, 1891, Frank Garner, who was born in Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Claude H. Garner, b. 27 July, 1892.
- ii Ralph S. Garner, b. 14 Jan., 1894.

517 ISADORA C.⁸ HAND, daughter of Samuel Nelson and Cornelia (Elliott) Hand, born 17 July, 1865, in Malden Bridge, N. Y.; married 1 September, 1898, Dr. Willard Starks of Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Donald H. Starks, b. 17 Jan., 1901.
- ii Hamlin A. Starks, b. 29 Nov., 1902.
- iii Williard S. Starks, b. 13 Mar., 1906.

518 MARY FRANCES SCHERMERHORN⁸ HAND, daughter of Samuel Nelson and Cornelia (Elliott) Hand, born 12 April, 1876, in Malden Bridge, N. Y.; married 7 February, 1906, Harry Mickle Doty, son of Calvin Beebe and Esther (Mickle) Doty, born 2 September, 1873, in Chatham, N. Y. Mr. Harry Mickle Doty is editor of the "Chatham (N. Y.) Courier."

CHILDREN :

- i Arline Esther Doty, b. 1 June, 1908, in Canaan, Conn.
- ii Eleanor Frances Doty, b. 5 Mar., 1910, in Chatham, N. Y.

519 HORATIO NELSON⁸ HAND, 2d, son of Horatio Ben-

jamin and Mary Jane (Waterbury) Hand, born 17 August, 1875, in West Lebanon, N. Y.; married 18 June, 1902, Mabel E. McMinn. She was born 25 April, 1880, daughter of Isaac and Lillian (——) McMinn.

CHILDREN:

- i Horatio Benjamin Hand, 2d, b. 13 Mar., 1903.
- ii Edith Marion Hand, b. 13 Jan., 1905.
- iii Albert C. Hand, b. 8 Sept., 1907.
- iv Nelson R. Hand, b. 31 Oct., 1908.

520 ELLA ANTOINETTE⁸ SMITH, daughter of Hiram Sylvester and Sarah Ann (De Peyster) Smith, born 18 November, 1856; married 26 September, 1878, Henry Maxon Goodrich, born 24 October, 1851, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., son of Clark B. and Mary E. (Maxon) Goodrich. Residence, Hancock, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Harold Benjamin Goodrich, b. 17 Mar., 1880.
- ii Ethel Viola Goodrich, b. 26 Dec., 1884.

521 LIZZIE MAY⁸ SMITH, daughter of Hiram Sylvester and Sarah Ann (De Peyster) Smith, born 21 May, 1859; married 9 September, 1891, Charles Justus Goodrich, born 8 September, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- i Dorothy Goodrich.
- ii Clifford Goodrich.
- iii Frances Goodrich.

522 CHARLES HIRAM⁸ SMITH, son of Hiram Sylvester and Sarah Ann (De Peyster) Smith, born 30 September, 1865; married 1 January, 1891, Alma Staples Messer.

CHILDREN:

- i Bruce Smith.
- ii Alma Smith.
- iii Donald Smith.
- iv Katherine Smith.

- v Russell Smith.
- vi Nelson Smith.
- vii Helen Smith.
- viii Franklin Smith.
- ix Richard Smith.
- x Sarah Smith.

523 ANN AURELIA^s HART, daughter of David and Jane Mindwell (Smith) Hart, born 13 December, 1849, in Hancock, Mass.; married 1 June, 1871, Chauncey Sears.

CHILDREN, born in Lenox, Mass.:

- i Harry H. Sears, b. Feb., 1873.
- ii Chauncey H. Sears, b. 3 Nov., 1876.
- iii Mary Agnes Sears, b. in 1883.

524 FREDERICK DAVID^s HART, son of David and Jane Mindwell (Smith) Hart, born 18 March, 1853, in Hancock, Mass.; married 10 December, 1889, Ida L. Loomis of Springfield, Mass.

CHILD:

- i Harrison Loomis Hart, b. 15 May, 1893, in West Springfield, Mass.

525 JAMES HENRY^s SMITH, son of James Harvey and Amanda Malvina (Peaster or De Peyster) Smith, born 15 April, 1851, in Hancock, Mass.; died 24 April, 1909; married 25 January, 1872, Olive Scarborough. She was born in Southbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Harry Alston Smith, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.
- ii Louise Winifred Smith, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. 12 June, 1909.
- iii Bessie Belle Smith, b. in Springfield, Mass.
- iv Ethel Smith, d. in infancy.
- v Ruth Viola Smith, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.

526 ANNA JANE⁸ SMITH, daughter of James Harvey and Amanda Malvina (Peaster or De Peyster) Smith, born 2 March, 1861, in Richmond, Mass.; married 21 April, 1887, John Bence. He was born 4 December, 1862, in Pittsfield, Mass., son of Jacob and Catherine (Hodecker) Bence, who were both born in Germany and were married in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i George Albert Bence, b. 28 Nov., 1888.
- ii Mabel Bence, b. 30 Sept., 1889; d. 29 Apr., 1890.
- iii John Clifford Bence, b. 21 Mar., 1891.
- iv Infant son, b. 5 Oct., 1892; d. same day.
- v Hazel Irene Bence, b. 14 June, 1894.
- vi Ralph Harvey Bence, b. 22 Oct., 1895.
- vii Walter Howard Bence, b. 11 Dec., 1896.
- viii Madeline Gladys Bence, b. 7 Mar., 1898.
- ix Maud Helena Bence, b. 13 Dec., 1899.
- x Marion Isabelle Bence, b. 6 May, 1901.
- xi Claude Harold Bence, b. 18 Oct., 1903.

527 IDA MAY⁸ SMITH, daughter of James Harvey and Amanda Malvina (Peaster or De Peyster) Smith, born 14 January, 1865, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died there 10 February, 1890; married in Pittsfield, 8 March, 1888, George Ambrose Cleveland, born 9 March, 1862, in Windsor, Mass., son of Howlet Cyrus and Augusta Ann (Meacham) Cleveland. He married 2d, Gazie Jane Barnes Copeley, by whom he had a child, and resided in New Haven, Conn., in 1896.

CHILD:

- i Edith May Cleveland, b. 1 Apr., 1889, in Springfield, Mass.

528 HERBERT LESLEY⁸ DICKINSON, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Lovell) Dickinson, born 12 March, 1858, in Greenwich, Ohio; married 3 September, 1882, in Viola, Iowa, Rhoda Elizabeth Penn. She was born in Viola, 27 September, 1862, daughter of Reisin Redman and Re-

becca (Engle) Penn. H. L. Dickinson is a farmer; residence, Springville, Iowa.

CHILDREN, born in Springville, Iowa:

- i Earle Clare Dickinson, b. 1 Aug., 1883; m. 15 Feb., 1905, Pearle Sigmund, b. 14 June, 1884, in Central City, Iowa, daughter of Ernest Ranals and Jane (Page) Sigmund. Child: Harold Leslie, b. 13 May, 1907, in Springville, Iowa. They reside in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a barber.
- ii Maud Dickinson, b. 21 Mar., 1886; d. same day.
- iii Irma May Dickinson, b. 12 June, 1887.
- iv Carrie Rebecca Dickinson, b. 1 Mar., 1889; m. 2 Mar., 1910, Edd Wild. He was b. 24 Sept., 1880, in Springville, Iowa, son of David and Mary Ann (Kay) Wild. He is a farmer.

529 JAMES⁸ LOVELL, son of Cephas Orlando and Hannah (Spear) Lovell, born 21 April, 1874, in Jones County, Iowa; married 28 November, 1900, Maggie Beede. She was born 14 July, 1871, in Murray, Iowa, daughter of Eli and Margaret (Bryan) Beede. James Lovell is a farmer; residence, Kellerton, Iowa.

CHILD:

- i Lawrence Lovell, b. 19 Oct., 1901, in Kellerton, Iowa.

530 ELLSWORTH⁸ LOVELL, son of Charles Wadhams and Mary Lovicie (Johnson) Lovell, born 5 September, 1861, in Delta, Ohio; married 19 December, 1883, Addie Guy, born 30 May, 1863, daughter of Oscar and Hannah (Thomson) Guy of Jonesville, Mich. Ellsworth Lovell is a farmer. Since 1898 he has been Superintendent of the Home and County Farm of Hillsdale County, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Infant, b. 3 Dec., 1885; d. four days later.
- ii Clare Eugene Lovell, b. 28 Feb., 1891.
- iii Helen Marjorie Lovell, b. 9 Oct., 1905.

531 THOMAS⁸ AUSTIN, son of Dr. John Charles and Jane (Crane) Austin, born 20 December, 1848, in Albany, N. Y.; married 17 November, 1870, Annie Lansing Lemon, born in Lansingburg, N. Y., daughter of George Frank and Susan (Lansing) Lemon. Mr. Austin is in the insurance business. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i William Lacy Austin, b. 1 Sept., 1872; m. 17 Oct., 1908, Mary Sheldon. Child: Thomas Sheldon, Austin, b. 14 Aug., 1909.
- ii Blanche Crane Austin, b. 15 Aug., 1875.

532 EMMA JANE⁸ AUSTIN, daughter of Dr. John Charles and Jane (Crane) Austin, born 23 September, 1856, in Albany, N. Y.; married 22 October, 1879, James Hilton Manning. He was born 22 September, 1854, in Albany, son of Daniel and Mary (Little) Manning. His father, Daniel Manning, was Secretary of the Treasury of the United States from 1885 to 1887. James Hilton Manning was twice Mayor of Albany; was a Director of the Hudson River Telephone Company; President of the National Savings Bank; Director of the National Commercial Bank and Union Trust Company, and for twenty years was Editor and Manager of the Albany Argus. He has been connected with the National Guard of New York State since 1875. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Beatrice Austin Manning, b. in Albany, 15 Aug., 1880; m. 18 Jan., 1909, Charles Irving Oliver.

533 WALTER LEWIS⁸ DIX, son of James Lawton and Laura Ann (Stevens) Dix, born 8 August, 1858, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; married 12 April, 1882, Julia Ann Wheden. She was born 17 May, 1856, in West Pawlet, Vt., daughter of Allen and Ruth V. (Staples) Wheden. Walter Lewis Dix received his education at the Academy in Glens Falls; he then went into the office of the machine shop and foundry belonging to his father and uncle,

where he remained for a few years. After following other vocations he was in 1911 appointed by his brother, Governor Dix, as Assistant Special Examiner and Appraiser of Canal Lands, in connection with the construction of the Barge Canal.

CHILDREN, born in Glens Falls, N. Y.:

- i Lawton Allen Dix, b. 9 Apr., 1885.
- ii Howard Wheden Dix, b. 3 Sept., 1887.
- iii Gertrude Alice Dix, b. 22 Sept., 1890.
- iv Marion Dix, b. 25 July, 1892; d. 1 Aug., 1893.

534 ANNAH MERSYLVIA⁸ DIX, daughter of James Lawton and Laura Ann (Stevens) Dix, born 25 November, 1859, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; married 21 December, 1882, Henry Wing Coffin, who was born 25 July, 1859, in Glens Falls, son of Sanford and Catherine (Wing) Coffin. He was educated at the Glens Falls Academy and at a medical college in New York. His business is forestry.

CHILDREN, born in Glens Falls, N. Y.:

- i John Dix Coffin, b. 15 June, 1884.
- ii Fenwick C. Coffin, b. 26 Mar., 1889; d. 10 Aug., 1889.
- iii Laura Dix Coffin, b. 8 Dec., 1892; d. 22 Sept., 1893.
- iv Margaret Virginia Coffin, b. 1 Aug., 1895.

535 GOVERNOR JOHN ALDEN⁸ DIX, son of James Lawton and Laura Ann (Stevens) Dix, is fifth in descent from John Dix of Wethersfield, Conn., who married 9 June, 1709, Sarah Wadham, a granddaughter of John Wadham the settler. His father, James L. Dix, was a cousin of General John A. Dix, former Governor of New York State. John Alden Dix was born 25 December, 1860, in Glens Falls, Warren County, N. Y.; he married 24 April, 1889, in Albany, N. Y., Gertrude Alden Thomson, who was born in Albany, N. Y., daughter of Lemon and Abby Galusha (Sherman) Thomson. She was edu-

cated at the Girls' Academy in Albany and at a French School in Rochester, N. Y. They have no children. John Alden Dix was graduated from the Academy in Glens Falls in 1879, and entered Cornell University the same year; he later engaged in the lumber business in Thomson, N. Y., where he then resided, and also in the manufacture of paper. He was warden of St. Stephen's Protestant Episcopal Church in Schuylerville, N. Y. In 1908 he was nominated for Lieutenant Governor of New York State, but was defeated at the polls. In 1910 he was elected on the Democratic ticket Governor of the State of New York. ♀

536 ELIZABETH⁸ MINER, daughter of Ebenezer G. and Eliza Gratia (Campbell) Miner, born 25 November, 1829, in Massena, N. Y.; married in Canton, N. Y., 9 August, 1847, Hon. Deforest D. Weed. He was a merchant and member of the Vermont Legislature from Sheldon, Vt.

CHILDREN, born in Sheldon, Vt.:

- i Jacob Weed, b. 26 Sept., 1851.
- ii Charles Miner Weed, b. 15 Jan., 1856.
- iii Mary Deforest Weed, b. 11 Apr., 1866.
- iv Fanny Elizabeth Weed, b. 13 July, 1868.

537 KATHERINE⁸ MINER, daughter of Ebenezer G. and Eliza Gratia (Campbell) Miner, born 2 September, 1834, in Massena, N. Y.; married in Canton, N. Y., 9 November, 1854, Frank Banksmith of New Orleans, La. He was a merchant residing in Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN, born in Canton, N. Y.:

- i Ellison Miner Banksmith, b. 25 June, 1856.
- ii Bessie Banksmith, b. 26 June, 1858.

538 HULDAH A.⁸ SWEET, daughter of Charles W. and Mary (Pomeroy) Sweet, born 23 September, 1823, in Wellington, Ohio; married 10 August, 1841, John Chamberlin of West Stockbridge, Mass. He died 10 December, 1873.

CHILDREN :

- i Isadore Chamberlin, b. 15 Sept., 1843.
- ii Lewis Chamberlin, b. 17 July, 1849.

539 GRATIA E.⁸ SWEET, daughter of Charles W. and Mary (Pomeroy) Sweet, born 13 June, 1825, in Wellington, Ohio; married 10 July, 1843, Ira Morris. He served during the Civil War as an officer in a New York State Volunteer Regiment, and was killed in the battle of Antietam. The widow resided in Oneida, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Oneida, N. Y. (?) :

- i Isabella Morris, b. May, 1845.
- ii Scott Morris, b. 12 Dec., 1852.

540 MARGARET HIGBY⁸ FENN, daughter of Frederick James and Emeline (Haskins) Fenn, born 6 February, 1835; married 15 March, 1853, Hon. John M. Amweg of Lancaster, Pa. He was a lawyer; was also Alderman of the city.

CHILDREN :

- i Alice Annette Amweg, b. 24 Mar., 1854.
- ii Frederick James Amweg, b. 9 May, 1856.
- iii John Michael Amweg, b. 1 Jan., 1858.
- iv Helen Clarissa Amweg, b. 7 Dec., 1860, d. 17 Sept., 1861.

541 SARAH PRENTICE⁸ FENN, daughter of Frederick James and Emeline (Haskins) Fenn, born 31 July, 1838; married 13 September, 1864, William Letford of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN :

- i Carrie Lane Letford, b. 27 Jan., 1866.
- ii William Fenn Letford, b. 18 Sept., 1867.
- iii Walter Bayard Letford, b. 10 Sept., 1868, d. 28 Apr., 1869.

542 JAMES VERBEKE⁸ FENN, son of Theophilus and

Margaretta (Verbeke) Fenn, born 19 August, 1846; married 9 November, 1871, Rebecca J. Gilchrist, daughter of James and Eliza J. (—) Gilchrist of Dauphin County, Pa. James V. Fenn is in the drug business; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Gilchrist Fenn, b. 21 Oct., 1872.
- ii Theophilus Fenn, b. 25 Nov., 1874.

543 MARGARET MARIA⁸ FENN, daughter of Benjamin Sedgwick and Sarah (Scranton) Fenn, born 9 June, 1842; married 30 June, 1862, Aaron Smith of Collinsville, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Willie Smith, b. 22 Apr., 1863, d. 22 Jan., 1871.
- ii George Smith, b. 23 Nov., 1864.
- iii Joseph Smith, b. 10 Feb., 1866.

544 GEORGE W.⁸ FENN, son of Benjamin Sedgwick and Sarah (Scranton) Fenn, born 25 March, 1845, died in August, 1866; married in 1864, at Harrisburg, Pa., Annie E. Roberts.

George W. Fenn served during the Civil War, first as Private in a Company of Zouaves on three months call, and later joined a Cavalry Company. He was captured at Clear Springs, Va., and escaped from prison at Lynchburg, Va. He was then detached for a time as Judge Advocate at Georgetown, D. C.; then raised a Company of Cavalry which was mustered in August, 1864, as Co. C, 201st Regt. Pa. Vols., of which he was Captain until the regiment was mustered out at close of the war. He then, in company with Samuel B. Coles, established "The Upper Dauphin Register."

CHILD:

- i Georgianna Fenn.

545 JAMES AUGUSTUS⁸ BIGELOW, M. D., son of Au-

gustus and Frances Parmelia (Fenn) Bigelow, born 15 September, 1838 or 1840, in Canaan, Conn. ; married 20 January, 1867, Mary Turnock, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Turnock of Stoke-upon-Trent, England. Dr. Bigelow graduated from Yale Medical School 1861 ; served throughout the Civil War as Surgeon in the 8th Regt. Conn. Vols. ; lived later at Altoona, Dakota.

CHILDREN :

- i Julia Eliza Bigelow, b. 23 Nov., 1868.
- ii Frances Mary Bigelow, b. 2 June, 1875.

546 JOHN AUGUSTINE SMITH⁸ TUTTLE, son of Erastus Darwin and Harriet (Bostwick) Tuttle, born in Auburn, N. Y., 17 September, 1813, died in Stapleton, N. Y., 28 December, 1862 ; married in Auburn, N. Y., 8 August, 1838, Adelia Storrs Genung, born Auburn, N. Y., 25 March, 1820 ; died in Chicago, Ill., 20 February, 1898.

CHILDREN :

- i Sarah Maria Tuttle, b. 30 June, 1839, d. 27 Dec., 1840.
- ii Sarah Maria Tuttle, b. 12 Oct., 1841, d. 28 Nov., 1842.
- iii Ada Sophia Tuttle, b. 6 Apr., 1844 ; unm.
- iv Frank Howard Tuttle, b. 6 Oct., 1848, d. 8 Feb., 1891 ; m. Loretta Cordelia Clark.
- v John Augustine Smith Tuttle, b. 10 Oct., 1854 ; m. 27 Apr., 1897, Mary Elizabeth Jennings ; no children.
- vi Willies Fay Tuttle, b. 14 July, 1860 ; m. 1st, June, 1887, Marion Judith Bloodgood ; 2d, 12 June, 1893, Irene Isabel Euziere.

547 EDMUND BOSTWICK⁸ TUTTLE, son of Erastus Darwin and Harriet (Bostwick) Tuttle, born 12 April, 1815, in Auburn, N. Y. ; died in New York City, 30 April, 1881 ; married 1st, in New York City, 15 November, 1836, Eliza Carl, born New York City, 18 January, 1820 ; married 2d, 13 June, 1849, Emily Thompson, daughter of Rev. Wil-

liam Thompson. She died in Chicago, Ill., 22 August, 1864; married 3d, in Chicago, 24 July, 1866, Fanny M. Wood. She was born in Island of Jersey, England.

Edmund B. Tuttle was for a time engaged in newspaper work with the New York Times and New York Herald. He then, in 1852, studied theology and became an Episcopal clergyman with parishes in Baltimore and Chicago. During the Civil War he served as Chaplain in the Volunteer Service; was mustered out in 1865 and, 27 September, 1867, was appointed Chaplain in the regular army of the United States. He was the author of several books for boys on Indian life.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i William Carl Tuttle, b. 17 Oct., 1837.
- ii Julia Carl Tuttle, b. 15 Dec., 1838, d. 1862.
- iii Edmund Bostwick Tuttle, b. 21 May, 1840, d. young.
- iv Llewellyn Tuttle, b. 6 May, 1841, d. young.

548 CHARLES NORTHROP^s TUTTLE, son of Erastus Darwin and Harriet (Bostwick) Tuttle, born in Auburn, N. Y., 15 March, 1816, died in Detroit, Mich., May, 1864; married in Auburn, N. Y., 8 June, 1836, Harriet Frances Genung. She was born in Auburn, N. Y., 22 February, 1817, and died in Rochester, N. Y., 2 April, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- i Lansing Briggs Tuttle, b. 23 Apr., 1837, d. 22 Dec., 1837.
- 799 ii Julia Frances Tuttle, b. 31 Oct., 1838; m. Martin V. Beemer.
- 800 iii Harriet Augusta Tuttle, b. 27 Nov., 1840; m. Thomas Morris Cook.
- 801 iv Ida Tuttle, b. 1 Mar., 1845; m. William Haight.
- 802 v Charles Northrop Tuttle, b. 27 Nov., 1847; m. 1st, Nellie Rose; 2d, Rosalie Graves.
- 803 vi Emily Thompson Tuttle, b. 12 Oct., 1849; m. Augustus Jennings.

549 MARCIA^s TUTTLE, daughter of Erastus Darwin

and Harriet (Bostwick) Tuttle, born in Auburn, N. Y., 23 November, 1820, died in Ogden, Utah, 16 August, 1889; married 1st, in Auburn, N. Y., 13 December, 1838, Julian Hulaniski, born in Poland, 1809, died in Sandusky, Iowa, 30 November, 1859; married 2d, in Chicago, Ill., in 1872, George B. Kilton; married 3d, in 1876, in Kansas, A. Dennison; married 4th, in Rockport, Mo., in 1881, ——— Robertson. (Bostwick Genealogy).

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- 804 i Julian Hulaniski, b. 11 Oct., 1839; m. 1st, Frances Hugunin; 2d, Jennie Plummer.
- ii Charles Hulaniski, d. young.
- iii Polonia Hulaniski, m. 1st, 1863, Charles Maguinis; 2d, Frank Alexander; 3d, 1897, E. O. Wentworth.
- 805 iv Edmund Tuttle Hulaniski, b. 19 June, 1848; m. 1st, Charlotte Felicia Lowthe; 2d, Rosabelle McGaw.
- v Thaddeus Hulaniski, d. 1866; m. 1866, Molly Finney; no children.
- 806 vi Frederick Hulaniski, b. 30 Jan., 1860; m. Ruth Kerr.

550 JOSEPH⁸ TUTTLE, son of Erastus Darwin and Harriet (Bostwick) Tuttle, born in Auburn, N. Y., 6 April, 1829; married 5 February, 1855, Jane Kirkham, only daughter of Thomas and Jane (——) Kirkham of Liverpool, England.

Joseph Tuttle, according to the Tuttle Genealogy, served in the United States Army during the War with Mexico. In 1848 he went to California via Cape Horn; was engaged in many Indian encounters on the frontier. He also served during the Civil War; raised a company of infantry. "Was appointed Chief Quartermaster and Chief Commissary of the Middle District of Arizona and was an efficient officer."

CHILDREN, born in Benicia, Cal.:

- i Harriet Maria Tuttle, b. 12 Nov., 1855.
- ii Joseph Erastus Tuttle, b. 9 Aug., 1857.

- iii Charles Kirkham Tuttle, b. 29 Dec., 1859.
- iv Mary Louisa Tuttle, b. 29 May, 1862.

551 ALBERT HENRY⁸ TUTTLE, son of Henry Blakeslee and Emeline (Reid) Tuttle, born 19 November, 1844; married 7 August, 1873, in Paris, France, Kate A. Seeley of Austinsburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Albert Henry Tuttle is Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in Ohio State University, at Columbus, Ohio. (Tuttle Genealogy, 1883.)

CHILDREN:

- i William B. Tuttle, b. 3 July, 1874, in Austinsburg, Ohio.
- ii Clara M. Tuttle, b. 9 Dec., 1875, in Columbus, Ohio.
- iii Anna S. Tuttle, b. 19 May, 1877, in Columbus, Ohio.

552 ALBERT SANFORD⁸ TUTTLE, son of Harvey and Rhoda (Sanford) Tuttle, born 21 June, 1817, in Castleton, Vt.; died 16 December, 1855; married 1 July, 1845, Charlotte C. Moulton, born 23 November, 1815, daughter of Samuel Moulton of Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- i Albert Tuttle, b. 15 Apr., 1846; m. 9 Sept., 1869, Emily A. Goodwin, b. in Castleton, Vt., 31 Dec., 1849, dau. of John D. Goodwin, who lived later in Fair Haven, Vt. Child: Edith Goodwin Tuttle, b. 7 or 9 Sept., 1870.
- ii Mary Moulton Tuttle, b. 7 June, 1854, in Hacketts-town, N. J.

553 LAURA⁸ SANFORD, daughter of William and Betsey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 26 April, 1813, in Poultney, Vt.; died 3 March, 1904, in Vinton, Iowa; married 31 December, 1832, John A. Whitlock, born 3 November, 1807, son of Samuel Whitlock of Castleton, Vt. In 1853 they

removed to Vinton, Iowa, where he died 28 January, 1888.

CHILDREN, born in Castleton, Vt.:

- i William Nelson Whitlock, b. 21 Nov., 1833; m. at Brownsville, Iowa, 9 July, 1865, Elizabeth M. (Hammond) Lawrence of LaPorte, Ind., widow of John Lawrence, and dau. of William Hammond of New Buffalo, Mich. She was b. 21 May, 1839. William Nelson Whitlock served during the Civil War, in Iowa regiments, as Sergeant and First Lieutenant. Res. Beatrice, Neb. For his military service see Tuttle Genealogy.
- ii Mary Delia Whitlock, b. 5 June, 1836; d. 24 Mar., 1837.
- 807 iii Albert Sanford Whitlock, b. 31 Aug., 1839; m. Eva R. Jewell.
- iv Emma Mary Whitlock, b. 26 May, 1841; d. 27 June, 1888, in Vinton, Iowa; m. 2 Feb., 1870, Clark Chandler Griffin. Child: Luella Griffin, b. 30 May, 1874; d. 1 Mar., 1876.
- 808 v Carrie Delia Whitlock, b. 26 May, 1841, twin of Emma; m. James W. Butler.
- vi Bessie Ann Whitlock, b. 19 Mar., 1843; m. 3 June, 1875, George M. Knox, b. 7 Mar., 1840, in Oswego, N. Y. Children, b. in Vinton, Iowa: (1) Laura Virginia Knox, b. 3 Mar., 1877, m. 25 Sept., 1907, Theodore Lincoln Chadbourne; (2) Mary Emma Knox, b. 20 June, 1880, d. 1881; (3) Carrie Luella Knox, b. 3 Nov., 1882.

554 MARY^s SANFORD, daughter of William and Betsey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 18 October, 1814, in Castleton, Vt.; died 3 March, 1894, in Eufaula, Ala.; married 12 February, 1834, John Gilbert Whitlock, son of John Whitlock of Castleton, Vt., born 3 July, 1811, and died at Castleton, 31 March, 1869. He was for many years connected with St. Luke's Hospital in New York City.

CHILDREN, born in Castleton, Vt.:

- 809 i John Henry Whitlock, b. 17 May, 1837; m.
Clara M. Griffith.
- ii Alfred Carlos Whitlock, b. 6 Sept., 1841; d.
unm. 12 Sept., 1861.
- 810 iii Ellen Sanford Whitlock, b. 24 Nov., 1846; m.
Edward T. Hughes.
- iv Miriam Elizabeth Whitlock, b. 27 Apr., 1852;
d. unm. 5 Feb., 1890, in New York City.
- v George William Whitlock, b. 12 Oct., 1854;
res. Eufaula, Ala.; unm.

555 DOCTOR JAMES⁸ SANFORD, son of William and Betsey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 19 August, 1816, in Castleton, Vt.; died 3 January, 1903; married 1st, 16 July, 1844, Miriam Forbes, daughter of James Forbes of West Haven, Vt., born 15 April, 1826, died 25 August, 1851. He married 2d, Ettie Mace, daughter of John Mace of Ausable, N. Y., b. 13 March, 1836.

James Sanford, M. D., graduated in 1840 from the Medical College, Castleton, Vt., and practiced medicine in West Haven and Fair Haven, Vt. In 1851 he engaged in the Real Estate business.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Ellen Miriam Sanford, b. 19 Mar., 1846; d. 21 Apr., 1859.
- ii William James Sanford, b. 28 July, 1851; d. 25 Aug., 1851.

By second wife:

- iii Ettie Mace Sanford, b. 21 Jan., 1870; d. same day.
- iv George W. Sanford, b. 3 Jan., 1874.
- v Minnie E. Sanford, b. 5 Aug., 1876; res. Castleton, Vt.

556 FRANKLIN⁸ SANFORD, son of William and Betsey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 18 December, 1818, in Castleton, Vt.; died 2 April, 1891; married 6 October, 1841, in Plattsburg, N. Y., Elizabeth Roberts, born 19 February, 1822, daughter of General Martin Roberts of Manchester, Vt.

Franklin Sanford was proprietor of a hotel in Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- i Mary Delia Sanford, b. 1 Jan., 1843; d. 2 Apr., 1894; m. 6 Jan., 1863, James McMullin, Jr., of Castleton, Vt., b. 3 Mar., 1836 or 1846 (Sanford Genealogy); no children.
- ii Carrie Adelle Sanford, b. 24 Aug., 1857; d. 27 Nov., 1899; m. Adrian Stiles. Child: Frank Stiles; res. Albany, N. Y.

557 CARLOS⁸ SANFORD, son of William and Betsey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 27 June, 1820, in Castleton, Vt.; died 17 December, 1895, in Denver, Colo.; married 1st, 11 March, 1857, Ellen Gilroy, daughter of M. Gilroy of Castleton, Vt. She was born 12 March, 1839, and died 11 March, 1861. He married 2d, 5 March, 1865, Sarah Rose Cornish, b. 6 March, 1842, daughter of Joseph Cornish of Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Castleton, Vt.:

- i Albert Sanford, b. 15 Dec., 1857; m. 18 Mar., 1886, Louise Hacker; res. Napa, Cal. Child: Lila R. Sanford, b. 14 Dec., 1886, in Longmont, Cal., m. 16 Jan., 1907, Joseph W. Pridemore, and had child, Charles Albert Pridemore, b. 10 Apr., 1908, in Napa, Cal.
 - ii Clara Sanford, b. 6 Feb., 1860; d. Nov., 1860.
- By second wife:
- iii William Sanford, b. 9 Aug., 1867; m. 2 Nov., 1893, Luella Kimball, who d. 1898. Child: A daughter, b. Nov., 1894; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
 - iv Lila Sanford, b. 6 July, 1869; m. 31 Dec., 1891, Herbert Charles Perkins, b. 7 Apr., 1868; res. Rutland, Vt. Children, born in Denver, Colo.: (1) Charles Herbert Perkins, b. 23 Nov., 1893; (2) Helen Lila Perkins, b. 1 June, 1897.

558 PHEBE⁸ SANFORD, daughter of William and Bet-

sey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 21 June, 1824, in Castleton, Vt.; died in 1892; married 26 February, 1845, James C. Hogle, son of H. P. Hogle of Buffalo, N. Y., born 28 January, 1818; an artist; residence, Albany, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Octavia Hogle, b. 30 Sept., 1846; d. Nov., 1891; m. 4 June, 1868, George W. Zelia, a merchant of Albany, N. Y.

559 CLARISSA^s SANFORD, daughter of William and Betsey (Tuttle) Sanford, born 7 April, 1828, in Castleton, Vt.; died 27 August, 1886; married 7 November, 1848, LaFayette W. Preston, born 3 September, 1823, son of Washington Preston of Concord, N. H. He was a merchant in Castleton, Vt., and died 4 February, 1884.

CHILDREN, born in Castleton, Vt.:

- 811 i Rose Ella Preston, b. 2 Nov., 1849; m. Russell W. Hyde.
- ii William Sanford Preston, b. 19 Dec., 1851; m. 13 July, 1887, Eva T. Burch. Children: Hattie Preston; Evelyn Preston.
- iii George LaFayette Preston, b. 24 Nov., 1853; d. 14 Oct., 1885, in Castleton; m. 23 Nov., 1882, Carrie Amelia Canton. Child: George LaFayette Preston, Jr., b. 1 May, 1886, in Castleton, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1908, Ellen Prudence Osgood; a jeweler in Rutland, Vt.
- iv Charles A. Preston, b. 28 Mar., 1856; d. 2 Apr., 1857.
- v Hattie E. Preston, b. 28 Mar., 1861; d. 6 Aug., 1864.
- 812 vi Frank James Preston, b. 15 Dec., 1867; m. Linnie Mace.

560 EMMETT GEORGE^s TUTTLE, son of George and Mary Bulkley (Roberts) Tuttle, born 21 December, 1830; married 7 February, 1856, Mary Adelia Hatfield, born 22

April, 1833, daughter of Edmund Hatfield of Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Mary Ellen Tuttle, b. 26 Oct., 1856; d. 10 July, 1862.
- ii George Morton Tuttle, b. 22 Aug., 1858.
- iii Emma Caroline Tuttle, b. 7 Aug., 1860.
- iv Ellen Jerusha Tuttle, b. 26 Nov., 1862.
- v Emmett Edmund Tuttle, b. 26 Oct., 1864.
- vi Alfred Richard Tuttle, b. 18 Sept., 1871; d. 24 Sept., 1871.

561 ELLEN MARY⁸ TUTTLE, daughter of George and Mary Bulkley (Roberts) Tuttle, born 14 January, 1833; died 16 August, 1861; married 1st, 14 August, 1853, Henry B. Barstow, M. D., of Canaan, N. Y., a graduate of Union College. He died March, 1854. She married 2d, 24 July, 1855, Henry Morton Cushman, born 28 August, 1825, son of Henry Cushman of Dorset, Vt. He was a merchant in New York City.

CHILDREN, by second husband :

- i A son, b. and d. 29 July, 1859.
- ii Harry Emmett Cushman, b. 28 June, 1860.

562 CORNELIA LAURA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, born 6 July, 1828; married 21 March, 1849, Don C. Gates, born in August, 1825, son of Elisha Gates of Castleton, Vt. For several years Don C. Gates was Deputy Sheriff of Rutland Co., Vt.; later he removed to Big Rock, Iowa, where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN :

- i Frederick Gates, b. 11 May, 1850.
- ii Velma Gates, b. 2 Nov., 1851.
- iii Albert Gates, b. 3 Feb., 1854.
- iv Peter Gates, b. 12 July, 1855.
- v Cornelia Gates, b. 11 July, 1857.
- vi Mary Gates, b. 17 Jan., 1859.

- vii Charles Gates, b. 11 June, 1860.
- viii Harriet Gates, b. 11 July, 1862.
- ix Emma Gates, b. 7 Mar., 1864.
- x Edgar Gates, b. 19 Feb., 1866.
- xi Don Gates, b. Aug., 1868.

563 JANE SARAH⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, born 28 January, 1832; married 28 January, 1856, John J. Jones, son of John Jones of Wales, Great Britain, born there May, 1832, emigrated to United States and settled in Castleton, Vt., in 1853, where he was a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Castleton, Vt.:

- i Joseph Hawkins Jones, b. 23 Jan., 1857.
- ii John Jones, b. 6 June, 1858.
- iii Laura Tuttle Jones, b. 15 Feb., 1861.
- iv William Jones, b. 7 Feb., 1863.
- v Henry Jones, b. 24 Aug., 1864.
- vi Richard Jones, b. 30 Nov., 1866.
- vii Frederick Jones, b. 3 Jan., 1869.
- viii Walter Jones, b. 22 Dec., 1870.
- ix Jennie Jones, b. 22 Aug., 1873.
- x Harriet Jones, b. 14 Sept., 1875.

564 HARRIET ELLEN⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, born 3 July, 1833; married 4 March, 1850, Solomon K. Gates, born 4 March, 1826, son of Elisha Gates of Castleton, Vt. He served during the Civil War in Vermont regiments, was wounded, taken prisoner and died of his wounds 3 October, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i Betsey Alida Gates, b. 22 Jan., 1852.
- ii Delia Ellen Gates, b. 27 July, 1853.
- iii Cyrus Gates, b. 21 Apr., 1858.

565 RUTH ANN⁸ TUTTLE, daughter of Henry and Diadama (Ware) Tuttle, born 2 January, 1837; married 25

May, 1856, Wesley Carpenter, born 28 January, 1818, son of Thomas Carpenter of Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN, born in Poultney, Vt.:

- i Alice Amelia Carpenter, b. 15 Nov., 1857; d. 20 May, 1870.
- ii Harriet Eliza Carpenter, b. 16 May, 1861; d. 10 May, 1870.
- iii Emily Jane Carpenter, b. 5 July, 1863.

566 HENRY WARREN⁸ TUTTLE, son of Warren and Jane M. (Richardson) Tuttle, born 23 March, 1835, in Nankin, Mich.; married 18 August, 1859, Margaret Biggar, born 22 May, 1842, daughter of William Biggar of Galt, Canada West. Henry Warren Tuttle was School Commissioner and Inspector of Highways.

CHILDREN:

- i Warren Tuttle, b. 2 Mar., 1862, d. 24 Aug., 1863.
- ii Henry Tuttle, b. 17 June, 1864, d. 10 July, 1864.
- iii Charles Joseph Tuttle, b. 14 June, 1866.
- iv Mary Alma Tuttle, b. 19 Feb., 1869.

567 MARY JANE⁸ TUTTLE, daughter of Warren and Jane M. (Richardson) Tuttle, born 23 June, 1839, in Nankin, Mich.; married 25 December, 1860, Ira J. Bradner, born 7 August, 1837, in Plymouth, Mich. He was Supervisor of the town of Nankin.

CHILDREN:

- i Nellie C. Bradner, b. 28 Nov., 1862.
- ii Blanch M. Bradner, b. 15 Sept., 1864.
- iii Melvin H. Bradner, b. 17 May, 1867, d. 30 May, 1868.

568 WARREN F.⁸ STEWART, son of Daniel and Sarah (Tuttle) Stewart, born 9 October, 1845, in Vermont; married 6 December, 1866, Eleanor L. Armstrong of Canada, born 5 December, 1849.

Warren F. Stewart enlisted in Vermont Vols. 1 November, 1864, and served until the close of the Civil War.

CHILD:

- i Ernest R. Stewart, b. 18 Jan., 1870.

569 HARVEY CALVIN⁸ STEWART, son of Daniel and Elvira (Tuttle) Stewart, born 28 May, 1839, in Vermont; married 20 September, 1863, Jennie M. Chilson, born 30 July, 1842, daughter of Anson Chilson of Wallingford, Vt.

Harvey C. Stewart enlisted 10 December, 1861, in Co. H., 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters; was engaged in several battles and, 11 February, 1863, was discharged for disability.

CHILDREN:

- i Burt Arthur Stewart, b. 22 May, 1867.
- ii Ralph Aldace Stewart, b. 28 Apr., 1870.

570 MARY ELVIRA⁸ STEWART, daughter of Daniel and Elvira (Tuttle) Stewart, born 1 April, 1841, in Vermont; married 22 August, 1864, Frank S. Clark, born 23 August, 1844, son of Ira Clark, of Mt. Holly, Vt. He enlisted 16 August, 1864, in Co. D, 4th Regt., Vt. Vols., and served during the remainder of the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

- i Cora Ellen Stewart, b. 13 June, 1866.
- ii William F. Stewart, b. 25 Aug., 1867.
- iii Son, b. and d. same day, 1870.

571 FREDERICK TUTTLE⁸ STEWART, son of Daniel and Elvira (Tuttle) Stewart, born 8 June, 1842, in Vermont; married 5 January, 1867, Clara A. Moore, born 6 March, 1849, daughter of David Moore of Ludlow, Vt. He enlisted June, 1861, in Co. B., 15th Regt., Mass. Vols., was wounded at the battle of Antietam in 1863, and was discharged; later enlisted in Co. K, 2d Regt., N. Y. Veteran

Cavalry, and served during remainder of the Civil War.

CHILD:

- i George Frederick Stewart, b. 6 Sept., 1869.

572 WILLIAM EMMETT⁸ STEWART, M. D., son of Daniel and Elvira (Tuttle) Stewart, born 8 Dec., 1843, in Vermont; married 1 January, 1866, Delia S. Hawkins, born 29 April, 1848, daughter Selah Hawkins of Castleton, Vt. She was a graduate of Castleton Seminary.

William E. Stewart enlisted 18 June, 1862, in Co. H, 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, and served during the Civil War. On his return home he entered the Medical College and graduated 20 June, 1867. He settled in Dorset, Vt.

CHILD:

- i Lillian Elvira Stewart, b. 15 Dec., 1868.

573 DELPHINE⁸ HOWE, daughter of Birdseye T. and Parthena (Allen) Howe, born in Goshen, Conn.; married 5 February, 1856, Elbert S. Richards, born 26 July, 1832, in Goshen, son of Lyman and Ruth (Garner) Richards. A farmer; residence Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen:

- i Elbert H. Richards, b. 27 Dec., 1864.
- ii Mary E. Richards, b. 15 Aug., 1874.
- iii Eugene L. Richards, b. 30 Mar., 1879.

574 JULIANA⁸ TUTTLE, daughter of Aaron and Jemima A. (Burt) Tuttle, born 30 April, 1839; married 18 June, 1858, Washington Whitney. Residence, Woodbridge, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Metta T. Whitney, b. 18 June, 1859.
- ii George B. Whitney, b. 15 Oct., 1861.
- iii Ida Whitney, b. 25 Sept., 1866.
- iv Frank I. Whitney, b. 3 Aug., 1868.

575 MARY JANE⁸ TUTTLE, daughter Aaron and Je-

mima A. (Burt) Tuttle, born 5 June, 1841; married 25 January, 1859, William Morse. Residence, Alabama, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Hattie E. Morse, b. 31 Jan., 1860.
- ii Jane A. Morse, b. 28 Mar., 1862.
- iii James H. Morse, b. 17 Mar., 1864.
- iv Abbie M. Morse, b. 24 July, 1867.

576 ABBIE M.⁸ TUTTLE, daughter of Aaron and Jemima A. (Burt) Tuttle, born 3 March, 1845; married 1st, 19 March, 1863, Noah F. Tuttle, who died 13 March, 1865. She married 2d, October 2, 1866, John Carpenter. Residence, Du Plain, Mich.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Martha A. Tuttle, b. 13 Jan., 1864.

By second husband:

- ii John M. Carpenter, b. 1 Aug., 1867.
- iii Anna Mary Carpenter, b. 31 Dec., 1869.

577 SAMUEL L.⁸ TUTTLE, son of Aaron and Jemima A. (Burt) Tuttle, born 16 May, 1848; married 19 August, 1866, Martha A. Delma. Residence, Du Plain, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelius D. Tuttle, b. 22 Oct., 1867.
- ii Senerious B. Tuttle, b. 16 Sept., 1869.

578 CAROLINE HUBBELL⁸ HOPKINS, daughter of Rev. Dr. Mark and Mary (Hubbell) Hopkins, born 13 July, 1835, in Williamstown, Mass.; married 14 April, 1869, Rev. John Henry Denison, D. D., born 3 March, 1841, in Boston, Mass., son of John Newton and Mary Frances (Dean) Denison. He graduated from Williams College, also received the degree of D. D. from same. He entered the Congregational Ministry in 1868; was pastor in New Britain, Conn., for seven years; Williams College, five years. Author of "Christ's Idea of the Supernatural" and

a number of magazine articles. Residence, Williamstown, Mass.

CHILD:

- 813 i John Hopkins Denison, b. in Westfield, Mass.,
14 Oct., 1870; m. Pearl Livingston Under-
wood.

579 REV. HENRY⁸ HOPKINS, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. Mark and Mary (Hubbell) Hopkins, was born 27 November, 1837, in Williamstown, Mass.; died in Rotterdam, Holland, 18 August, 1908; married 1st, in 1866, Alice Knight, daughter of H. G. Knight of East Hampton, Mass., who died 1869; married 2d, 10 October, 1876, Jeanette Miller Southworth of Bennington, Vt., daughter of William Steuben and Jeanette (Miller) Southworth. She was born in Lowell, Mass., 15 October, 1854.

Henry Hopkins was graduated from Williams College in 1858, A. M., D. D.; studied theology two years at Union Theological Seminary in New York City; after that was a private pupil with his father; was in the ministry after 1861; pastor at Westfield, Mo., 1866-1880; at Kansas City, Mo., 1880-1902. In 1861 he received from President Lincoln personal commission as United States Army Hospital Chaplain, before that office was created by law; served at Alexandria, Va.; Chaplain in field with 120th New York Volunteers, 1864-5; took ambulance corps, under flag of truce, on battlefields of Chantilly and Bull Run; was at front through that campaign and siege work of the Army of the Potomac, from Rapidan to Appomattox; was instrumental in securing legislation for national soldiers' cemeteries; was for twelve years Chaplain of 3d Regiment, Missouri National Guards; member of Sons of the American Revolution; Chaplain of the Commandery in Chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; corporate member and Vice President of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; National Vice President of the American Missionary Association; received D. D. from

Williams College 1887; D. D. from Mariette College 1902; LL. D. from Amherst in 1902.

CHILDREN:

- i Albert Hopkins, b. 12 July, 1878.
- ii Mary Louise Hopkins, b. 25 Aug., 1880.
- iii Henry Hopkins, b. 8 Oct., 1882; graduated from Williams College, 1903; Harvard Law School, 1907; a lawyer; res. New York City; m. 22 June, 1912, in Williamstown, Mass., Harriet H. Sabin, dau. of N. Henry and Harriet G. (Jones) Sabin of New York City and Williamstown.

580 ARCHIBALD⁸ HOPKINS, son of Rev. Dr. Mark and Mary (Hubbell) Hopkins, was born 20 February, 1842, in Williamstown, Mass.; married in Washington, D. C., 14 November, 1878, Charlotte Everett Wise, born 7 June, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Captain Henry Augustus and Charlotte Brooks (Everett) Wise, and granddaughter of Edward Everett.

Archibald Hopkins was graduated from Williams College, in 1862, with degree of A. B.; and from Columbia Law School in 1867, with degree of LL. B. He entered the Union Army as Captain of the 37th Massachusetts Volunteers in 1862, was brevetted Major and Lieutenant-Colonel for gallantry, and served to the close of the Civil War. He was Government officer under the Reconstruction Acts, 1865-6; practiced law for a time in New York City and, since 1873, has been Clerk of the United States Court of Claims at Washington, D. C. He is President of the District of Columbia Sons of the Revolution; member of the Geographic Society, of the Historical Society, the American Social Science Association and other societies at Washington. Is an author. Residence, Washington, D. C., and Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Washington, D. C.:

- i Charlotte Wise Hopkins, b. 16 Aug., 1879; m. 6 Oct., 1906, Henry Stuart Patterson, M. D., a graduate of Williams College 1896, and of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1900; residence New York City.

- ii Mary Hopkins, b. 18 Nov., 1880; d. 13 Aug., 1912, in New York City; m. in Williamstown, Mass., 7 Oct., 1911, Crawford Blagden, b. 20 Feb., 1881, in New York City, son of Samuel P. and Julia G. (Clark) Blagden. He grad. Harvard University 1902.
- iii Amos Lawrence Hopkins, b. 13 Nov., 1882; graduated Harvard University 1905.
- iv Archibald Hopkins, b. 20 Mar., 1884; d. 14 Dec., 1889.

581 ALICE EFFINGHAM⁸ HOPKINS, daughter of Rev. Dr. Mark and Mary (Hubbell) Hopkins, born 28 May, 1846, in Williamstown, Mass.; married there, 22 October, 1867, Charles Cooper Nott, who was born in Schenectady, N. Y., 16 September, 1827, son of Joel Benedict and Margaret (Cooper) Nott, and grandson of Eliphalet Nott, President of Union College.

Charles Cooper Nott graduated from Union College in 1848; studied law in Albany, N. Y., and began the practice of law in New York City. On the breaking out of the Civil War he was appointed Captain in the Fremont Hussars in 1861; later served in the Fifth Iowa Cavalry and as Colonel of the 176th New York Regiment. He was taken prisoner at the capture of some town in Louisiana and was in prison for over a year. In 1865 he was appointed Judge of the United States Court of Claims, where he served until 1896, when he was appointed Chief Justice of that court. He has written many articles on legal and historical subjects. Union College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. in 1873.

CHILDREN:

- 814 i Charles Cooper Nott, b. 10 Oct., 1869; m. Julia Jerome Hildt.
- ii Mark Hopkins Nott, b. 15 Sept., 1870.
- iii Mary Margaret Nott, b. 12 May, 1875.
- iv Louise Hopkins Nott, b. 22 May, 1881.

582 CHARLES BULKLEY⁸ HUBBELL, son of Charles Ly-

man and Juliette E. (Bulkley) Hubbell, born in Williamstown, Mass., 20 July, 1853; married in Thompson, Conn., 5 June, 1879, Emily Allen Chandler. She was born 1857, in Thompson, daughter of Hon. William H. and Martha Helen (Allen) Chandler of that place.

Charles B. Hubbell was educated at the Academy in Troy, N. Y.; was graduated from Williams College; received the degree of B. A., 1874, and later M. A.; and from Union University, LL. B.; was admitted to the Bar in 1876; practiced at Troy and later in New York City; has been member of Board of Education of New York City for many years and was first President of the Board of Greater New York; trustee of Normal College, Williams College and College of the City of New York and other institutions. He is a member of the New York State and New York City Bar Associations; American Social Science Association; Sons of the Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, New York City and Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Juliette Emily Hubbell, b. 7 Mar., 1880; m. Mason Tyler Adams, son of Charles D. and Mary (Wood) Adams. He graduated from Yale University, 1899, and Columbia, 1901.
- ii Margaret Laurie Hubbell, b. 4 Aug., 1881; m. 11 Nov., 1911, at Williamstown, Mass., Prof. Louis Perry, b. in Williamstown, son of Prof. Arthur Latham and Mary (Smedley) Perry.
- iii Ruth Rossiter Hubbell, b. 13 Jan., 1886; m. 8 Apr., 1912, in New York City, Robert Mason Derby of Boston, Mass.

583 JAMES CADY⁸ COOK, son of James M. and Anna (Cady) Cook, born 21 February, 1834, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.; married 28 April, 1859, Mary Noyes Learned, daughter of Billings Peck Learned, Esq., of Albany, N. Y.

James C. Cook graduated from Union College in 1853; practiced law for a while and was later cashier of the Union Bank in Albany.

CHILDREN:

- i Fanny Fuller Cook, b. 27 Jan., 1860; m. 14 Oct., 1885, Marvin Olcott of Corning, N. Y.
- ii James Cady Cook, b. 9 May, d. 28 June, 1861.
- iii Mary Learned Cook, b. 22 Nov., 1862; m. John Townsend of Albany, N. Y., later of St. Paul, Minn.
- iv Edward Hull Cook, b. 20 Apr., 1873, d. in Sept., 1875.

584 CATHERINE PHILLIPS⁸ COOK, daughter of James M. and Anna (Cady) Cook, born 1 January, 1838, in Ballston Spa, N. Y.; died in Egypt subsequent to 1898; buried in Saratoga, N. Y.; married 8 or 18 October, 1861 or 1860, George Sherman Batcheller, born 25 July, 1837, in Batchellerville, Saratoga County, N. Y., son of Sherman⁷ (Ambrose,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² Joseph¹) and Mary Baldwin (Noyes) Batcheller.

General George Sherman Batcheller received the degree of LL. B. from Harvard College in 1857; admitted to the Bar, 1858; practiced law in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and when only twenty-one years of age was elected to the New York State Legislature. During the Civil War he entered the Army in 1862 as Captain in the 115th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was later promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. From 1865 to 1869 he was Inspector General of New York State. He was specially designated to accompany the body of President Lincoln through the State of New York. In 1873 was again elected to the State Legislature. In 1875 he was appointed by President Grant as the representative of the United States in the International Tribunal of Egypt, and by his colleagues in that Tribunal he was chosen as presiding Justice. He resigned in 1885 and was again elected to the New York State Legislature. Afterwards he became First Assistant Secretary of the Treasury of the United States. In 1889 was appointed minister to Portugal. In 1897 was appointed by President McKinley to preside at the Universal Postal Congress which met in Washington. At the request of the

Egyptian government he was again appointed to the International Tribunal in 1898.

Mrs. Batcheller died while they were living in Egypt. General Batcheller died in Paris, France, 2 July, 1908, buried in Saratoga, N. Y., 28 July, 1908. When in this country, General Batcheller's summer residence was in Saratoga Springs and in winter he resided in Washington.

CHILD:

- i Katherine Batcheller.

585 MARY ELVIRA⁸ BARBER, daughter of Paris and Mary Elizabeth (McClellan) Barber, born 3 September, 1841, in Homer, N. Y., died 16 March, 1862; married 6 June, 1861, Samuel W. Lovejoy of Oxford, N. H. He was born 1874, probably in Cohoes, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College.

CHILD:

- i Samuel Paris Lovejoy, b. in Waterford, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1862. After the death of his parents he was adopted by his great uncle, Hon. Robert H. McClellan, and bears his name.

586 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ McCLELLAN, daughter of Hugh Wilson and Emma F. (Marvin) McClellan, born 22 October, 1846; married 15 April, 1872, Louis Potter of New York.

CHILDREN:

- i Louis Potter, b. 14 Nov., 1873.
- ii Hugh Potter, b. 26 Feb., 1875.

587 ADDISON KIRTLAND⁸ TAYLOR, son of Hiram and Malinda (Beach) Taylor, born 7 March, 1836, probably in Litchfield, Conn.; married 1 March, 1857, Laura Lucinda Andrews, born 27 October, 1839, daughter of Luther Andrews of Wolcott, Conn. She died 20 May, 1895. Residence Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 815 i Frank Hiram Taylor, b. 4 Jan., 1858; m. Carrie Emma Wilson.
- 816 ii Laura Lucinda Taylor, b. 16 Jan., 1860; m. Dwight Merriman.
- 817 iii Mary Malinda Taylor, b. 28 Apr., 1862; m. Wilbur Beach Morse.
- 818 iv Minnie Taylor, b. 29 Apr., 1866; m. Lewis J. Goodman.
- 819 iv Ida Taylor, b. 8 Nov., 1868; m. George John Switzer.

588 MONROE⁸ TAYLOR, son of Hiram and Malinda (Beach) Taylor, born 5 June, 1841, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 3 December, 1863, Maria Bierce, born 24 December, 1846, in Goshen, Conn., daughter of Archibald and Harriett Elizabeth (Gibbs) Bierce.

CHILDREN, born (except eldest) in Torrington, Conn.:

- 820 i Grace Estelle Taylor, b. 14 Nov., 1864; m. William Cortland Bavier.
- 821 ii Jennie Carrie Taylor, b. 26 July, 1867; m. Walter Howard Hoadley.
- iii Lillian Amelia Taylor, b. 13 Aug., 1869; m. 10 June, 1903, Frank Winfield Holland.
- 822 iv Bertha Eliza Taylor, b. 18 Aug., 1871; m. Frank Howard Cottrell.
- v Hiram Edwin Taylor, b. 24 Dec., 1873; d. 7 Feb., 1874, in Torrington.
- 823 vi Ernest Monroe Taylor, b. 1 Jan., 1877; m. Elizabeth Luke.

589 WILLIAM LE ROY⁸ PRATT, son of Martin and Harriet (Beach) Pratt, born 7 August, 1829, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 5 December, 1877, in Millerton, N. Y.; married 12 March, 1851, Martha Jane Potter. She was born 17 January, 1827, in Goshen, Conn., daughter of Curtiss Stone and Abigail W. (Seeley) Potter. She died 5 March, 1881, in Litchfield. Mr. Pratt was a miller.

CHILDREN:

- i William A. Pratt, b. 4 Oct., 1852, in Bantam, Conn.; d. in Millerton, N. Y.
- 824 ii Loda Jane Pratt, b. 22 Apr., 1854; m. Charles Merritt Ganung.
- 825 iii Eva Harriet Pratt, b. 15 Sept., 1856; m. Eugene Kincaid Loomis.
- iv Ernest Linwood Pratt, b. 3 Mar., 1859, in Millerton, N. Y.; m. 26 Feb., 1895, Isabel Beach, b. 29 May, 1871, dau. of Dr. Willis Jerome and Emma J. (Strickler) Beach. (See No. 599.)
- v Ettie Eugenia Pratt, b. 20 Mar., 1861, in Irondale, N. Y.; educated at Amenia Seminary and Mount Holyoke; m. William Simmons, M. D., born 21 Apr., 1860, in Ancram, N. Y., son of John Adam and Louise (Van Vliet) Simmons. He grad. Long Island College Hospital 1891; is surgeon in Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon in Kings County Hospital, and in Jewish Hospital.

590 EDWIN^s PRATT, son of Martin and Harriet (Beach) Pratt, born 14 February, 1834, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 5 November, 1895; married 1st, 2 or 13 March, 1855, Harriet E. Bierce, who died 16 October, 1877; 2d, 6 March, 1879, Hannah Beardsley.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield:

- i Mary H. Pratt, b. 1 May, 1856; m. T. S. Ives of Goshen.
- ii Celia Pratt, b. 7 June, 1858; m. I. T. Dickerman.
- iii Charles Edwin Pratt, b. 31 Mar., 1860; d. 25 May, 1883.
- iv Harriet Louisa Pratt, b. 30 May, 1867.
- v Alfred Nelson Pratt, b. 21 Dec., 1871.
- vi George Enos Pratt, b. 24 May, 1876.

591 SETH^s PRATT, son of Martin and Harriet (Beach)

Pratt, born 24 December, 1844, in Litchfield, Conn.; died in 1910; married 1st, Emma G. Blake, who was born 20 August, 1846; 2nd, Margaret Quigley.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Litchfield:

- i Clara Lydia Pratt, b. about 1870.
- ii Julia Pratt, b. 7 Mar., 1878.

592 CHARLES SQUIRE⁸ WOOD, M. D., son of David Wildman and Beulah (Beach) Wood, born 27 February, 1825, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 1 February, 1890, in New York City; married 1st, 7 September, 1858, Mary Townsend Dederer, who died 20 March, 1865. He married 2nd, 12 May, 1866, Cynthia Anna Munson, daughter of his father's second wife. She was born 12 July, 1840, in Cheshire, Conn., daughter of Barnabas Daniel and Delia (Canfield) Munson.

Dr. Wood practiced medicine for a time in Greene, New York; afterwards he resided in New York City. He was Surgeon in the United States Army during the Civil War. His widow resides in New York City.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Marie Townsend Wood, b. 5 Apr., 1860.
- ii Charles Sacramento Wood, M. D., b. 21 May, 1864, in Sacramento, Cal., graduated College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1886; m. 14 Sept., 1903, Mary Emily Cammilleri, b. 11 Aug., 1866, in London, England, dau. of Frederick Ponsonby and Georgina Reginaldi (Forgan) Cammilleri.

By second wife:

- iii Lillie Hoffman Wood, b. 1 Oct., 1868; m. Edward Morse; res. New York City.
- iv Sarah Hoffner Wood, b. 7 Oct., 1869, d. 18 July, 1870.
- v Daisy Cynthia Wood, b. 13 Dec., 1875; res. N. Y. City.
- vi Walter Munson Wood, b. 31 May, 1880, d. 11 Nov., 1882.

593 LOIS LORANA^s WOOD, daughter of David Wildman and Beulah (Beach) Wood, born 1 August, 1829, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 2 January, 1909, or 1910; married 11 October, 1849, Frederic J. Braman. He died 4 August, 1870, aged 42 years.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Julia Maria Braman, b. 23 June, 1851; d. 15 July, 1857.
- ii Ellen J. Braman, b. in Aug., 1852; d. 29 June, 1857
- iii Cornelia Braman, b. 20 Dec., 1858; m. Edward Jackson. They have six children.
- iv William Braman, b. 12 Jan., 1863; d. 12 Mar., 1890.

594 SUSAN BEACH^s WOOD, daughter of David Wildman and Beulah (Beach) Wood, born 15 September, 1838, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 15 July, 1903; married 1st, 3 July, 1858, Norman Buell Barber, born in Harwinton, Conn., son of Loyal and Lucretia (Buell) Barber. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company A, 19th Connecticut Volunteer Regiment, and died in service 12 October, 1863, aged 26 years. She married 2d, 2 January, 1866, Enos Lyman Marvin, born 25 July, 1839, in Greene, N. Y., son of Alonzo and Mary (Beach) Marvin. He died 1 May, 1889, in Meriden, Conn., where he was a druggist and chemist.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- 826 i Willis Norman Barber, b. 11 Oct., 1859; m. Harriet Melissa Beckley.

By second husband:

- ii Clarence Marvin, b. 10 Feb., 1867, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 24 Mar., 1891, Ida May Towne of Santa Barbara, Cal. Children, born in Meriden, Conn.: Edward Lyman Marvin, b. 2 Mar., 1892; Susan Fannie Marvin, b. 15 May, 1895.
- iii Herbert Marvin, b. 3 May, 1873, in Meriden; m. 5 Apr., 1899, Emma Hallbauer, who was b. in Meriden.

- iv Allison Marvin, b. 15 July, 1875, in Meriden;
d. there 14 Apr., 1900.

595 EMILY MARY⁸ WOOD, daughter of David Wildman and Beulah (Beach) Wood, born 1 August, 1841, in Vestal, N. Y.; married 31 December, 1863, Walter David Munson. He was born 18 February, 1843, in Cheshire, Conn., son of Barnabas Daniel and Delia (Canfield) Munson; died 24 April, 1908, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was son of her step-mother.

Walter D. Munson served in the Civil War first as a Private in Company E, 8th Connecticut Volunteer Regiment; then Second Lieutenant in 2d United States Cavalry; as First Lieutenant in same and as Captain in same; later, as Assistant Adjutant General, Third Division, Eighteenth Army Corps; mustered out of service at Brazos, Texas. Settled in Brownsville, Texas, after the war, and in 1868 removed to Havana, Cuba, where he was in the petroleum refining business. Later he engaged in the shipping business and was President of a steamship company. Residence after 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Della Canfield Munson, b. 25 Sept., 1867, in Brownsville, Tex.; m. 28 Jan., 1889, John Emerson Coyle, b. 28 Oct., 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Walter Wensley Coyle, b. 14 Oct., 1891, in Brooklyn; (2) Emily Beulah Coyle, b. 13 Dec., 1893, in Brooklyn; (3) Margaret Coyle, b. 12 Sept., 1900, in Ridgewood, N. J.; (4) Donald Emerson Coyle, b. 19 Jan., 1902, in Ridgewood.
- ii Carlos Walter Munson, b. 1 Nov., 1869, in Havana, Cuba; m. 31 Oct., 1894, Mabel Williams, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of David and Sarah Williams.
- iii Franco Centennial Munson, b. 13 Jan., 1876, in Havana, Cuba; m. 1st, 27 June, 1900, Belle Louise Maze, dau. of Walter and Mary Jane Maze. She died 19 Mar., 1908. He m. 2d, 9

- Dec., 1909, Cora Pinchon Mallory, b. 7 Nov., 1877, in Brooklyn, dau. of Henry R. Mallory.
- iv Beulah Beach Munson, b. 8 Aug., 1877, in Litchfield, Conn.
 - v Mabel Emily Munson, b. 15 Aug., 1879, in Litchfield; m. 1 Nov., 1911, in Brooklyn, Dr. William Hamilton Wood, b. in Iroquois, Ontario, son of Sterling W. Wood. He graduated from the Universities of Toronto, Kissingen and Yale.

596 LUCY⁸ WOOD, daughter of David Wildman and Beulah (Beach) Wood, born in Warren, Conn., 22 May, 1844; married 31 December, 1867, Whitman S. Osborn, son of Heman and Abigail (Stoddard) Osborn of Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank Curtis Osborn, b. 3 July, 1870; m. Isabelle Bokee; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii Heman R. Osborn, b. 25 Nov., 1873; d. Jan., 1910.
- iii Louis Osborn, b. 12 June, 1881.
- iv Lillian Osborn, b. 1 Sept., 1883.
- v Susie M. Osborn, adopted daughter; m. Sherwood Allen; has two children; res. Bethlehem, Conn.

597 ELLEN AMELIA⁸ BEACH, daughter of Samuel Green and Elmina (Beach) Beach, born 25 January, 1837, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 10 March, 1909; married 18 February, 1855, Hubert Leveret Ives, born 24 August, 1833, in Goshen, Conn., died 11 February, 1868, in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 827 i Frederick Eugene Ives, b. 17 Feb., 1856; m. Mary Elizabeth Olmstead.
- 828 ii Emily Jane Ives, b. 11 Jan., 1858; m. Thompson Peebles Reeder.
- 829 iii Willis Hubert Ives, b. 2 Apr., 1861; m. 1st Julia Maria Newell; 2d Alice Mary Buckley.
- iv Franklin James Ives, b. 6 Mar., 1863; educated

in Canaan, Conn., public schools; optometrist and wholesale optician; m. 13 Nov., 1889, Harriet Evelyn Card; educated Norwich, N. Y., High School and Lady Jane Grey School, Binghamton, N. Y.; dau. of Emory Hunt and Catharine Rhoda (Spencer) Card. They have one adopted child.

- v Bertha E. Ives, b. in Norfolk, Conn., 23 Nov., 1867; d. 8 June, 1880; bur. in Litchfield, Conn.

598 VIRGIL ELBERT⁸ BEACH, son of Samuel Green and Elmina (Beach) Beach, born 21 April, 1842, in Litchfield, Conn.; died there 9 or 12 November, 1867; married 7 November, 1865, Mary (Minnie) Sedgwick, daughter of General Charles F. and Betsey (Swan) Sedgwick of Sharon, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Elizabeth Sedgwick Beach, b. 12 Jan., 1867; d. 2 Oct., 1867.

599 WILLIS JEROME⁸ BEACH, M. D., son of Samuel Green and Elmina (Beach) Beach, born 9 February, 1844, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 5 November, 1882; married in New York City, 18 September, 1867, Emma Jane Strickler, daughter of George Washington and Lucy Malvina (Miller) Strickler. He was a physician.

CHILDREN:

- i Willis Anson Beach, b. 5 Sept., 1869; m. Bertha Long of Bridgeport; res. there.
- ii Isabel Beach, b. 29 May, 1871; m. 26 Feb., 1895, Ernest Linwood Pratt of Litchfield, son of William L. and Jane (Potter) Pratt; no children.

600 WATSON E.⁸ BEACH, son of Samuel Green and Elmina (Beach) Beach, born 10 December, 1845, in

Litchfield, Conn.; died about 1907, in Kansas City, Mo.; married Ettie Bailey.

CHILDREN:

- i Gail Beach. m. and has one child.
- ii Kitlena Beach.
- iii Florence Beach.
- iv Lila Beach.

601 JAMES B.⁸ NEWCOMB, son of James Coville and Marcia (Beach) Newcomb, born 5 September, 1820, in Litchfield, Conn.; died 27 July, 1894; married 1st, Roxanna Keeler, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (——) Keeler. She was born 27 June, 1820, and died in Litchfield, 10 April, 1885. He married 2d, 9 June, 1886, Abbie Woodruff, daughter of John Woodruff.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 830 i James Jerome Newcomb, b. 14 Oct., 1850; m. Mary B. Quaile.
- ii Eliza Marcia Newcomb, b. 14 Nov., 1852; m. George Wheeler.
- iii Rose Martha Newcomb, b. 22 July, 1854; died same year.
- iv Edward Henry Newcomb, b. 18 June, 1857.

602 GEORGE W.⁸ NEWCOMB, son of James Coville and Marcia (Beach) Newcomb, born in Litchfield, Conn.; married 1 January, 1857, Mary Susan Wheeler, born 10 April, 1838, probably in Litchfield, daughter of Peleg and Eliza (Buel) Wheeler and granddaughter of Miles Buel.

CHILD, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Frederick Upton Newcomb, b. 2 Oct., 1861; m. 4 Sept., 1884, Edith E. Thrall, daughter of Charles L. Thrall. Child: Fredericke Newcomb, b. 10 Nov., 1887.

603 MILO DAVID⁸ BEACH, son of Milo and Catherine

(Fellows) Beach, born 20 March, 1861, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 30 November, 1882, Louisa Rachel Webster, born 28 March, 1862, in Morris, Conn., daughter of William and Jane (Baldwin) Webster. Milo David Beach has a creamery in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- 831 i Louisa Webster Beach, b. 8 Nov., 1885; m. Fred S. Bates.
- 832 ii Ruth Ferguson Beach, b. 10 Dec., 1886; m. Timothy B. Towle.
- iii Katharine Jane Beach, b. 4 Sept., 1889.
- iv Mary Frances Beach, b. 19 Oct., 1891.
- v Betsey Rachel Beach, b. 27 Aug., 1893.
- vi William Milo Beach, b. 15 Oct., 1896.
- vii Milo Jay Beach, b. 9 Feb., 1898.

604 FLORA TRYPHENA⁸ BEACH, daughter of Abraham and Pamela (Davidson-McCarty) Beach, born 20 November, 1859, in Goshen, Conn.; married 13 April, 1886, James Henry Libby, who was born 9 December, 1862, in Clinton, N. Y., son of Benjamin F. and Mary (Miller) Libby. Residence, Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Clinton, N. Y.:

- i Graham Beach Libby, b. 5 May, 1887; d. 14 May, 1895.
- ii James Frederick Libby, b. 22 Aug., 1891; d. 5 Sept., 1894.
- iii Mary Agnes Libby, b. 15 June, 1893.
- iv Ruth Miller Libby, b. 28 Sept., 1898.

605 ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁸ BEACH, son of Abraham and Pamela (Davidson-McCarty) Beach, born 14 November, 1861, in Goshen, Conn.; married 1 March, 1881, Harriet E. Stockbridge. She was born 1 March, 1861, in Kirkland, N. Y., daughter of Thadeus and Anna (Ennis) Stockbridge. Abraham L. Beach is a farmer, residing in Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Kirkland, N. Y.:

- i John Beach, b. 7 Jan., 1882.

- ii Harold Abraham Beach, b. 30 May, 1883; m. 17 Aug., 1905, Anna Dennison, dau. of Wesley Jacob Astor and Mary Margaret (Schuster) Dennison. Res. Kirkland, N. Y. Child: Anna Harriett Beach, b. 17 Oct., 1907, in Kirkland.

606 REVEREND JOHN CORNELIUS⁸ BEACH, son of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Taber) Beach, born 6 April, 1854, in Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Mich.; married 1st, 31 August, 1881, Lucy Lavina Kellogg, daughter of Rev. Erastus Lewis and Mary Alice (Martin) Kellogg. She was born 29 July, 1858, and died 1 October, 1887. He married 2d, 15 March, 1889, Henrietta Angeline (Mills) Chapman, born 22 August, 1862, daughter of Harding and Lavina Elizabeth (Allen) Mills, and widow of Rev. John W. Chapman of Detroit, Mich., Methodist Episcopal Conference.

Rev. John C. Beach was educated at the High School in Hartford, Conn.; at Albion, Mich., College; and at the Normal College in Valparaiso, Ind. He was a teacher for several years and then took a four years' Conference course in Theology and became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Michigan. He was in active service from September, 1880, to September, 1902. He is now retired and is living on the homestead farm in Buchanan, Mich.

In 1889 Mr. Beach adopted Lola Chapman, born 19 July, 1884, in Corunna, Mich., the daughter of his second wife and her former husband, Rev. John W. Chapman. The birthplaces of the children of Mr. Beach give the names of most of the parishes where he has served as pastor. The others are Pipestone, Pentwater, Mancelona and Lake City, all in Michigan.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i John Beach, b. 19 Sept., 1883, in Fremont, Mich.; d. same day.
- ii Floyd Kellogg Beach, b. 30 Dec., 1884, in Hesperia, Mich.; is Assistant Civil Engineer in the Irrigation Dept. of the Canadian Railway, stationed at Calgary, Alberta.

- iii Lewis Arthur Beach, b. 1 Oct., 1887, in Luther, Mich.; d. same day.
- By second wife:
- iv Lucy Wadhams Beach, b. 22 Dec., 1889, in Luther, Mich.
- v Joseph Mills Beach, b. 16 Apr., 1892, in Evart, Mich.
- vi Agnes Allen Beach, b. 23 Apr., 1894, in Shelby, Mich.
- vii Alice Taber Beach, b. 11 May, 1897, in Kalkaska, Mich.
- viii Helen Beach, b. 20 Mar., 1902, in Vandalia, Mich.; d. same day.

607 ALMA LOVENA⁸ BEACH, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Taber) Beach, born 18 November, 1858, in Oronoka Township, Berrien Co., Mich.; died 12 March, 1902, in Buchanan, Mich.; married 12 November, 1877, Robert Henry Coveney. He was born 12 November, 1853, in Buchanan Township, Mich., and died there 7 March, 1901, son of Joseph Coveney. Alma L. Beach was a teacher before her marriage. Her husband was a farmer. Residence, Buchanan, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Buchanan, Mich.:

- i Grace Coveney, b. 1 Apr., 1879; d. 19 Jan., 1894.
- ii Herbert Clare Coveney, b. 15 Dec., 1882.
- iii Fern Beach Coveney, b. 15 Feb., 1885; d. 1 Mar., 1905; m. 3 Sept., 1904, Albert R. Chenoweth.
- iv Robert Lisle Coveney, b. 11 June, 1893.

608 EFFIE PAMELIA⁸ BEACH, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Taber) Beach, born 18 February, 1866, in Oronoka Township, Berrien Co., Mich.; married 16 October, 1883, Darwin A. Crane. He was born 5 February, 1859, in Burlington, Wis., son of John Thomas and Margaret (Quail) Crane. Darwin A. Crane is a farmer living near Buchanan, Mich. His father was born on the Isle of Man, England.

CHILDREN, born in Oronoka Township, Berrien Co., Mich.:

- 833 i Mabel Leone Crane, b. 12 Apr., 1884; m. Edgar Upham.
- ii Roy Beach Crane, b. 4 Dec., 1885; m. 1st, 1 Jan., 1906, Gertrude Southworth, divorced; m. 2d, 29 Sept., 1909, Enid Barnhart.
- 834 iii Hallie Agnes Crane, b. 9 Sept., 1887; m. Richard S. Dougan.
- iv Mae Taber Crane, b. 8 May, 1891.

609 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN⁸ VAILL, son of Rev. Hermon Landon and Flora (Gold) Vaill, was born in East Lyme, Conn., 27 March, 1832, and died in Winsted, Conn., 8 February, 1875. He married 11 June, 1868, Alice Mercy Dudley, daughter of George and Electa (Camp) Dudley.

Mr. Vaill was a teacher. In 1862 he enlisted in the 19th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, and, later, was Adjutant in the 2d Regiment, Connecticut Heavy Artillery, of which he published a history in 1868. He was editor of the "Winsted Herald," and in 1870 published a travesty, "The Aeneid in Modern America."

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Dudley Vaill, b. 28 Jan., 1869; m. 20 June, 1895, Charles Hooker Talcott of Hartford, son of Seth Talcott.
- ii George Dudley Vaill, d. in infancy.
- iii Dudley Landon Vaill, b. in Winsted, Conn., 30 Aug., 1873; m. 28 June, 1900, Leila S. Holmes, dau. of Charles B. and Abigail (Pierce) Holmes of Winsted. He graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1892, and from Yale University 1896. He is a manufacturer. Children: Mary Vaill, b. 21 Oct., 1902; Charles B. H. Vaill, b. 1 July, 1904; Theodore Vaill, b. 19 Sept., 1905; Dudley Landon Vaill, b. 22 Jan., 1907; Holmes Vaill, b. 20 Aug., 1909, d. in infancy.

610 JOHN L.^s PLUMB, son of Frederick W. and Huldah Seymour (Landon) Plumb, born 14 December, 1831, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 21 April, 1856, Lucy Field.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- i Frederick L. Plumb, b. 11 July, 1858; m. and lives in New York City.
- ii Anna Gertrude Plumb, b. 22 Feb., 1861; unm.
- iii Edward L. Plumb, b. 22 Aug., 1862; m. 30 Dec., 1890, Jennie Kilbourne, dau. of Amos W. and — (Gray) Kilbourne. Child: Dorothy Plumb.
- iv William S. Plumb, b. 11 Feb., 1865; m. 30 May, 1895, Anna Louise Bissell, b. 18 May, 1873, dau. of Philip and Henrietta L. (Dudley) Bissell. Child: Philip Bissell Plumb, b. in Litchfield about 1906.
- v John F. Plumb, b. 20 May, 1867; m. 12 June, 1895, Annie Goodman of Hartford. He is rector of a church in New Milford, Conn., and has children.

611 WILLIAM H.^s PLUMB, son of Frederick W. and Huldah Seymour (Landon) Plumb, born 17 September, 1840, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 1st, 13 September, 1870, Emma T. Buell, daughter of Ferdinand and Almeda M. (Osborn) Buell, b. 28 October, 1847, in Litchfield, and died there 11 April, 1882. He married 2d, 18 March, 1885, Ellen A. Peck, daughter of James B. Peck.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Ada Plumb, b. 22 Apr., 1873.
- ii Anna Plumb, b. 31 Mar., 1874.
- iii Frederick Plumb, b. 19 May, 1877.
- iv Florence Plumb, b. 6 Feb., 1879; d. 22 Mar., 1880.
- v Emma Plumb, d. 30 Aug., 1882, aged 8 mos.

612 COURTLAND BEECHER^s STONE, son of Benjamin Jarvis and Mary Anne (Beecher) Stone, born 29 June, 1843, in New Milford, Conn.; married 13 August, 1866, in New Milford, Martha Augusta Doty, born 23 July, 1843, in Shopiere, Wis., daughter of Zuri Shaddai and

Phoebe Ann (Bostwick) Doty. Removed from New Milford, in 1890, to Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a civil engineer.

CHILDREN:

- i May Diamond Stone, b. 24 May, 1867, in Meadville, Pa.; m. 25 Dec., 1898, Charles Willis Sanford.
- ii Benjamin Doty Stone, b. 11 Dec., 1869, in Merryall, Conn.; d. 15 May, 1870.
- iii Amy Doty Stone, b. 1 Nov., 1870, in New Milford, Conn.
- iv Winifred Isabel Stone, b. in New Milford, 19 Aug., 1875; m. 23 Dec., 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y., George W. Simpson. Child: George Courtland Simpson, b. 7 Jan., 1897.
- v Bessie Stone, b. 11 Feb., 1880, in New Milford; d. 3 Mar., 1880.
- vi Ethel Stone, b. 24 Mar., 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

613 CLORINDA WADHAMS⁸ SHOEMAKER, daughter of Lazarus Denison and Esther Waller (Wadhams) Shoemaker, born 5 August, 1849, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; died 6 May, 1904, in Wilkes Barre; married 20 November, 1872, Irving Ariel Stearns, a civil and mining engineer, now retired. He was born 12 September, 1845, in Ontario County, N. Y., son of George W. and Miranda (Tufts) Stearns. Irving Ariel Stearns graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., in 1868. Mrs. Stearns was educated in private schools in Wilkes Barre, and New Haven, Conn. She served as director for many institutions and was greatly interested in the work of the Wyoming Historical Society, of which her husband has been President.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- i Lazarus Denison Stearns, b. 27 Dec., 1875; d. 7 Sept., 1898, in Wilkes Barre; served in the Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Spanish War.
- ii Irving Ariel Stearns, b. 15 July, 1877; d. 9 Apr., 1884, in Wilkes Barre.
- iii Esther Shoemaker Stearns, b. 4 Mar., 1885; m. 14

Apr., 1910, Harold Mercer Shoemaker of Wilkes Barre. Child: A son, b. July or Aug., 1911.

614 CAROLINE IVES⁸ SHOEMAKER, daughter of Lazarus Denison and Esther Waller (Wadhams) Shoemaker, born 25 April, 1857, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; died 21 August, 1908, in Binghamton, N. Y.; married 17 November, 1880, William George Phelps, born in Wilkes Barre, 17 August, 1857, son of John Case and Marcia Wheeler (Bennett) Phelps. He is President of the Second National Bank of Binghamton. Mrs. Phelps attended private schools in Wilkes Barre and New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Binghamton, N. Y.:

- i John Case Phelps, b. 29 June, 1883.
- ii Denison Shoemaker Phelps, b. 10 Mar., 1885; m. in Conklin, N. Y., 2 June, 1909, Clara Corbett, b. 20 Aug., 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Marshall Joseph and Alice (Waldron) Corbett. Child: Denison Shoemaker Phelps, b. 3 Oct., 1910, in Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii William George Phelps, b. 5 June, 1890.
- iv Esther Shoemaker Phelps, b. 20 Aug., 1892.

615 ESTHER WADHAMS⁸ SHOEMAKER, daughter of Lazarus Denison and Esther Waller (Wadhams) Shoemaker, born 9 November, 1863, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; married 7 June, 1893, Robert Van Arsdale Norris. He was born 2 May, 1864, in Newark, N. J., son of Thomas Baldwin and Mary Latimer (Ruxton) Norris. He graduated from Columbia College (School of Mines) in 1885, with the degree of E. M. He is a consulting engineer. Mrs. Norris was educated in private schools in Wilkes Barre and Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- i Robert Van Arsdale Norris, b. 9 June, 1894.
- ii Jane Shoemaker Norris, b. 20 Apr., 1896.
- iii Esther Shoemaker Norris, b. 10 Feb., 1900.

616 RAYMOND LYNDE⁸ WADHAMS, M. D., son of Calvin and Frances D. (Lynde) Wadhams, born 25 September, 1872, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; married in New York City 18 October, 1900, Mary Bergmann Dobbs. She was born 14 October, 1875, in New York City, daughter of Charles Gordon and Agnes Elizabeth (Bergmann) Dobbs. She graduated from Barnard College, New York, June, 1897, with the degree of B. A. Dr. Raymond Lynde Wadhams graduated from Princeton University 11 June, 1895, and from Columbia University (Medical Department) 7 June, 1899. He is a life member of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Residence, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

CHILDREN, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- i Dorothy Lynde, b. 28 Apr., 1902.
- ii Agnes Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov., 1903.

617 RUTH ESTELLE⁸ LOOP, daughter of Edward Sterling and Cornelia Burton (French) Loop, born 21 July, 1854, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; married there 14 November, 1888, Major Charles Frederick Larrabee, son of Samuel Wyley and Rachel (Knight) Larrabee.

Charles Frederick Larrabee served in the Civil War as a Private, Sergeant Major, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 30th Maine Veteran Volunteers. He was mustered out with his regiment in the autumn of 1865, and in February, 1866, was appointed Second Lieutenant and subsequently promoted to be First Lieutenant in the 7th United States Infantry. He was breveted Captain and Major of Volunteers and also Captain United States Army "for gallant and distinguished services in the battles of Sabine Crossroads, Pleasant Hill and Cane River Crossing, Louisiana." He also served with General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. He was in the civil service of the Government for many years as Special Agent and Commissioner to treat with various Indian tribes, and finally as Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Washington, under appointment of President Roosevelt. Residence, Washington, D. C. Died 1 November, 1912.

CHILD, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.:

- i Sterling Loop Larrabee, b. 24 Sept., 1889. He was appointed Lieutenant in Philippine Constabulary; graduated 1911, at Bagnio Constabulary School, Island Luzon; mentioned for "gallant and efficient services" in Moro Country.

618 CORA^s FRENCH, daughter of Samuel Livingston and Harriet Seville (Turner) French, born 15 August, 1867, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 22 June, 1898, George Llewellyn Clewell, born 19 October, 1866, in Berwick, Pa., son of Augustus and Cordelia (Zehner) Clewell.

CHILDREN, born in Plymouth, Pa.:

- i George Livingston Clewell, b. 17 Aug., 1900.
- ii Robert Augustus Clewell, b. 11 May, 1905.

619 HARRY LIVINGSTON^s FRENCH, son of Samuel Livingston and Harriet Seville (Turner) French, born 21 November, 1871, in Plymouth, Pa.; married 28 June, 1910, Anne Lee Worden, born in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Harry L. French graduated from Cornell University in 1894. He is an architect, residing in Wilkes Barre.

CHILD, born in Wilkes Barre:

- i Livingston Paine French, b. 6 May, 1911.

620 REXAVILLE ASCENATH^s BARTHOLOMEW, daughter of Albert Josiah and Nancy (Smith) Bartholomew, born 17 March, 1836, in Oneida, N. Y.; died 2 November, 1871-72; married 5 March, 1856, Frank Holmes. He was born 1 July, 1826, and died 1 July, 1898. Residence, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Cora J. Holmes, b. 17 Nov., 1858; m. William Pinger; have one child.
- ii Marion E. Holmes, b. 18 Jan., 1860; m. 6 Apr., 1881, Friend Warenschneider or Handschrieder; res. Fort Atkinson; have six children.
- iii Elva Francis Holmes, b. 15 Feb., 1862; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah; unm.

- iv Albert or Hobart J. Holmes, b. 15 Feb., 1866; m. and has two children; res. Kansas City, Mo.
- v Rhodell A. Holmes, b. 25 Mar., 1868; m. 10 Oct., 1894; has one dau.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- vi Ernest Grant Holmes, b. 5 May, 1870; d. 15 Nov., 1894.

621 JAY SIMON⁸ BARTHOLOMEW, son of Albert Josiah and Nancy (Smith) Bartholomew, born 22 June, 1840, in Oneida, N. Y.; married 6 July, 1870, Emily J. Morrison. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in 1862; was discharged later, on account of disability; re-enlisted in 1864, and served until the close of the war. He was a farmer in Lucas County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i John O. Bartholomew, b. 17 June, 1872; m. and has children.
- ii Louisa Bartholomew, b. 23 Aug., 1880; m. and has children.

622 OSCAR AMOS⁸ BARTHOLOMEW, son of Hiram Edwin and Aroxy (Chase) Bartholomew, born 7 September, 1839, in Statebridge, Onedia Co., N. Y.; married in 1871, Lucy Collins. Residence, Vernon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Orlo Edwin Bartholomew, b. 17 Feb., 1872.
- ii Lina Sophia Bartholomew, b. 27 Feb., 1874.
- iii Kirby Scott Bartholomew, b. 9 Apr., 1878.
- iv Lena Edna Bartholomew, b. 7 Sept., 1881.

623 ERMINA PRINDLE⁸ WELLS, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Ann (Wadhams) Wells, born 23 March, 1832, in Upper Jay, N. Y.; died 3 September, 1898, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; married 3 May, 1854, as his second wife, Monroe Hall, son of Elihu and Amanda (Stone) Hall. He was born 4 June, 1817, in Lower Jay, N. Y., and died 10 July, 1897, in Plattsburgh.

Monroe Hall prepared for college at Bennington, Vt., and became a student at Brown University, Providence, R. I., but owing to illness did not graduate. He was interested in lands, iron manufacturing and other industries in Essex, Clinton and Franklin Counties, N. Y. He was Supervisor of the town of Jay for several years and represented Essex County, N. Y., in the State Legislature in 1858 and 1859. Was a member of the Board of Education of the city of Plattsburgh, N. Y., for many years. Was a Paymaster, with the rank of Major, in the Civil War. In 1865 he moved with his family from Bloomingdale, Essex County, to Plattsburgh, in Clinton County, where he resided up to the time of his death. His first wife was Juliet Gross, daughter of Ezra Carter Gross, whom he married at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 29 August, 1841. Their children were Henry Hall (now deceased); Charlotte Gross Hall; Jennie S. Hall, m. Samuel J. Whitley; and Alice M. Hall, m. Elbridge Gerry Ricketson.

CHILDREN :

- i Erminia Juliette Hall, b. 26 July, 1857.
- ii Monroe Eugene Hall, b. 29 July, 1859; d. 24 Nov., 1888.
- 835 iii Benjamin Elihu Hall, b. 2 Nov., 1862; m. Mary Hazard Brown.

624 BENJAMIN ELISHA^s WELLS, son of Benjamin and Jane Ann (Wadhams) Wells, born 26 March, 1834, in Upper Jay, N. Y.; married 6 September, 1864, Charlotte Bullen, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bullen. She was born 4 September, 1842, in Black Brook, N. Y. Benjamin E. Wells received his education in his native town. In 1855 he was employed by the J. and J. Rogers Iron Company of Black Brook, Clinton County, N. Y., and remained with them for thirty-four years. He represented that town as Supervisor from 1871 to 1878 inclusive, one year of which he was chairman of the Board of Supervisors. In 1889 he removed to Duluth, Minn., where he was connected with the Wells-Stone Mercantile Company, wholesale grocers. In 1896 he retired from business.

CHILDREN, born in Black Brook, N. Y.:

- i Sidney Edgar Wells, b. 5 Dec., 1866; d. 16 Apr., 1873.
- 836 ii Wallace Henry Wells, b. 20 May, 1869; m. Henrietta Olive Johns.
- iii Benjamin Samuel Wells, b. 7 Feb., 1872; graduate of University of Minnesota, 1895; M. A., University of Chicago.
- iv Edgar Charles Wells, b. 13 Jan., 1874; student at Cornell University, 1899, but illness prevented him from finishing the course.
- v William Wadhams Wells, b. 1 Sept., 1875; m. 4 May, 1910, Mary Persis Blackmarr, who was b. 21 Apr., 1866, in Whitehall, Mich., dau. of Frank and Rachel Jessie Horton (McCollum) Blackmarr.
- vi John Rogers Wells, b. 13 June, 1880.

625 EDGAR SYLVANUS^s WELLS, son of Benjamin and Jane Ann (Wadhams) Wells, born 30 January, 1837, in Upper Jay, N. Y.; married in Wabasha, Minn., 18 May, 1868, Julia Hartness Comstock. She was born in Lyme, Conn., 16 July, 1843, daughter of Prentice Adams and Lynda Myra (Banning) Comstock.

Mr. Wells attended the schools in his home town and when about twenty years of age he went West. For a time he was a farmer in Wisconsin, but later settled in Saginaw, Mich., and was in the employ of the Wells-Stone Company. In 1890 he went to Alaska, where he remained for two years. Since then he has not been in active business. The family resides in Saginaw but spend their summers at the old homestead in Upper Jay.

CHILDREN, except first, born in Saginaw, Mich.:

- i William Chester Wells, b. in Wabasha, 19 Mar., 1873, d. there 27 Mar., 1873.
- ii Agnes Ermina Wells, b. 4 Jan., 1876; was one year (1902) at Bryn Mawr College; grad. University of Michigan, 1903.
- 837 iii Benjamin Warren Wells, b. 9 July, 1878; m. Florence Katherine Harris.

- iv Florence Eugenia Wells, b. 18 Sept., 1880;
grad. Teachers' College, New York City, 1904.

626 CAPTAIN CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ WELLS, son of Benjamin and Jane Ann (Wadhams) Wells, born 16 July, 1841, in Upper Jay, N. Y.; died 18 October, 1893, at Bow-String Lake, Minn.; married 22 October, 1868, in Keesville, N. Y., Mary Eliza Bingham. She was born 30 August, 1844, in Cornwall, Vt., and died 22 January, 1892, at her home in Saginaw, Mich. She was the daughter of Reuben P. Bingham.

Charles W. Wells was educated in the schools of Upper Jay and, at the age of eighteen, entered the employ of J. and J. Rogers Company, an extensive manufacturing firm of the Ausable region. He enlisted as a Private in the 118th New York Volunteer Regiment, became successively Sergeant, Second and First Lieutenant, Captain, and, at the close of the war, was made Major by brevet. He was with his regiment until the last year and a half of the war, during which time he served on the staffs of General Stannard, of General Gibbon, and then of General Orr, the two latter when in command of the 24th Army Corps. He was present in the exercise of his duties at the surrender of General Lee.

Captain Wells returned to the Rogers Company and, after two years, went to Saginaw, Mich., where he established a large business in lumbermen's supplies, from which proceeded the well known firms: Wells-Stone Mercantile Company; Chapin-Wells Hardware Company; A. W. Wright Lumber Company; and Wright, Davis and Company. From this the business was enlarged to buying and selling of timber lands, manufacture of lumber, and building of railroads. He was Vice President and Director of various banks, and Director of a railroad which he was instrumental in building. He was a liberal supporter of the First Presbyterian Church in Saginaw and endowed the chair of Philosophy at Alma College. Captain Wells died suddenly while on a hunting trip with friends in Minnesota.

CHILDREN, born in Saginaw, Mich.:

- i Eliza Johnson Wells, b. 30 July, 1870, d. 19 Nov., 1870.
- ii Mattie Grace Wells, b. 4 July, 1872, d. 31 May, 1876.
- 838 iii Jean Wadhams Wells, b. 21 Apr., 1876; m. Wallis Craig Smith.
- 839 iv Helen Mary Wells, b. 24 Feb., 1880; m. Paul Frye Healey Morley.

627 LUCY JANE⁸ WELLS, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Ann (Wadhams) Wells, born 23 February, 1844, in Upper Jay, N. Y.; died 5 August, 1883, at Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.; married 3 October, 1876, John Cameron Whiteford, son of Francis Hood and Margaret (Quinton) Whiteford. He was born 8 February, 1848, in Lisbellow, near Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, north of Ireland. His parents were from Scotland. His mother's mother was a Cameron. Mr. Whiteford married 2d, Mary Edna Duncan. They have one son.

Lucy J. Wells was educated at a private school in Lansingburg, N. Y., and was for sometime a teacher in that school, and later in Saugerties, N. Y.

CHILD, born in Glenerie, Ulster County, New York:

- i Margaret Wells Whiteford, b. 22 Oct., 1877; grad. from Cornell University June, 1902. She is now (1911) teaching Greek and Latin in a school for girls in Shelbyville, Ky.

628 HENRY CLAY⁸ WRIGHT, son of Dr. Dan Stiles and Lucy Alvira (Wadhams) Wright, born 2 September, 1832, in Whitehall, N. Y.; died 16 January, 1896, in Elkhart, Ind.; married 22 July, 1857, in Schenectady, N. Y., Marion Elizabeth Hendrick. She was born 8 December, 1834, in Amsterdam, N. Y., daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Hendrick.

CHILDREN:

- i Eluthera Farnham Wright, b. 5 Dec., 1860, in Rantoul, Ill.

- ii Mary Eugenia Wright, b. 10 Jan., 1865, in Rantoul, Ill.; m. 7 Jan. 1886, Perry L. Turner.
- 840 iii Ernest Raymond Wright, b. 23 Sept., 1866, in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Mary Skahen.
- iv Lucy Wadhams Wright, b. 27 Jan., 1868, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- v Victor Wright, b. 31 Aug., 1874, in Elkhart, Ind.

629 ELUTHERA FARNHAM⁸ WRIGHT, daughter of Dr. Dan Stiles and Lucy Alvira (Wadhams) Wright, born 28 March, 1837, in Whitehall, N. Y.; died 16 March, 1891, in Whallonsburg, Essex County, N. Y.; married in Whitehall, N. Y., 7 October, 1857, Willet Eli Rogers, son of Hon. Eli and Mary (Whallon) Rogers of Whallonsburg, N. Y. He was born in Essex, N. Y., 6 February, 1834, and died there at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mary R. Knowlton, 189—. He was a farmer and resided in Whallonsburg.

CHILDREN, born in Whallonsburg, N. Y.:

- i Kate Rogers, b. 27 Sept., 1858, d. 9 July, 1902, at Great Falls, Montana; m. 8 Sept., 1887, Edgar S. Worden. He was an editor. No children.
- 841 ii Mary Rogers, b. 26 Aug., 1866; m. Henry Hobart Knowlton.
- iii Eli M. Rogers, b. 4 Dec., 1869; m. Mary Irene Moore.

630 LUCY ELVIRA⁸ WRIGHT, daughter of Dr. Dan Stiles and Lucy Alvira (Wadhams) Wright, born 19 June, 1839, in Whitehall, N. Y., died 21 February, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.; married in Whitehall, N. Y., 6 October, 1859, John Penfield, son of Horace Eddy and Caroline (Chandler) Penfield. He was born 23 September, 1824, in Pawlett, Vt., and died 8 October, 1887, in Rantoul, Ill.

He was a farmer and a man of prominence in his home town in Illinois.

CHILDREN :

- i Eugene Wright Penfield, b. 12 July, 1860, d. 26 Oct., 1891, unkm.
- ii John Horace Penfield, b. 1 Sept., 1863; m. 18 Feb., 1906, his first cousin, Julia Penfield, dau. of Guy Penfield. They res. in Easton, Pa., where he is engaged in the manufacture of horse nails. Child: Ruth Chandler Penfield, b. 3 Jan., 1910.
- iii Lucy Bushnell Penfield, b. 5 Jan., 1865, d. 12 Oct., 1900, unkm.
- iv Frederick Wadhams Penfield, b. 28 July, 1867; m. 3 Aug., 1906, Elizabeth Woods. He is Secretary for the Aetna Powder Company in Chicago, Ill. No children.

631 FREDERICK WADHAMS⁸ WRIGHT, son of Dr. Dan Stiles and Lucy Alvira (Wadhams) Wright, born 3 July, 1842, in Whitehall, N. Y.; married 2 March, 1871, Ellen S. Rich. She was born 27 August, 1840, in Shoreham, Vt., and died 26 November, 1888, in Hammond, La. Frederick W. Wright served in the Civil War in Company H of the 14th New York Heavy Artillery during 1864 and 1865.

CHILDREN :

- i Edgar Wadhams Wright, b. 26 May, 1872, in Rantoul, Ill.
- ii Charles Rich Wright, b. 2 Mar., 1875, in Elkhart, Ind.
- iii Gertrude Alvira Wright, b. 19 Sept., 1878, in Elkhart, Ind.

632 WILLIAM⁸ WADHAMS, son of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, born 10 October, 1831, in Westport, Essex County, N. Y., died 6 June, 1905, in Philadelphia, Pa., having been stricken with cerebral hemorrhage while visiting his brother-in-law, Rev. Dr. J.

Trumbull Lee; married 14 June, 1854, in Whiting, Vt., Lucinda Angela Skinner, the ceremony being performed by her two uncles, Rev. Calvin Cady, a Congregational minister of St. Albans, Vt., and Rev. Otis Ainsworth Skinner, a Universalist minister of Boston, Mass. She was born 6 January, 1834, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y., daughter of George and Clara (Cady) Skinner. Some years after her birth her father removed to Vermont.

William Wadhams went with his father in 1851 to San Francisco, Cal. They sailed from New York City the 22d of April, on the steamer "Ohio," for Havana, Cuba; there they took the ship "Falcon" for Chagres; from there they went up the Chagres River in canoes as far as Gorgona, thence by mule to Panama, one afternoon's ride; they then embarked on the steamer "Isthmus" and reached San Francisco on the 10th of June, 1851, just seven weeks after their departure from New York City.

Soon after his arrival in San Francisco, William Wadhams was appointed to a position in the United States Post Office, which place he held for several years. In May, 1854, he returned to the East, married, and with his bride he again went to San Francisco, and soon afterwards engaged in the wholesale grocery business.

In February, 1865, he removed to Portland, Oregon, to establish there a branch house of one of the largest wholesale grocery firms in San Francisco. In after years he succeeded to the business thus established, under the well known firm name of Wadhams & Co., and continued in this business up to the time of his death. He was one of the founders of the Oregon Barrel Company at St. Johns, Oregon, which for many years supplied thousands of barrels and kegs for the sugar planters of the Hawaiian Islands. He was also engaged in the salmon canning industry.

During his forty years' residence in Portland he was widely known throughout the Pacific Coast as a man of the strictest integrity. While thus known as a business man, he was at the same time as extensively known as a Christian worker in both church and charitable circles. He was for many years elder in the First Presbyterian

Church and Superintendent of its Sunday School. He was one of the organizers of the Young Men's Christian Association in Portland and was devoted to it. Among the many public interests in which he was not only an active but a most efficient promoter, were the Christian Missions in Alaska, the reformation and welfare of prisoners, the cause of education in general and many other works of philanthropy. The sweetness and charm of his voice in rendering gospel hymns was well known and enjoyed by many on that coast.

Mr. and Mrs. Wadhams, having no children of their own, adopted two orphans in July, 1869, who took the name of Wadhams.

- i George Delevan, b. 28 Dec., 1864, d. 31 Oct., 1894, in Ogden, Utah; buried in Portland, Ore.
- ii Eliza Delevan, b. 24 Apr., 1867, m. and resides in Southern California.

633 LUMAN⁸ WADHAM, son of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, born 22 August, 1833, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y., died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Robert H. Chandler, 20 August, 1907, in San Francisco, Cal.; married 16 April, 1857, in San Francisco, Elizabeth S. T. Stayner, who was born on the Island of Guernsey, England, 16 March, 1836.

Luman Wadham went to San Francisco in 1852 with his uncle, Abraham Wadhams, and established his home there in the days of the pioneers. From those early days he was closely identified with civic affairs, having served as Secretary to the Bank Commissioners, as School Director and as Tax Collector. He was well known as an expert accountant. Mr. Wadham was a man of very generous nature, loyal to his friends and always ready to give a helping hand. His home, with its contents, was burned at the time of the great fire which followed the earthquake in 1905. The hardships immediately succeeding that event contributed much toward undermining his health and doubtless hastened his death.

CHILDREN, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- 842 i Ida Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct., 1859; m. William P. Richardson.
- 843 ii Edward Luman, twin, b. 10 Oct., 1859; m. Ida Louisa Haslam.
- 844 iii Virginia L., b. 18 June, 1861; m. Robert H. Chandler.
- iv George, b. 22 Aug., 1873, d. 23 Aug., 1873.
- v Bertha Frances, b. 7 July, 1875.

634 LUCY BOSTWICK⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, was born 12 February, 1837, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y., died 3 October, 1906, in Joliet, Ill.; married in Wadhams Mills 28 December, 1859, Herbert Lewis Cady, son of Lewis and Betsey (Alden) Cady. He was born in Wadhams Mills 16 July, 1834. His mother was a direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower. Two years after their marriage they removed to Illinois. They lived for several years in Wilmington and in 1886 removed to Joliet, where Mr. Cady was engaged in the hardware business. Both Mr. and Mrs. Cady were active members there of the Central Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cady died 29 November, 1909, at the home of his son, Frederick Wadhams Cady, in Chicago.

Lucy B. Wadhams was educated at a private school in Essex, N. Y., and at the Smith and Converse Female Seminary at Burlington, Vt. She was always much interested in philanthropic and church work. The obituary notice in "The Joliet Evening Herald" of October 4, 1906, well describes her early life. "Her childhood and girlhood days were in many ways ideal. Five brothers and three sisters, with father and mother, constituted the circle around the old fashioned fireplace. In such a home one learns more perfectly the tender lessons of unselfishness and generosity. In addition, it was her good fortune to be born into the lap of Christianity. The atmosphere pervading the home was distinctly religious; every morning, whether the father was present or absent, the family was called together for a lesson from the Bible and a talk with

God. And some of us make no doubt that the lessons so learned have proven life's richest treasures and realities."

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Wilmington, Ill.:

- 845 i William Lewis Cady, b. 10 Apr., 1862; m. Edith Whiteside Hearst.
- ii Frank Blish Cady, b. 7 Dec., 1867; d. 12 Aug., 1868.
- iii Frederick Wadhams Cady, b. 24 Dec., 1869; m. 28 Nov., 1895, Lois Pitts Mills, dau. of John Milton and Lucelia Ella (Blackburn) Mills. No children. Mr. Cady is Assistant Treasurer of Cook County, Ill.; resides in Chicago.
- 846 iv Herbert Alden Cady, b. 12 Aug., 1871; m. Corinne Lindell Gray.

635 FRANCES BURCHARD⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, was born 2 November, 1838, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y. She was educated at a private school in Essex, N. Y., and at the Smith and Converse Female Seminary in Burlington, Vermont. She married, 1st, 2 August, 1860, George Daniel Davenport, of Salisbury, Vt. He was born in Brandon, Vt., 22 July, 1832, son of Thomas and Emily (Goss) Davenport. His father, Thomas Davenport, was a man of high inventive genius. He was the discoverer of the principle of rotary motion induced by an electric current. His patent, which expired in 1851, the year of his death in Brandon, Vt., would, were it still in effect, cover all the modern applications of electric force to the movement of machinery and the propulsion of motor cars and other vehicles by this power. Even at that early period he first actually applied the electric current to the practical operation of a printing press and he propelled models of railway cars by the same force. George D. Davenport was prepared for college in Brandon, Vt., and entered Middlebury College in 1852, graduating in 1856. During his college years he spent his vacations in teaching, and continued in this vocation after graduation. He entered the service of the Government as a volunteer in the

Fifth Vermont Regiment in 1861, enlisting as Orderly Sergeant of his Company. He was soon promoted to a Lieutenancy, and then to the Captaincy of the same Company. With his regiment, he served in the Army of the Potomac with the Sixth Corps. In the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, he received a wound from which he died on the 12th of the same month. He was an able officer and a brave soldier. During the Civil War, Mrs. Davenport lived in Washington, D. C., and was frequently with her husband in camp.

On the 26th of September, 1867, she married 2nd, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y., Captain Ebenezer Jolls Ormsbee of Brandon, Vt. He was born 8 June, 1834, in Shoreham, Vt., son of John Mason and Polly (Wilson) Ormsbee. He attended the academies in Brandon and South Woodstock, and was admitted to the Bar of Rutland County, Vermont, in 1861. In April of that year he enlisted in the First Vermont Volunteer Regiment; was elected Second Lieutenant, and later was made Captain in the 12th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers. This regiment served in the Army of the Potomac and was mustered out in 1863. Captain Ormsbee then returned to Brandon and began the practice of law. He was Assistant United States Internal Revenue Assessor, 1868-1872; State's Attorney for Rutland County, 1870-74; Town Representative from Brandon in the Legislature, 1870; State Senator from his County, 1878, and Trustee of the Vermont Reform School, 1880-84; now Trustee of University of Vermont. Always an active member of the State Republican Committee, he advanced rapidly in the party, and his election to the Lieutenant Governorship in 1884 was followed by his election as Governor of Vermont in 1886. In 1891 President Harrison appointed him on a commission to treat with the Pi-Ute Indians of Nevada for the cession of a part of their reservation, and in 1891-1893 he served as United States Land Commissioner in Samoa, being stationed at Apia on the Island of Upolo. Mrs. Ormsbee accompanied him there. During their sojourn in Apia they had many interesting experiences, and among the pleasant remembrances are those of visits paid to Robert Louis

Stevenson and family in their home at "Valima," a short distance from Apia. On their return from Samoa in 1893, Ex-Governor Ormsbee resumed the practice of his profession in Brandon. No children have been born to them, but they adopted a daughter, Carrie Wyckoff Ormsbee.

CHILD, adopted:

- i Carrie Wyckoff Ormsbee, b. 20 Jan., 1873, at Annapolis, Md., at the home of her grandfather, Rev. Isaac James Henderson; daughter of Ambrose Barkley and Susan Selah (Henderson) Wyckoff. Her father was Lieutenant in the United States Navy. She graduated from Smith College 1895, with degree of B. L.

636 HARRIET WEEKS⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, was born 31 August, 1842, at Wadhams Mills, N. Y. She received her education at schools in her home village, at the Smith and Converse Female Seminary at Burlington, Vt., and at Miss Slater's School for Young Ladies in Lansingburg, N. Y. She married at Wadhams Mills, 17 April, 1861, George Thomas Stevens, M. D. She went with him to reside at Keesville, N. Y., but, the Civil War breaking out about this time, her husband received a commission and they left, Dr. Stevens for the war and she for her old home. During the war, however, she spent much time in Washington and frequently, when the army was encamped, especially when in winter quarters, she visited the camps, remaining with her husband and becoming familiar with the life of the soldiers. Mrs. Stevens is a member of, and was for five years an officer in the National Society of New England Women in New York City, and was President of that Society from May, 1905, to May, 1906. She is a member of Sorosis, Barnard Club, Patria Club, and is Senior Vice-President of the Dames of the Loyal Legion of the State of New York. On the occasions of her several visits to Europe in company with her husband she has personally met many distinguished persons, among whom may be mentioned King Edward VII, when he was

Prince of Wales; Emperor Frederick of Germany, when he was Crown Prince; the scientists Virchow, Helmholtz and Pasteur and many others of prominence. She has been received at the homes of Baroness Burdette Coutts, the Earl and Countess Granville when the Earl was Prime Minister, and of many other notable persons in England and Germany.

George Thomas Stevens was born 25 July, 1832, at Upper Jay, Essex County, N. Y., where his parents were stopping temporarily after leaving New Haven, Conn., and before they had chosen a permanent residence in northern New York. His father was Rev. Chauncey Coe Stevens and his mother Lucinda (Hoadley) Stevens. Both parents were descended from the earliest settlers of the New Haven Colony. Rev. Chauncey Coe Stevens was brought up in Durham, Conn., and his wife, Lucinda, in New Haven. They were both children of soldiers of the Revolution. Dr. Stevens' father was, for forty years, pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Crown Point, New York.

George T. Stevens was graduated as Doctor of Medicine from the Castleton, Vt., Medical College in 1857. He later received the degree of Ph. D. from Union College. He commenced the practice of medicine in northern New York in 1857. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was, in 1861, commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the Seventy-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers; was soon promoted to the rank of Surgeon; was operating surgeon of his division for two and a half years and, for some time, was Medical Inspector of the Sixth Corps. He served in all the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac and in the Shenandoah Valley under Gen. Sheridan. After the war he practiced his profession in Albany, N. Y., from 1865 to 1880. He was professor of physiology and diseases of the eye in the Union University Medical College from 1870 to 1876 and surgeon to the Albany Hospital. It was in Dr. Stevens' office in Albany that the meetings were held for the organization of the Grand Army of the Republic of the State of New York and he was one of those who took an active part in that organiza-

tion. Since 1880 he has practiced in New York City. He received the highest prize from the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgium in 1883 for a treatise on Functional Diseases of the Nervous System; has devised many instruments for surgical, philosophical and optical purposes which are standard in America and Europe; is well known for his researches on the anomalies of the ocular muscles. He is the author of *Three Years in the Sixth Corps*, 1866; *Flora of the Adirondacks*, 1868; *Maladies des Centres Nerveux*, 1883; *Functional Nervous Diseases*, 1884; *Coaching in North Wales*, 1895; *Les Muscles Moteurs de l'Oeil et l'Expression du Visage*, 1892; *Treatise on the Motor Apparatus of the Eyes*, 1906; *Illustrated Guide to Flowering Plants*, 1910; *Series of Studies of Nervous Affections*, 1911; and many articles on ophthalmological and other subjects. He is a member of the American Medical Association; American Ophthalmological Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Torrey Botanical Club; Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association; member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; National Sculpture Society. Clubs: National Arts; Grolier; Republican; and Patria, of which he was for two years President.

CHILDREN, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- 847 i Frances Virginia Stevens, b. 9 Feb., 1866; m. George Trumbull Ladd, D. D., LL. D.
- ii Charles Wadhams Stevens, b. 12 Nov., 1867. His early education was received at the Boys' Academy in Albany, N. Y., and in the Wilson and Kellogg Preparatory School in New York City from 1881 until 1885, when he entered Princeton University and was graduated in 1889, with the degree of A. B., later receiving the degree of A. M. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in 1892, with the degree of M. D. He studied for a time in the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and in Jena, Germany. He served as Acting Assistant Surgeon, United States Army, during the War with Spain, be-

ing stationed at the Post Hospital at Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, where a large field hospital was maintained. He is associated with his father and is practicing medicine in New York City.

- iii Georgina Wadhams Stevens, b. 28 May, 1871, d. 30 Apr., 1882.

637 SAMUEL DALLAS⁸ WADHAMS, son of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, born 24 May, 1844, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; married first, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, 4 September, 1866, Georgiana Ogden. She was born 4 September, 1845, in Elmira, daughter of William and Harriet Maria (Godfrey) Ogden. Her father, William Ogden, was for many years in the drug business in Elmira; he was born 4 January, 1820, son of Darius and Anna (Townsend) Ogden of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. Her mother, Harriet M. (Godfrey) Ogden, was born 5 February, 1819, in Mystic, Conn., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Baker) Godfrey. Georgiana Ogden was educated at Miss Thurston's school in Elmira. She died 17 August, 1908. He married second, in New York City, 12 November, 1910, Mary Hollister McCracken, who was born 29 March, 1863, in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of Ralph Charles McCracken of that city and Caroline Robbins McConnell his wife, who was born in Greenup, Kentucky.

Samuel Dallas Wadhams was seventeen years of age when the War of the Rebellion broke out. He did not enlist, but he accompanied his brother-in-law, Dr. George T. Stevens, medical officer of the Seventy-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers, to Washington, D. C., where, as personal attendant to the doctor, he remained for several months. Returning North he was engaged during some months at the recruiting station at Albany, N. Y.; from there he went to Elmira, N. Y., where he was employed in the Mustering and Disbursing office of the Army under Captain L. L. Livingstone, U. S. A. On the death of his father, in May, 1865, he returned to

Wadhams Mills, where he remained for some time engaged in the settlement of the estate. In December of that year he returned to Elmira and entered the drug store of William Ogden as clerk. The following October he became a partner of Mr. Ogden's. He remained in the drug business in Elmira for twenty-five years. Since then he has been connected with a wholesale drug firm, doing business in New York City.

CHILD, by first wife, born in Elmira, N. Y.:

848 i Harry Albion, b. 18 Oct., 1868; m. Emma Von Saeltzer.

638 ALBION VARET⁸ WADHAMS, son of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, born 8 June, 1847, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; married in Annapolis, Md., 28 February, 1870, Caroline Henderson. She was born 19 July, 1849, in Jackson, Miss., daughter of Rev. Isaac James Henderson, D. D., and Mary (Mussina) Henderson. Her father was a native of Natchez, Miss. He graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary and was the first pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Galveston, Texas. Later, he was for many years pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, La., where Mrs. Wadhams spent her childhood. About 1862 the family removed to New York City, and she became a pupil at the Abbott Collegiate Institute, graduating in 1866. The family then removed to Annapolis, Md., where Rev. Dr. Henderson was pastor of the Presbyterian church until his death. His father, John Henderson, came to this country from Greenock, Scotland, in 1770; remained for a time in Virginia and for a while in Baton Rouge, La., but finally settled in Natchez, Miss., in 1787. Mrs. Wadhams recently found, in her search of the old Spanish records in Natchez, that the name of her grandfather, John Henderson, appeared repeatedly as one of the arbitrators appointed by the Commandant to make final decisions in certain cases of claims under the old Spanish law. After Mississippi became a Territory, Governor Claibourne appointed, in 1802, this John Henderson

to be Treasurer of Adams County and of Natchez. He was of the same family as Alexander Henderson of Edinburgh, who was the author of the "Solemn League and Covenant," and who is considered, next to John Knox, "the most famous of Scottish ecclesiastics."

Albion V. Wadhams was appointed a Midshipman at the United States Naval Academy September 26, 1864. At that time the Academy was at Newport, R. I., where it had been removed from Annapolis, Md., soon after the outbreak of the Civil War. The Academy was returned to Annapolis during the summer of 1865 and, after the cruise of that year, Midshipman Wadhams reported at Annapolis, where he graduated in June, 1868, completing the regular four years' course. His first sea duty after graduating was in the Pacific. Then he cruised on the China Station for some years, and while there took active part in an encounter with the Koreans. During this cruise he was presented to the Emperor of Japan. Lieutenant Wadhams was then attached to the North Atlantic Station, and afterwards served as instructor at the Naval Academy; then, after serving for a time with the Coast Survey, he was ordered to the European Station and was present when the English took possession of Alexandria, Egypt. During this cruise Mrs. Wadhams took her children and lived in France and Italy. From 1884 to 1886 he was at the Washington Navy Yard. His next sea duty was again on the China Station, when, as Flag Lieutenant of the Admiral in command of that station, he met many of the highest officials in China and Japan. He was also presented to the King of Korea while in that country. Upon returning from China, Commander Wadhams was assigned as Inspector of Light Houses, member of the Board of Inspection of Merchant ships, and also Inspector of steel for the new ships building for the navy. While her husband was on this second China cruise Mrs. Wadhams lived with her two sons in Germany, having placed them in school there. During 1893 he was granted leave of absence for the purpose of lecturing about the navy, when he made a successful tour of the larger cities of the country. His next cruise was for three years on

the Pacific Station, after which he was assigned as Inspector of Light Houses of the Gulf Coast, with headquarters at New Orleans. During the war with Spain (1898) he was in command of the patrol of our coast from Mobile, Ala., to Mexico; then he was in command of different ships while he was a commander and Captain, and in 1905 was assigned as Captain of the Navy Yard at Portsmouth, Va. He was retired, June 30, 1907, with the rank of Commodore, after forty-three years' service. In September, 1907, Governor Hughes appointed Commodore Wadhams a Commissioner of the State of New York, as a member of the Board of Parole for the prisons of the State. Commodore and Mrs. Wadhams have had for many years a summer residence called "Homeport" at Wadhams, N. Y., formerly called Wadhams Mills. They spend the winter in New York City.

CHILDREN, born in Annapolis, Md.:

- 849 i William Henderson, b. 7 Dec., 1873; m. Caroline Drummond Reed.
- 850 ii Albion James, b. 21 Apr., 1875; m. Marcia Elizabeth Hand.
- iii Elizabeth, b. 19 June, 1877; d. 18 Nov., 1881, in Nice, France.

639 FREDERICK EUGENE⁸ WADHAMS, son of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, born 27 September, 1848, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; married in Albany, N. Y., 9 October, 1878, Emma Louise Jones, daughter of Erasmus Darwin, M. D., and Sarah Jane (Phelps) Jones. She was born in Albany 12 November, 1851, and was graduated from the Albany Female Academy in 1869. Mrs. Wadhams is a member of the Daughters of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution as a descendant of John Phelps, who served in the Connecticut militia throughout the Revolution and rose to the rank of Lieutenant. Mrs. Wadhams is a great-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Jones of Rockingham, Vt., who was prominent in the struggle of the early settlers of the New Hampshire Grants with New York,

and later in the movement which led up to the creation of Vermont as a State. Dr. Jones was surgeon of the first military company of the town, organized between 1768 and 1774; represented the town in the General Assembly of Vermont, 1778-1780; removed to Chester and represented that town in 1781.

Frederick E. Wadhams studied at the Boy's Academy in Albany; at Cornell University, 1869-1871; was graduated from the Albany Law School (Union University) in 1876 with the degree of LL. B.; was admitted to the New York State Bar in 1876 and has since practiced law in Albany. He has been a member of the New York State Bar Association since 1883, its Secretary since 1899. Since 1902 he has been Treasurer of the American Bar Association. He was Secretary of the Board of Statutory Consolidation appointed to consolidate and revise the laws of New York State. Editor of the following: Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909; Historical Record of General Statutes of the State of New York; Annual Reports of New York State Bar Association since 1899. Mr. Wadhams is a member of the Sons of the Revolution and the Society of the War of 1812; and of the Albany Country, Fort Orange and University Clubs. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

CHILD, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- i Elizabeth Jones, b. 16 Sept., 1879; d. in Albany 23 Mar., 1907; m. 25 Apr., 1906, Garland Pleasant Robinson, b. 29 Aug., 1874, in Danville, Va., son of William Pleasant and Blanche Reps (Sydnor) Robinson. He graduated from Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., in 1897; is a mechanical engineer. Elizabeth J. Wadhams Robinson graduated from St. Agnes School in Albany in 1897, as valedictorian of her class. Bishop Doane of Albany wrote of her: "She had by inheritance rich and rare musical gifts, and, more and more, as she developed them, she devoted them to the glory of God and the good of man. Gracious and gentle as her nature was, it had in it the strength of a deep down sense of duty. She seemed only

on the threshold of the highest human happiness and usefulness, when, suddenly, another door opened, and she passed through it into the nearer vision and the highest service of her Lord."

640 EMELINE ELIZABETH⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of William Luman and Emeline Loretta (Cole) Wadhams, born 26 June, 1855, in Wadhams Mills, N. Y.; attended school in Albany, N. Y., and the Elmira Female College; died 9 May, 1895, in New York City; married 7 January, 1874, in Albany N. Y., John Edward Burton, born 21 February, 1840, in Albany, son of James and Margaret (Hill) Burton. During the Civil War he served in the Eleventh Independent Battery, Light Artillery, having enlisted as a Private 1 October, 1861. He was with the Army of the Potomac and at the battle of Chancellorsville, May, 1863, was in command of the battery, having been promoted to the rank of Captain. On the 14th of October, 1864, he resigned on surgeon's certificate of disability. The State of New York gave Captain Burton a brevet major's commission "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." He was in the manufacturing business with his brother, William H. Burton, in Albany for several years, and in 1886 went to Kansas City, Mo., where he was for a time in the mercantile business. In 1892 he removed to New York City, where he is now in the United States Customs Service.

CHILDREN, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- 851 i Mary Landon Burton, b. 3 Oct., 1876; m. James Joseph McEvelly.
852 ii John Wadhams Burton, b. 25 Dec., 1878; m. Pauline Haeusser.

641 EDMUND ABRAHAM⁸ WADHAMS, son of Abraham Edmund and Sophia (Southard) Wadhams, born in Wadhams Mills, N. Y., 28 March, 1833; died suddenly of heart disease in Portland, Ore., while there on a visit, 17 October, 1900; married in Caribou, British Columbia, 11

May, 1864, Bertha Rosamund Wilson, born in London, England, 31 July, 1846; died 17 January, 1885.

As a young man, Edmund Wadhams went with his father to the Pacific coast, residing for a time in San Francisco. Later, he removed to the newer country farther north and made his home for a number of years in British Columbia, near the line of the State of Washington. But he finally settled in Washington in the city of Blaine. He was unanimously chosen Mayor of that city in 1896 and again in 1898. He was much interested in the education of the young and one of the largest schools in the city was named for him, Wadhams School.

CHILDREN, born in British Columbia:

- i Edmund Beedy, b. 7 Apr., 1865; d. 30 Sept., 1908; unm.
- 853 ii Lucy Sophia, b. 20 Dec., 1866; m. Harry J. Hutcherson.
- 854 iii William Albert, b. 6 May, 1868; m. Marguerite Violet Barret.
- 855 iv Laura Lucinda, b. 6 Nov., 1869; m. John Robert Watson.
- 856 v Charles Luman, b. 22 Jan., 1871; m. Mabel Shaw.
- 857 vi Arthur Edgar, b. 3 Apr., 1872; m. Caroline Winifred McElmon.
- vii Chester Wells, b. 25 Aug., 1873.
- viii Ellen May, b. 1 May, 1875; d. 18 July, 1875.

642 REVEREND ANDREW CHARLES⁸ McNEIL, son of Isaac H. and Harriet Susan (Wadhams) McNeil, born 8 July, 1834, in Goshen, Conn.; died 1 July, 1864, at Cambria, N. Y.; married 19 March, 1856, Mary E. Hart, daughter of George and Clarinda (Douglass) Hart. He was a Methodist minister and lived near Lawrence, Kan.

CHILD:

- 858 i Harriet Elma McNeil, b. 6 Aug., 1861; m. Porter Amasa Crosby.

643 LEWIS WADHAMS⁸ McNEIL, son of Isaac H. and

Harriet Susan (Wadhams) McNeil, born 25 March, 1837, in Cambria, N. Y.; married 1 January, 1866, Louisa Cudaback, daughter of Samuel Cudaback. They live in Escondido, Cal.

CHILDREN, born in Cambria, N. Y.:

- i Harriet Elizabeth McNeil, b. 1867; d. 17 Oct., 1899, in Escondido, Cal.
- ii Isabella E. McNeil, b. Jan., 1872; m. 13 Aug., 1891, William W. Carpenter of San Diego, Cal.
- iii Andrew E. McNeil, b. 31 May, 1874.

644 GERTRUDE CAROLINE⁸ McNEIL, daughter of Isaac H. and Harriet Susan (Wadhams) McNeil, born 7 June, 1842; died 27 February, 1870; married 7 April, 1864, William L. Le Van of Cambria, N. Y., son of Thomas and Margaret (Kissinger) Le Van.

CHILDREN, born in Cambria, N. Y.:

- 859 i Harriet Elbertine Le Van, b. 14 Oct., 1865; m. John B. Wood.
- 860 ii Charles William Le Van, b. 6 Aug., 1867; m. Katherine Louise Deering.

645 HARRIET ELBERTINE⁸ McNEIL, daughter of Isaac H. and Harriet Susan (Wadhams) McNeil, born 31 July, 1844; married 29 September, 1864, David E. Snyder, son of Dr. John and Lydia (Schuch) Snyder. He died 22 April, 1907, in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD, born in Lockport, N. Y.:

- 861 i Gertrude McNeil Snyder, b. 21 May, 1871; m. Albert Isaac Knowles.

646 ELLEN ELIZA⁸ CARTER, daughter of Almerin Marshall and Dorothy Eliza (Wadhams) Carter, born 28 June, 1837, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; died 2 August, 1899; married 14 May, 1861, Dr. E. S. Carter.

CHILDREN:

- i Emma J. Carter, b. 17 Aug., 1865, in Beardstown,

- Ill.; m. 13 June, 1888, Fred M. Gunkle. They live in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
- ii Fred M. Carter, b. 20 Dec., 1868; m. Mabel Robinson.
- iii Percy M. Carter, b. 27 Jan., 1871.

647 CHARLES A.⁸ CARTER, son of Almerin Marshall and Dorothy Eliza (Wadhams) Carter, born 28 July, 1845, in Johnstown, Wis.; married 1st, 28 May, 1867, Ellen S. Dyer. She died 2 May, 1878. He married 2d, 20 September, 1881, Ellen Clinton, at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILD, by second marriage:

- 862 i Miriam Clinton Carter, b. 14 June, 1883; m. Dr. Robert Sanford Perkins.

648 SARAH MARCIA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Charles Denison and Mary (Hall) Wadhams, born 4 January, 1847, in Milton, Conn.; married 24 December, 1868, Austin George, son of Austin and Roxana (Smith) George of Litchfield, Conn. Austin George died 20 January, 1903. He was for many years Superintendent of Schools in Ypsilanti, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Ransom Gardner George, b. 4 Oct., 1870, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Myrtelle Ely Hartwell.
- 863 ii Grace Annette George, b. 17 July, 1872, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Allen Loomis.
- 864 iii Harriet Louise George, b. 29 Jan., 1875, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Charles Jewett Humphrey.
- iv Austin George, Jr., b. 15 Mar., 1878, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- v May Olivia George, b. 1 May, 1881, in Ypsilanti, Mich.
- vi Ralph Wadhams George, b. 7 July, 1885, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

649 HARRIET ELIZABETH⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Charles Denison and Mary (Hall) Wadhams, born 28 May, 1852, in Milton, Conn.; married 1 May, 1878, Henry Sawyer Whitcomb, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Sawyer) Whitcomb of Stowe, Mass.

CHILD:

- i Adah Frances Whitcomb, b. 31 May, 1879, in Chicago, Ill.

650 CAROLINE LOUISE⁸ DOOLITTLE, daughter of Lucius Franklin and Caroline Marcia (Wadhams) Doolittle, born 11 September, 1855, in Cambria, N. Y.; married 8 August, 1878, Charles Mack Van Valkenburgh, son of Daniel Aylesworth and Lucinda (Bruce) Van Valkenburgh. He is a graduate of De Voe College, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and is in the real estate business in Lockport, N. Y. She was a graduate of the Lockport Union School.

CHILDREN, born in Lockport, N. Y.:

- i Roy Doolittle Van Valkenburgh, b. 24 Aug., 1883; m. 19 June, 1909, Louise Maybelle Hurd, b. 20 Apr., 1884, in Akron, N. Y., daughter of Dr. S. Wright and Alta Belle (Paxon) Hurd. Roy Van Valkenburgh was educated at Lockport High School and Syracuse University.
- ii Marion Bruce Van Valkenburgh, b. 24 Mar., 1890; was graduated from Lockport, N. Y., High School and from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

651 ELIZABETH E.⁸ RAE, daughter of Alexander and Myraetta (Wadhams) Rae, born 23 July, 1852, in Utica, N. Y.; married 28 June, 1881, Frederick Eugene Shaw. He was born 16 October, 1851, in North Bay, N. Y., son of Elisha and Eunice (Childs) Shaw. He died 28 April, 1907, in Utica, N. Y. Mr. Shaw settled in Nebraska, living in Wakefield and Ravenna, where he was a banker. In 1895 he returned East and lived in Utica, and was there engaged in the florist business.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Louise Shaw, b. 14 Feb., 1886, in Wakefield, Neb.; d. 8 Oct., 1886.
- ii Marian Rae Shaw, b. 26 Aug., 1887, in Ravenna, Neb.
- iii Harold Alexander Shaw, b. 2 Feb., 1892, in Ravenna, Neb.; d. 13 Jan., 1893.
- iv Stanley Rae Shaw, b. 8 Mar., 1896, in Utica, N. Y.

652 WALSTEIN BUSHNELL⁸ WADHAMS, son of Warren Wilson and Mary Ann (Bushnell) Wadhams, born 25 January, 1848, in North Bay, N. Y.; married 29 July, 1872, Margaret Annie Williams, daughter of Thomas J. and Ann (——) Williams. She was born 18 June, 1858. They reside in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- 865 i Dora Ella, b. 29 Jan., 1874; m. Benjamin Simpson.
- 866 ii Walstein Alberti, b. 5 Aug., 1875; m. Bertha Mabelle Cook.
- iii Grace Pearl, b. 7 Apr., 1877; d. 6 Apr., 1878.

653 JENNIE MARIA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Warren Wilson and Mary Ann (Bushnell) Wadhams, born 25 May, 1851, in North Bay, N. Y.; married in Cambridge, Ill., 7 December, 1870, David F. Brown, son of David Benedict Brown of Kentucky and Cynthia (Crook) Brown of Cattaragus Co., N. Y. David F. Brown settled in Crawford County, Iowa, and now lives in Denison, the county seat, where he is engaged in the real estate business.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Denison, Iowa:

- i Mary Angeline Brown, b. 28 June, 1873, in Illinois; is now (1907) teaching music in Pittsburg, Kan.
- 867 ii Nellie Louise Brown, b. 29 Aug., 1874; m. Charles M. McWilliams.
- iii Jennie Isabel Brown, b. 26 Dec., 1883.
- iv Asa Benedict Brown, twin, b. 26 Dec., 1883.

654 FREDERICK WADHAMS⁸ COOK, son of Darius Burgess and Mabel Jane (Wadhams) Cook, born 22 March, 1859, in Niles, Mich.; married 24 September, 1879, Mary Margaret Flaherty, daughter of John Patrick and Bridget (Karien) Flaherty. Frederick W. Cook is editor of the "Niles Daily Star." Residence, Niles, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Niles, Mich.:

- i Fred Darius Cook, b. 27 Aug., 1880.
- ii Harry Wadhams Cook, b. 17 Oct., 1882.

655 MORTON COLLINS⁸ WADHAMS, son of Walstein C. and Mary A. (Bishop) Wadhams, born 31 August, 1854, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 25 March, 1879, Mary L. Sawyer, daughter of William P. and Nancy P. Sawyer. Residence, Thomaston, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Louis Ralph, b. 12 Jan., 1880, in Cornwall Bridge, Conn.; d. 2 May, 1883.
- ii Clifford Sawyer, b. 10 May, 1885, in Thomaston, Conn.

656 REVEREND JONATHAN⁸ WADHAMS, son of Edwin and Lucia E. (Tallmadge) Wadhams, born 4 December, 1864, in Parma, N. Y.; died 17 March, 1904; married 7 August, 1871, Lucy Smedley, daughter of James or Levi and Lucy (Bridges) Smedley of Williamstown, Mass.

Jonathan Wadhams graduated from Williams College, class of 1869, second in his class; later graduated from Andover Theological Seminary. He was a Congregational minister and was pastor of churches in Oswego, Ill.; Charles City, Iowa; Ashfield, Mass., and Tallcotville, Conn. Ill health obliged him to return to his former home, Parma, N. Y., where he died in 1904.

CHILDREN:

- 868 i Mabel Cutter, b. 11 Nov., 1875, in Charles City, Iowa; m. Francis Gilbert Curvin.
- ii Carl Perry, b. 26 Aug., 1882, in Ashfield, Mass.

657 SAMUEL WILLIS⁸ WADHAMS, son of Edwin and Lucia E. (Tallmadge) Wadhams, born 8 November, 1851, in Parma, N. Y.; married in Williamstown, Mass., 22 May, 1873, Lucy Waters Kellogg, daughter of Samuel Blair and Mary Abbey (Hosford) Kellogg, of Williamstown, Mass. She was born 11 Nov., 1851, in Williamstown.

Samuel W. Wadhams entered Williams College in 1869, but, on account of the death of his father, in 1872, he was obliged to leave college before he had finished his course, and return home to attend to the duties of the farm which his grandfather, Jonathan Wadhams, had cleared from the original forest in 1819. He is now a successful fruit grower in Clarkson, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Parma, N. Y.:

- i Margaret Littlebee, b. 7 Oct., 1874; d. 12 Mar., 1889.
- ii Elizabeth Kellogg, b. 23 Dec., 1876; m. 30 June, 1910, Rutherford Hayes Covell; res. Brockport, N. Y.
- iii Annie Faulkner, b. 28 Mar., 1879; d. 17 Aug., 1879.
- 869 iv Samuel Laurence, b. 17 Aug., 1881; m. Avis Hawkins.
- v Edwin Norton, b. 26 Sept., 1883; d. 18 Dec., 1906.
- vi Archibold Hosford, b. 13 Oct., 1889.

658 MINNIE AGNES⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Edwin and Lucia E. (Tallmadge) Wadhams, born 30 October, 1860, in Parma, N. Y.; attended Brockport, N. Y., Normal School, and Ingham University at Leroy, N. Y.; married 22 May, 1890, Byron Charles Ketcham. He was born 8 September, 1837, in Sodus, N. Y., son of Abram F. and Julia Ann (Agan) Ketcham. He was educated at the Academy in Sodus. Residence, Brockport, N. Y.

CHILD, born in Brockport:

- i Gertrude Lawrence Ketcham, b. 23 Nov., 1893.

659 EDWIN TRUMAN⁸ BIDWELL, son of George Edwin and Martha Amelia (Wadhams) Bidwell, born 21 June, 1851, in Terryville, Conn.; married 12 September, 1903, in Mead, Kan., Matah Leona (Harp) Bidwell, the widow of his brother George. She was daughter of James W. and Jane (Potette) Harp. They reside in Kinsley, Kan., where Mr. Bidwell is engaged in the telephone business.

CHILDREN, born in Mullinville, Kan.:

- i Myra Martha Bidwell, b. 4 Nov., 1904.
- ii Jessie Avis Bidwell, b. 8 May, 1906.

660 MARY⁸ BIDWELL, daughter of George Edwin and Martha Amelia (Wadhams) Bidwell, born 23 July, 1857, in Beloit, Wis.; married 13 May, 1886, in Kinsley, Kan., Samuel Chester Jones. He was born 19 August, 1864, in Albany, N. Y., son of Charles Albert and Helen M. (Swartfiguer) Jones. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace Jones, b. 11 May, 1887, in Kinsley, Kan.
- ii Lloyd Bidwell Jones, b. 11 Nov., 1892, in Kansas City, Mo.

661 SUSAN⁸ BIDWELL, daughter of George Edwin and Martha Amelia (Wadhams) Bidwell, born 14 January, 1861, in Cambridge, Ill.; married 14 September, 1882, in Kinsley, Kan., John Francis Marsh. He was born 8 February, 1852, in Ithaca, N. Y., and died 23 October, 1894, son of Diacletian and Elizabeth (Grant) Marsh. He was for a time Mayor of Kinsley, Kan. Mrs. Marsh and her daughter reside in Chelsea, Okla.

CHILD:

- i Mabel Marsh, b. 25 November, 1885.

662 GEORGE HENRY⁸ BIDWELL, son of George Edwin and Martha Amelia (Wadhams) Bidwell, born 19 July, 1864, in Altona, Ill.; died 23 October, 1901, in Kinsley,

Kan.; married 2 October, 1895, in Wichita, Kan., Matah Leona Harp, daughter of James W. and Jane (Potette) Harp. George H. Bidwell was a merchant.

CHILDREN, born in Mullinville, Kan.:

- i George Bidwell, b. 30 Dec., 1896.
- ii Curtiss Bidwell, b. 30 Sept., 1899.
- iii Susan Bidwell, b. 26 Dec., 1900.

663 RALPH WADHAMS⁸ BIDWELL, son of George Edwin and Martha Amelia (Wadhams) Bidwell, born 13 September, 1867, in Altona, Ill.; married 19 May, 1897, in Kinsley, Kan., Rose May Watson. She was born 14 January, 1872, in Alma, Kan., daughter of George W. and Charity A. (Sharp) Watson. Ralph Wadhams Bidwell resides in Loveland, Colo., where he is a nurseryman.

CHILD, born in Kinsley, Kan.:

- i Watson Bidwell, b. 11 Sept., 1904.

664 CAROLINE⁸ BIDWELL, daughter of George Edwin and Martha Amelia (Wadhams) Bidwell, born 25 December, 1872, in Altona, Ill.; married 14 February, 1899, in Kinsley, Kan., Thomas Dewitt Barlow. He was born 4 November, 1848, in Reading, Conn., son of Samuel and Deborah (Sanford) Barlow. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i Deborah Sanford Barlow, b. 22 Oct., 1900.
- ii Thomas Bidwell Barlow, b. 19 Dec., 1902; d. 28 Feb., 1906.

665 JESSIE MARIA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Lieutenant Henry W. and Mary Emmeline (Warner) Wadhams, born 29 February, 1860, in Waterbury, Conn.; married 14 August, 1888, Ralph Newton Blakeslee, born 4 February, 1856, in Waterbury, son of Edwin and Louisa (Turney) Blakeslee. Mr. Ralph N. Blakeslee died 19 November, 1911, at his home in Waterbury, Conn. After

his retirement from active business as a merchant, several years ago, he had devoted much of his time to church and charitable work. For several winters he gave free sleigh rides to the school children, and was much interested in the boys' clubs and many of the charitable institutions of his native city.

Jessie Maria Wadhams' father served during the Civil War as an officer in the Fourteenth Connecticut Regiment. Her mother took her to visit him in Virginia and it was there, in camp, on the banks of the Rapidan, that Jessie celebrated her first leap-year birthday, 29 February, 1864. In the following May her father was killed in action. At the ninth reunion of the regiment, held in Waterbury, 17 September, 1873, she was adopted as the daughter of the regiment.

CHILDREN, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i Louise Wadhams Blakeslee, b. 10 June, 1896.
- ii Ruth Edith Blakeslee, b. 28 Aug., 1897.

666 MARTHA ALGENIA^s MATTOON, daughter of Pliment and Tryphena Collins (Parker) Mattoon, born 24 November, 1835, in Vienna, N. Y.; married 25 September, 1856, Cyrus Tremain.

CHILDREN:

- i George Geary Tremain, b. 5 Dec., 1859; d. in childhood.
- ii Virgil Wilbur Tremain, b. 20 Dec., 1860.

667 SARAH ELIZABETH^s MATTOON, daughter of Pliment and Tryphena Collins (Parker) Mattoon, born 20 September, 1837, in Vienna, N. Y.; died 8 July, 1891, in Storrs, Conn.; married 5 April, 1860, Rev. Charles Morgan, a Congregational minister.

CHILDREN:

- i Flora Elizabeth Morgan, b. 17 Jan., 1861; d. about 1863 in Vergennes, Vt.
- 870 ii Pearl Evangeline Morgan, b. 2 Nov., 1869; m. Alvan A. Sweet.

668 JOHN PARKER⁸ MATTOON, son of Pliment and Tryphena Collins (Parker) Mattoon, born 13 March, 1840, in Vienna, N. Y.; married 6 March, 1863, Amanda Martin. Residence, Vienna, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Whitman Virgil Mattoon, b. 13 June, 1866; m. 16 Oct., 1888, in Vienna, N. Y., Ida May Sitterly. Child: John Parker Mattoon, b. 25 Jan., 1894.
- ii Cora Belle Mattoon, b. 26 April, 1870; m. Wadhams J. Rowell, b. 24 Sept., 1867, son of John J. and Mary Ann⁷ (Wadhams) Rowell. Child: Bertha Mae Rowell, b. 10 Aug., 1890 (see No. 366).

669 REVEREND VIRGIL WADHAMS⁸ MATTOON, son of Pliment and Tryphena Collins (Parker) Mattoon, born 2 March, 1842, in Vienna, N. Y.; married 2 April, 1873, Mary Frances Reed. Virgil W. Mattoon served two years in the Civil War, Army of the Potomac. He was for thirty-five years a Methodist minister and is now retired and lives at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Florence Amanda Mattoon, b. 27 July, 1874; m. 26 Apr., 1906, Edgar E. Bass. Resides in Wilimantic, Conn.
- ii William Reed Mattoon, b. 14 Aug., 1875.
- iii Howard Virgil Mattoon, b. 7 Jan., 1877; m. 18 June, 1908, Ethel Martha Evans. Child: Robert Mattoon, b. 20 Feb., 1909.

670 ELLEN PARKER⁸ DAVIS, daughter of Dr. Nathan Smith and Anna Maria (Parker) Davis, and granddaughter of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 12 April, 1842, in Binghamton, N. Y.; died 2 February, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.; married 15 July, 1863, in Chicago, Ill., Francis Henry Kales, son of William and Hannah (Sheldon) Kales, born in Coventry, N. Y., 23 March, 1833, and died 9 November, 1883, in Chicago.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1854; was a lawyer. Residence, Chicago.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 871 i John Davis Kales, b. 3 May, 1864; m. Gertrude (Jones) Mellen.
- ii Anna Maria Kales, b. 17 Sept., 1865; m. 17 Apr., 1895, Albert J. Leon. She died in New York 4 Nov., 1903. No children.
- 872 iii Frances Elvira Kales, b. 14 or 24 Oct., 1868; m. John Dorr Bradley.
- 873 iv William Robert Kales, b. 8 Aug., 1870; m. Alice Gray.
- 874 v Albert Martin Kales, b. 11 Mar., 1875; m. Anna Mack Bradley.
- vi Ellen Davis Kales, b. 26 June, 1876; d. 27 Apr., 1882.
- vii Francis Henry Kales, b. 24 Jan., 1882; educated St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; graduated Massachusetts Institute Technology 1905. Architect and mechanical engineer.

671 FRANK HOWARD^s DAVIS, son of Dr. Nathan Smith and Anna Maria (Parker) Davis, and grandson of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 5 June, 1848, in New York City; died 17 August, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.; married 21 April, 1875, in Evanston, Ill., Annie Smith Marcy, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Smith) Marcy. She was born 30 November, 1851, in Wilbraham, Mass., and died 22 February, 1900, in Florida.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Frances Davis, b. 20 Jan., 1877, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1 Jan., 1910, Sidney D. Morris; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- ii Oliver Marcy Davis, b. 14 Nov., 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 22 Nov., 1910, Ethel Elizabeth Poland, dau. of Addison Poland of Newark, N. J.
- iii Frank Howard Davis, b. 22 Dec., 1880, in Evanston, Ill.; m. 12 Oct., 1910, Anne Virginia Had-

den, dau. of John and Julia (West) Hadden of Uniontown, Pa. Residence, Del Rio, Texas.

672 NATHAN SMITH⁸ DAVIS, M. D., son of Dr. Nathan Smith and Anna Maria (Parker) Davis, and grandson of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 5 September, 1858, in Chicago, Ill.; married 16 April, 1884, in Madison, Wis., Jessie Bradley Hopkins, daughter of James C. and Cornelia (Bradley) Hopkins, born 29 January, 1863, in Madison, Wis.

Dr. Davis was graduated from Northwestern University, 1880, A. M., 1883; Chicago Medical College, 1883; post-graduate course in Heidelberg, Germany, and Vienna, Austria, 1885. He was Associate Professor of pathology, 1884-86; Professor of principles and practice of medicine, and of clinical medicine, and Dean of Chicago Medical College. He has been physician to several Chicago hospitals and is the author of several pamphlets on consumption and diseases of the lungs. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i Ellen Davis, b. 25 Jan., 1888; d. 1 June, 1888.
- ii Nathan Smith Davis, 3d, b. 25 June, 1889.
- iii Ruth Davis, b. 18 May, 1891.
- iv William Deering Davis, b. 9 Mar., 1897.

673 JOHN BURRUSS⁸ PARKER, son of Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) Parker, and grandson of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 8 March, 1860, in New Orleans, La.; married 19 November, 1891, Harriet Arnold Rowland, daughter of John G. and Lizzie A. (Taylor) Rowland. They reside in New Orleans, where Mr. Parker is engaged in the cotton business.

CHILDREN, born in New Orleans, La.:

- i Harriet Ellen Parker, b. 25 Aug., 1892.
- ii John Rowland Parker, b. 11 Nov., 1894.

674 REVEREND FITZGERALD SALE⁸ PARKER, son of

Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) Parker, and grandson of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 16 March, 1863, in Caddo Parish, La.; married 17 April, 1901, Lucy Irwin Paxton of Vicksburg, Miss., daughter of William and Lucy (Gibbs) Paxton.

Fitzgerald Sale Parker, D. D., was educated at the University High School in New Orleans, La., the University of Louisiana and Tulane University. He received his license to preach in April, 1885, at the Louisiana Ave. Methodist Episcopal Church in New Orleans. He supplied at the church in Franklin, La., for the remainder of that year and was then made pastor of the Carrollton Ave. M. E. Church in New Orleans. In 1888 he was pastor in Santa Ana, Cal., after that in El Paso, Texas; New Iberia, La.; Dryades Street Church, New Orleans; Lake Providence, La.; and Jackson, La. He was Presiding Elder of the Baton Rouge District 1900-01. In 1902-03, pastor of church in Crowley, La. In 1904 was made Assistant Secretary of the Epworth League of the M. E. Church, South. He resides in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- i William Paxton Parker, b. 16 Jan., 1902, in Vicksburg, Miss.
- ii Fitzgerald Sale Parker, Jr., b. 5 Feb., 1905, in Nashville, Tenn.

675 REVEREND FRANKLIN NUTTING^s PARKER, son of Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) Parker, and grandson of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 20 May, 1867, in New Orleans, La.; married 20 December, 1899, Minnie Greves Jones, daughter of Steven Bangs and Margaret Rivers (Kent) Jones.

Franklin N. Parker, D. D., received his academic training in Centenary College of Louisiana and Tulane University. Was student in theology at Vanderbilt University and entered the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1886. His first pastorate was at Patterson and Morgan City, La. Transferred to the Carrollton Ave. and Parker Chapel Charge,

he served them for five years. Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La., four years; First Church, Baton Rouge, La., three years; Carrondelet Street Church, New Orleans, La., three years; Presiding Elder, Baton Rouge District, two years; First Church, Monroe, La., one year; Presiding Elder in Crowley, La., District, one year; Presiding Elder New Orleans District, 1907 and 1908. He received his degree of D. D. from Centenary College in 1901. He was delegate to the General Conference in 1898, and to the Ecumenical Conference in 1901. Residence, New Orleans.

CHILDREN, born in Baton Rouge, La.:

- i Nellie Burruss Parker, b. 14 Nov., 1904.
- ii Margaret Parker, b. 10 June, 1908.

676 NORMAN WENTWORTH⁸ LOCKE, son of Sylvanus Dyer and Ellen Josephine (Parker) Locke, and grandson of Hon. John and Alvira (Wadhams) Parker, born 23 April, 1863, in Janesville, Wis.; died 22 April, 1890, in Orford, N. H.; married 13 February, 1889, Helen George Scott, daughter of Walter and Georgiana (Simonds) Scott of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. She married 2d, Oliver Beers of Bridgeport, Conn., and died there 2 June, 1910.

CHILD, born in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.:

- i Norman Wentworth Locke, b. 24 Apr., 1890. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

677 DELLA ELIZABETH⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Norman Towner and Mary (Gillett) Wadhams, born 21 September, 1839, in Goshen, Conn.; married 4 August, 1862, Herman C. Norris. He was born 6 January, 1836, in New York City, son of James and Clara (Wood) Norris. He died 15 September, 1871, in Brewsters Station, N. Y. She lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD, born in Brewsters Station, N. Y.:

- i William Elmore Norris, m. 1st Elizabeth M. Iles, dau. of Edwin Iles; 2d Guenevive Louise Driscoll, dau. of John M. Driscoll. No children.

678 MELVILLE SAMUEL⁸ WADHAM, son of Norman Towner and Mary (Gillett) Wadhams, born 20 December, 1846, in Goshen, Conn.; married 25 February, 1868, Sarah Jane Bassett, daughter of Joseph Hamilton and Juliette (Packard) Bassett. He is engaged in manufacturing plumbers' tools in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 875 i Bertha Aurelia, b. 27 Mar., 1869; m. Warner Garraun Brooke.
- 876 ii Ernest Winfield, b. 12 Mar., 1871; m. Virginia E. Pettigrew.
- iii Arthur Wellesley, b. 23 Dec., 1872, in Lee, Mass.; m. 23 Sept., 1903, Olive Bullivant, dau. of Charles and Isabel Frances (Williams) Bullivant. She was b. 23 July, 1880, in New Haven, Conn. He is a printer. They reside in Bridgeport, Conn.
- iv Willis Melville, b. 10 Mar., 1875, in Great Barrington, Mass.; d. in West Haven, Conn., 22 Sept., 1911; unm.
- v Harold Earl, b. 18 Oct., 1881, in West Haven, Conn.; m. 11 May, 1902, Mary Vaughan Keith, dau. of John S. and Susan E. (Hicks) Keith. No children.

679 ERWIN RAY⁸ WADHAMS, son of Norman Towner and Mary Ray (Whittlesey) Wadhams, born 1 August, 1855, in Goshen, Conn.; married 18 April, 1878, Amy Frances Tuttle, daughter of Albert L. and Mary Jane (Andrus) Tuttle of Torrington, Conn. She was born 14 August, 1858, in Waterbury, Conn. They reside in Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- 877 i Ada Frances, b. 30 Sept., 1882; m. Robert Alexander Hamilton.
- ii Ray Elbert, b. 24 Feb., 1887; d. 22 Mar., 1887.
- iii Edith Ray, b. 20 Apr., 1892.

680 FREDERICK EUGENE⁸ WADHAMS, son of Norman

Towner and Mary Ray (Whittlesey) Wadhams, born 5 October, 1857, in Goshen, Conn.; died 10 Jan., 1911, in New Haven; married 30 May, 1883, Harriet Beardsley, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Morris) Beardsley. She was born 21 January, 1856, in Cornwall, Conn. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

CHILD, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- i Lester Eugene, b. 19 June, 1886.

681 AMELIA ANNE⁸ GRAY, daughter of Cyrus Winthrop and Dorothy Hyde (Everett) Gray, born 3 October, 1845, in Sharon, Conn.; married in Owego, N. Y., 25 October, 1867, Jasper Perkins Bosworth of Le Raysville, Pa. He was born 4 November, 1842, in Le Raysville, son of John Frank and Ruth Anne (Perkins) Bosworth.

CHILDREN:

- i Winifred Gray Bosworth, b. 24 Sept., 1880; d. 18 Mar., 1881.
- ii Marjorie Lee Bosworth, b. 21 July, 1885.

682 LILLIE AUGUSTA⁸ GRAY, daughter of Cyrus Winthrop and Dorothy Hyde (Everett) Gray, born 3 May, 1855, in Sharon, Conn.; married 22 February, 1882, Frederick Edwin Stevens of Hooksett, N. H. He was born 8 December, 1844, in Le Raysville, Pa., son of William Bosworth and Esther Witter (Bailey) Stevens.

Frederick E. Stevens was educated at a private school in Marathon, N. Y.; was Paymaster for the Hooksett, N. H., Mills for over thirty years; is now (1911) engaged in farming and the care and management of the town water supply, which he owns. Residence, Hooksett, N. H.

CHILDREN, born in Hooksett, N. H.:

- i Gray Stevens, b. 23 July, 1883; m. 31 Dec., 1902, Lillian Inez Hayes. Child: Eloise Gray Stevens, b. 26 July, 1906, in Concord, N. H.
- ii Anna Everett Stevens, b. 6 Mar., 1886.
- iii Henry Bailey Stevens, b. 13 July, 1891.

683 CLARA LUCRETIA^s GRAY, daughter of Moses Wadhams and Mary Lorraine (Gaylord) Gray, and granddaughter of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, born 20 May, 1856, in Goshen, Conn.; married 24 February, 1881, Frederick Plumb Miles, son of Frederick and Emily (Plumb) Miles. He was born 3 June, 1854, and died 19 February, 1897.

Mr. Miles was a graduate from Yale, Sheffield School, 1876; was a manufacturer of iron, connected with the Copake Iron Works. Residence, Lakeville, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Lorraine Gaylord Miles, b. 16 July, 1882; d. 16 Mar., 1884.
- ii Richard Kirby Miles, b. 30 May, 1886; graduated from Yale, Sheffield School, 1910.
- iii Emily Miles, b. 8 June, 1891.

684 ADA ELIZABETH^s WADHAM, daughter of Lewis Collins and Orcelia (Wadham) Wadhams, born 10 April, 1853, in Goshen, Conn.; married 3 December, 1879, William H. Hadselle.

CHILDREN:

- i Cora Isabel Hadselle, b. 6 Sept., 1880.
- ii Lucy Morgan Hadselle, b. 19 Mar., 1884.

685 HARVEY NASH^s WADHAM, son of Lewis Collins and Orcelia (Wadham) Wadhams, born 12 June, 1871, in Great Barrington, Mass.; married 10 June, 1901, Katherine Redfield. She was born 21 April, 1879, in Franklin, Pa., daughter of Henry Wells and Lavinia (Foster) Redfield. Harvey Nash Wadham was educated in New York City. He taught school for a short time in Goshen, Conn., and was in business for a while in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1906 he was admitted as a member of the firm of James B. Colgate & Co., Brokers, of New York City. Residence, Closter, N. J.

CHILD:

- i Katherine, b. 21 Nov., 1904, in Closter, N. J.

686 JANE WADHAMS⁸ GALLUP, daughter of Dwight and Lydia Ann (Wadhams) Gallup, born 19 April, 1851, in Ledyard, Conn.; married 3 May, 1874, Russell Gallup. He was born 24 July, 1851, son of Rufus and Betsey (Gray) Gallup of Ledyard, Conn. Russell Gallup is a farmer and for several years has served as Judge of Probate Court. They reside in Ledyard, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Ledyard, Conn.:

- i Carlton Gallup, b. 25 June, 1877.
- ii Lewis Wadhams Gallup, b. 18 Aug., 1879.
- iii Lillian Gallup, b. 18 July, 1883.
- iv Marion Gallup, twin, b. 18 July, 1883; is a teacher.
- v Everett Gallup, b. 7 Apr., 1891.

687 MARY ELLEN⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses Alonzo and Harriet Newell (Allyn) Wadhams, born 22 July, 1858, in Goshen, Conn.; married 24 February, 1897, Emile Thomen, son of Pierre and Anna Maria (Luthold) Thomen. He was born 25 August, 1869, in Hants, Geneva, Switzerland, and is a farmer in Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Paul Wadhams Thomen, b. 29 Apr., 1898.
- ii May Thomen, b. 12 May, 1900.
- iii Emile Francis Thomen, b. 31 Aug., 1902.

688 WILLIAM ALLYN⁸ WADHAMS, son of Moses Alonzo and Harriet Newell (Allyn) Wadhams, born 18 March, 1862, in Goshen, Conn.; married 5 December, 1888, Hattie Calhoun Benedict, daughter of Edwin Dwight and Sarah Rebecca (Clark) Benedict. She was born 6 February, 1867, in Cornwall, Conn. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Edith Eleanor, b. 24 Sept., 1889, in Torrington, Conn.; m. 3 Sept., 1912, Edson Claflin Gates.
- ii Moses Allyn, b. 3 Mar., 1892, in Wethersfield, Conn.

- iii Dwight Benedict, b. 25 Nov., 1894, in Wethersfield, Conn.
- iv Everett Calhoun, b. 19 Feb., 1898, in Bloomfield, Conn.
- v Miriam Sarah, b. 31 July, 1900, in Bloomfield, Conn.
- vi Harriet Lydia, b. 30 Dec., 1901, in Bloomfield, Conn.

689 ERASTUS AUSTIN⁸ WADHAMS, son of Moses Alonzo and Harriet Newell (Allyn) Wadhams, born 29 December, 1865, in Goshen, Conn.; married 24 November, 1891, Susie Rebecca Vaill, daughter of James Philander and Rebecca (Miner) Vaill. She was born 10 May, 1873, in West Goshen, Conn. He is a farmer in West Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in West Goshen, Conn.:

- i Lewis Ezra, b. 11 Aug., 1892.
- ii Alta Rebecca, b. 12 Sept., 1894.
- iii James Collins, b. 4 Nov., 1895.
- iv Harriet Allyn, b. 18 Aug., 1900.
- v William, b. 15 June, 1902; d. aged three months.
- vi Austin Vaill, b. 9 Feb., 1908; d. 25 Oct., 1908.
- vii Helen Edith, b. 8 Jan., 1909.
- viii Frederic Bissell, b. 18 Oct., 1911.

690 ANNA LYDIA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses Alonzo and Harriet Newell (Allyn) Wadhams, born 6 September, 1872, in Goshen, Conn.; married 1 June, 1896, Frederick Charles Barton, son of Thomas and Catherine (Pearl) Barton. He was born 26 October, 1871, in Dungary, Ireland. Residence, Tenaflly, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i Frederick Charles Barton, b. 20 Apr., 1903, in Englewood, N. J.
- ii Randall Wadhams Barton, b. 11 July, 1905, in Englewood, N. J.
- iii Alice Pearl Barton, b. 3 Nov., 1906, in Tenaflly, N. J.

- iv John Horace Barton, b. 21 Nov., 1908, in Tenaflly, N. J.

691 ALTA CORNELIA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Moses Alonzo and Harriet Newell (Allyn) Wadhams, born 25 August, 1874, in Goshen, Conn.; married 25 December, 1894, Frederick J. Vaill, son of James Philander and Rebecca (Miner) Vaill. He was born 11 August, 1870, in Goshen, Conn.; was educated in the public schools and the Goshen Academy; is a farmer; served as Tax Collector 1899 and 1900; a member of the Board of Relief in 1903 and 1904; a member of the School Board; is actively interested in affairs of church and State.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Anna Wadhams Vaill, b. 14 Apr., 1897.
- ii Frederick Allyn Vaill, b. 17 Oct., 1902; d. 14 Mar., 1903.
- iii Roy Henry Vaill, b. 20 Apr., 1904.
- iv Harold Lucius Vaill, b. 14 Mar., 1906.

692 JACOB IRVING⁸ SCOVILLE, son of Ralph Ingersoll and Maria Elizabeth (Wadhams) Scoville, born 24 September, 1853, in Cornwall, Conn.; married 6 May, 1884, Carrie Elvira French, daughter of Alfred and Lavinia (Howe) French. She was born 29 May, 1859, in Boston, Mass. They reside in Plainville, Conn., where Mr. Scoville is a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Plainville, Conn.:

- i Elizabeth Morris Scoville, b. 27 June, 1887.
- ii Ralph Irving Scoville, b. 6 Aug., 1889.
- iii Frederick French Scoville, b. 26 July, 1894.

693 MARTHA INGERSOLL⁸ SCOVILLE, daughter of Ralph Ingersoll and Maria Elizabeth (Wadhams) Scoville, born 12 February, 1857, in Cornwall, Conn.; married 18 October, 1883, James Henry Moser, son of John and Matilda (Gordon) Moser. He was born 1 January,

1854, in Whitby, Ontario, Canada. They reside in Washington, D. C. Mr. Moser is an artist, and was living in Georgia at the time of his marriage.

CHILDREN :

- i Grace Moser, b. 27 Mar., 1885, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. 27 Feb., 1908, in Washington, D. C., James Milton Fetherolf. He was b. 27 Sept., 1874, son of James and Lydia (——) Fetherolf of Kempton, Pa. He is in the U. S. Forestry service in Washington.
- ii Lydia Moser, b. 26 July, 1887, in Washington, D. C.

694 MARY LOUISE⁸ EVEREST, daughter of Rev. Dr. Charles Hall and Louisa Maria (Wadhams) Everest, born 2 October, 1864, in Owego, N. Y.; married 19 June, 1890, Charles Lee Rockwell, son of Francis A. and Mary (Lee) Rockwell. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn. Residence, Meriden, Conn., where he is President of the First National Bank. (Ward Genealogy).

CHILDREN :

- i Mary Lee Rockwell, b. 4 Sept., 1891, in Ridgefield, Conn.
- ii Charles Everest Rockwell, b. 16 June, 1895, in Meriden, Conn.

695 CHARLOTTE WADHAMS⁸ LAWTON, daughter of Joseph Franklin and Maria (Wadhams) Lawton, born 21 October, 1861, in Winsted, Conn.; married 1st, 15 November, 1882, Charles H. Bassett of Alford, Mass. He died there 8 June, 1892. She married 2d, Frank Hall Hadsell of Monterey, Mass. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first husband :

- i Allison Lawton Bassett, b. 24 Oct., 1884.

By second husband :

- ii Orlo John Hadsell, b. 12 June, 1901; d. 3 June, 1902.

696 ELLA MARIA⁸ PAGE, daughter of Theron Henry and Harriet (Wadhams) Page, born 22 March, 1866, in Goshen, Conn.; married 8 November, 1888, Silas Elmer Stockman. He was born 25 November, 1861, in Morris, Conn. He was accidentally killed 13 June, 1908, in a runaway in Litchfield. He was a farmer, living in East Morris, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Morris, Conn.:

- i Elmer Lyman Stockman, b. 6 July, 1890.
- ii Elsie Margaret Stockman, b. 14 June, 1892.
- iii Lucy May Stockman, b. 1 May, 1895.
- iv Maud Ella Stockman, b. 29 Oct., 1896.
- v Bessie Wilhelmina Stockman, b. 15 Sept., 1898; d. 8 June, 1899.
- vi John Page Stockman, b. 8 June, 1905.

697 EMMA RACHEL⁸ PAGE, daughter of Theron Henry and Harriet (Wadhams) Page, born 22 April, 1868, in Goshen, Conn.; married 25 May, 1893, Edward Head of Waterbury, Conn. Residence, Fort Trumbull Beach, Milford, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Raymond Sidney Head, b. 24 Sept., 1897, in Waterbury, Conn.

698 WILLIAM SIDNEY⁸ WADHAMS, son of William Uri and Harriet Emily (Cogsdill) Wadhams, born 31 December, 1870, in Guilford, N. Y.; married 1st, 25 May, 1892, Oda Davis, daughter of Plymouth and Harriet Ann (Dewitt) Davis. She was born 1 December, 1871, in Lackawack, N. Y., and died 18 July, 1899, in Livingston Manor, N. Y. He married 2d, 19 July, 1900, at Unadilla, N. Y., Minnie Louise Ogden, daughter of Horace Bradley and Georgiana (Smith) Ogden. She was born 30 April, 1867, in Guilford, N. Y. Residence, Sidney, N. Y. Mr. Wadhams is in the office of the New York, Ontario and Western Railway Company.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Maud Harriet, b. 27 Jan., 1894, in Livingston Manor, N. Y.

By second wife:

- ii Dorothy Fannie, b. 6 Aug., 1901, in Sidney, N. Y.

699 REVEREND THOMAS GOULDING⁸ POND, eldest son of Dr. Asa and Lucy Anne (Goulding) Pond, born 31 January, 1827, in Lexington, Ga.; died suddenly Easter evening 24 March, 1894, at Mt. Airy, Ga.; married 14 July, 1853, at the summer home of her parents, Jonesville, Ga., Mary Cornelia Jones. She was born 25 March, 1834, on her father's plantation in Liberty County, Ga. She died 13 May, 1902, at her home, Ridgecrest, Mt. Airy, Ga. Both are buried in Albany, Ga. Rev. Thomas Goulding Pond was rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Albany, Ga., from 1874 to 1877.

CHILDREN:

- i Lucy Tallulah Pond, b. 13 Apr., 1856, in Savannah, Ga.; unm.; res. Albany, Ga. She has rendered material assistance in sending the compiler many of the records of this Southern branch of the family.
- ii Mary Cornelia Pond, b. 20 Feb., 1858; d. 1 Oct., 1865.
- iii Alice Goulding Pond, b. 31 Aug., 1860; d. 22 June, 1861.
- 878 iv Eloise Thomas Pond, b. 3 June, 1863; m. Robert Slappey.
- v Anne Jones Pond, b. 6 Oct., 1867; m. 1st, 9 Jan., 1889, Henry Holcombe Bacon, who d. 12 May, 1897; 2d, 18 Aug., 1904, Rev. William Henry Ziegler. No children.
- 879 vi Mary Hayes Pond, b. 26 Feb., 1870; m. George Orville Jones, M. D.
- 880 vii Thomas Asa Pond, b. 11 Oct., 1875; m. Katherine Cresswell West.

700 CORNELIA FRANCES⁸ POND, daughter of Dr. Asa

and Lucy Anne (Goulding) Pond, born 26 September, 1829 or 1830, in Lexington, Ga.; died in Columbus, Ga.; married 9 October, 1849, George Hungerford.

CHILDREN:

- 881 i Ella Maria Hungerford, b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. John Henderson.
- 882 ii Lucy Goulding Hungerford, b. 4 Apr., 1853; m. James Coggin.
- 883 iii Georgia Hurd Hungerford, b. 18 Oct., 1856; m. John H. Johnston.
- iv Robert McCheyne Hungerford, b. 1863; d. 9 Apr., 1874.
- 884 v Cornelia Pond Hungerford, b. 15 Sept., 1869; m. Tol Y. Crawford.

701 MARGARET WARE⁸ POND, daughter of Dr. Asa and Lucy Anne (Goulding) Pond, born 27 April, 1841, in Columbus, Ga.; married, 1869 or 1870, Theodore Starbuck, M. D. He was born in Ohio, 24 July,* 1838, and died 21 April, 1891, in Fernandino, Fla.

CHILDREN:

- i Callie Pond Starbuck, twin, died in infancy.
- ii Theodore Starbuck, twin, died in infancy.
- iii Mary W. Starbuck.
- iv Lucy Goulding Starbuck.
- v Margaret Starbuck.
- vi Theodore Starbuck, d. 22 June, 1898.
- vii James Read Starbuck.
- viii Francis H. Starbuck.

702 FRANK ROSS⁸ GOULDING, son of Rev. Francis Robert and Mary Wallis (Howard) Goulding, born 12 February, 1842, in Kingston, Ga.; died 14 September, 1905, in Pensacola, Fla.; married 1st, May, 1872, Harriet Hackley, born 11 January, 1843, died 14 September, 1876; married 2d, 4 September, 1880, Annie Hackley, born 24 August, 1849, sister of his first wife. Both were born in Key West, Fla., daughters of William Randolph

and Matilda R. (Falker) Hackley. They are descendants of the well known Randolph family of Virginia. Frank Ross Goulding served as a Confederate soldier throughout the Civil War in Company F, Jeff. Davis Legion, which was one of the two divisions of the Georgia Hus-sars of Savannah. Residence, Pensacola, Fla.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Richard Hackley Goulding, b. 1 Sept., 1873; d. 21 Jan., 1894.
- ii Charles Edwin Goulding, b. 3 July, 1875; m. 18 Dec., 1909, Eugenia Hay; res. Tampa, Fla.

By second wife:

- iii Harriet Hackley Goulding, b. 7 Oct., 1883.
- iv Beverly Randolph Goulding, b. 22 Sept., 1885.
- v Frank Ross Goulding, b. 12 Feb., 1887.
- vi Howard Wallace Goulding, b. 3 Mar., 1889.
- vii William R. Goulding, b. 21 Aug., 1891.
- viii R. Lee Goulding, b. 20 Mar., 1892.

703 JAMES MERRICK⁸ REID, son of Rev. William Moultrie and Margaret Johnston (Goulding) Reid, born 28 December, 1835, in St. Charles, Sumter County, S. C.; died 4 August, 1908, in St. Charles; married 27 May, 1858, Anna Campbell Reid. She was born in Charleston, S. C., daughter of George B. and Eliza (Ramsey) Reid. She died 9 July, 1890.

CHILDREN, born in St. Charles, S. C.:

- i Eliza Smith Reid, b. 23 May, 1862; d. 3 Mar., 1887.
- 885 ii James Merrick Reid, b. 20 July, 1866; m. Nellie Screven Goodwin.
- 886 iii Anna Campbell Reid, b. 23 Aug., 1869; m. Thomas Morrit Hasell.
- iv Herbert Motte Reid, b. 19 Oct., 1873.
- v Isabella Goulding Reid, b. 3 Aug., 1880.

704 GEORGE HARDY⁸ REID, son of Rev. William Moultrie and Margaret Johnston (Goulding) Reid, born 7

February, 1840, in St. Charles, Sumter County, S. C.; married 1st, 10 December, 1873, Adeline Elizabeth Dennis. She was born 8 August, 1848, in Bishopville, S. C., daughter of Dr. John Edward and Adeline Elizabeth (——) Dennis. She died 21 March, 1880. He married 2d, 11 April, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Bradley. She was born 31 May, 1844, in Bishopville, S. C., daughter of Colonel John Shaw and Sarah Eugenia Bradley.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

887 i William Moultrie Reid, b. 4 Oct., 1874; m. Clelia Belvin Durant.

888 ii Robert Dennis Reid, b. 11 June, 1876; m. Eleanor Livingston Hazlehurst.

By second wife:

iii Eugenia Goulding Reid, b. 23 Feb., 1885.

889 iv Cornelia Anna Reid, b. 30 May, 1886; m. Roland Leroy Hearon.

705 WILLIAM MOULTRIE⁸ REID, son of Rev. William Moultrie and Margaret Johnston (Goulding) Reid, born 4 January, 1842, in Sumter County, S. C.; married 13 December, 1876, Adelaide Wilson. She was born 21 July, 1856, in Mayesville, S. C., daughter of Benjamin F. and Rebecca Elizabeth Wilson. William Moultrie Reid is Magistrate for St. Charles Township.

CHILDREN, born in Sumter County, S. C.:

i Goulding Wilson Reid, b. 17 Oct., 1877; m. Ethel Mason, dau. of Dr. J. M. Mason of Virginia. No children.

ii Rebecca Margaret Reid, b. 1 Feb., 1879. Principal of High School in Grenada, Miss.

iii Adelaide Elizabeth Reid, b. 25 July, 1880; d. Feb., 1882.

890 iv Moultrie Benjamin Reid, b. 12 Nov., 1881; m. Frankie Williams.

891 v Jennie Esther Reid, b. 28 Aug., 1884; m. Guy Earls court Harbeck.

vi George Kell Reid, b. 25 June, 1886.

vii Ione Reid, b. 27 May, 1889.

viii Louise Mayes Reid, b. 8 Dec., 1890.

706 ANNE ELIZA⁸ REID, daughter of Rev. William Moultrie and Margaret Johnston (Goulding) Reid, born 11 March, 1844, in St. Charles, Sumter Co., S. C.; married 24 December, 1874, Dr. Samuel Alexander Kell. He was born about 1839 in Yorkville, S. C., son of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Hicklin) Kell, and graduated from college in Richmond, Va. He died in Pineville, N. C., in 1900.

CHILDREN:

- 892 i Samuel Alexander Kell, b. 1 Nov., 1880; m. Olivia Watson.
- 893 ii Hattie Maye Kell, b. 22 Nov., 1884; m. Frank Elmer Courtney.
- iii Margaret Goulding Kell, b. 12 Mar., 1887; m. 7 Nov., 1907, Robert Greenville Parks, son of Professor William F. and Jennie (Simmons) Parks of Augusta, Ga.

707 CHARLES CRANE⁸ REID, son of Rev. William Moultrie and Margaret Johnston (Goulding) Reid, born 20 February, 1850, in Sumter Co., S. C.; married 7 April, 1881, Maria Walpole. She was born 18 November, 1853, in Charleston, S. C., daughter of Horace Edward and Maria Ramsey (Reid) Walpole. Charles C. Reid is a farmer and merchant.

CHILDREN, born in St. Charles, S. C.:

- i Maria Louisa Reid, b. 17 Jan., 1883; d. 23 May, 1894.
- ii Charlotte Goulding Reid, b. 21 Dec., 1885; m. Wade Hampton Smith of Charleston, S. C. No children.
- iii Katherine Moultrie Reid, b. 27 Feb., 1888.
- iv George William Walpole Reid, b. 23 Sept., 1894.

708 MARY WILSON⁸ REID, daughter of Rev. William Moultrie and Margaret Johnston (Goulding) Reid, born 31 March, 1852, in St. Charles, Sumter Co., S. C.; married 22 September, 1875, John Whitaker Chandler. He was born 24 June, 1846, in Columbia, S. C., and died 19

January, 1900, son of Mason and Abby Amelia (Taylor) Chandler.

CHILDREN :

- 894 i Margaret Amelia Chandler, b. 15 July, 1875; m. Thomas Martin.
- 895 ii Goulding Reid Chandler, b. 7 Apr., 1878; m. Elizabeth Wilson.
- iii John Taylor Chandler, b. 28 Aug., 1880; d. 25 June, 1881.
- iv William Mason Chandler, b. 22 Aug., 1882.
- v Mary Antoinette Chandler, b. 5 Aug., 1885.
- vi Johnsie Woods Chandler, b. 9 May, 1888; m. 9 Sept., 1909, in Savannah, Ga., Constantine Robinson of Newark, N. J.
- vii Augusta Holbrook Chandler, b. 9 Sept., 1891.
- viii Ruth Whitaker Chandler, b. 6 Mar., 1899.

709 MARY HOLBROOK^s McMURRAY, daughter of Rev. Francis and Charlotte Lelia (Goulding) McMurray, born 28 September, 1846, in Columbus, Ga.; married 22 December, 1870, in Union Springs, Ala., William Maulsby Stakely, son of William Maulsby and Sarah (Smith) Stakely. Mr. Stakely is a merchant and banker. Residence, Union Springs, Ala.

CHILDREN :

- 896 i Charlotte Smith Stakely, b. 28 Oct., 1871; m. Henry Clarence Keller.
- ii Francis Stakely, b. 18 Jan., 1873; m. 5 Sept., 1907, Lily A. (Kirch) King of Louisville, Ky. Residence, Savannah, Ga.
- 897 iii Anne Goulding Stakely, b. 4 Aug., 1876; m. Lell Daniel Dix.
- iv Martha Alice Stakely, b. 20 Nov., 1878.
- v William Maulsby Stakely, b. 22 Nov., 1880; d. 13 June, 1905.
- vi Mary Stakely, b. 10 Apr., 1883; d. 1 Aug., 1885.
- vii Margaret Emma Stakely, b. 20 Sept., 1884.
- viii Callie McKee Stakely, b. 6 Dec., 1886.

710 JOHN THOMAS⁸ WOODRUFF, son of Lorenzo Nathan and Eugenia Augusta (Houghton) Woodruff, born 30 November, 1839, in Wetumpka, Ala.; died 18 January, 1865, and was buried in Mobile, Ala.; married in Mobile, Ala., 10 April, 1860, Georgia Cloudis.

CHILDREN, born in Mobile, Ala.:

- i George Cloudis Woodruff, b. 6 Sept., 1861; m. Mary Louisa Josephine Rosenstiel; res. Washington, D. C.; no children.
- 898 ii Mary Conley Woodruff, b. 26 Nov., 1865; m. William Everard Bolling.

711 LORENZO NATHAN⁸ WOODRUFF, son of Lorenzo Nathan and Eugenia Augusta (Houghton) Woodruff, born in Montgomery, Ala., 26 January, 1856; died there 20 July, 1908; married in Montgomery, 23 February, 1881, Virginia Frye Ferguson, who died in Montgomery 18 May, 1900. She was the daughter of Rev. _____ and Lucinda (Hale) Ferguson. Her father was a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN, born in Montgomery, Ala.

- i Joel White Woodruff, b. 8 Dec., 1881.
- ii Lorenzo Ferguson Woodruff, b. 27 May, 1884.
- iii Frank Goulding Woodruff, b. 28 Nov., 1887.

712 ANN ELIZA⁸ WAKELEY, daughter of Charles Burr and Lucy Sophia (Woodruff) Wakeley, born 27 May, 1846, in Fairfield, Conn.; died 9 March, 1887; married 24 November, 1869, David Washington Drake, born 2 March, 1835, in Foxborough, Mass., son of Comfort David and Emeline (Carpenter) Drake. They resided in New York City, where he was engaged in the manufacture of straw goods. He was for many years Treasurer of what is now the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i Raymond Carpenter Drake, born 26 Sept., 1874; died 17 July, 1875, in New York City.

- ii Annie Woodruff Drake, born 29 June, 1876; died 19 Aug., 1878, in New York City.
- iii Howard Wakeley Drake, born 23 June, 1878; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He is connected with the New York Telephone Company.
- iv Nellie Sophia Drake, born 19 Sept., 1882; died 6 Jan., 1886, in New York City.

713 ELIZA A.⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Lucius Alva and Mary Ann (Piatt) Wadhams, born 4 December, 1863, in Danby, N. Y.; died 7 July, 1909; married 12 February, 1883, Arad J. Piatt. Residence, Danby, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Gladys Piatt, b. 14 Nov., 1883; m. 7 Mar., 1905, Orlo Conrad. No children. Res. Ithaca, N. Y.
- ii Earl Piatt, b. 2 May, 1886.
- iii Morris Piatt, b. 14 Oct., 1887.

714 SARAH LOUISE⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Andrew Lewis and Catherine Amelia (Phillips) Wadhams, born 11 October, 1845, in Danby, N. Y.; died 31 December, 1910, in Syracuse, N. Y.; married 1st, H. Clark France. He was born 11 April, 1843, in Ulsterville, N. Y., son of Henry and Mary (Galway) France. She married 2d, 7 October, 1887, William Pullar. He was born 29 March, 1837, in Camberwell, London, England, and died 26 September, 1903, in Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Andrew Lewis France, b. in Danby, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1871; m. 29 Oct., 1891, Isadora Maie Goodrich, b. 2 May, 1869, in Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of Edward Jerome and Nora (Heffron) Goodrich.

715 ADDISON DEWITT⁸ WADHAMS, son of Andrew Lewis and Catherine Amelia (Phillips) Wadhams, born 1 December, 1850, in Danby, N. Y.; married 30 March, 1873, Anna Barrett, daughter of Alanson Barrett of West-

chester County, N. Y. and Sarah (Hawke) Barrett of Putnam County, N. Y. They now (1908) reside in Pueblo, Colo.

CHILDREN, born in Danby, N. Y.

- 899 i Catharine May, b. 31 May, 1874; m. Harry Lee Cates.
ii Ralph Emerson, b. 15 Sept., 1875; m. 14 May, 1902, Anna L. Witte.

716 FLORA ELIZA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of William Henry and Adelia Sophia (Clark) Wadhams, born 21 August, 1854, in Danby, N. Y.; married 20 October, 1875, Henry Elijah Hawley, born 6 August, 1849, in Smithville, N. Y., son of Elijah R. and Amelia (Sheldon) Hawley.

CHILDREN, born in Percival, Iowa:

- i Gertrude Amelia Hawley, b. 11 Mar., 1877; m. 19 Dec., 1901, Raymond Ernest Greenwood, a farmer. He was born 15 May, 1874, son of Winfield Scott and Flora J. (Holloway) Greenwood. Res. Randolph, Iowa.
ii Grace Adelia Hawley, b. 24 June, 1878; a teacher.
iii Floyd Edwin Hawley, b. 9 Aug., 1881; bookkeeper; res. in Rocky Ford, Colo.; m. 11 Dec., 1904, Myrtle Belle Dye, b. 30 Mar., 1882, in Ionia, Mich., dau. of Richard and Anna Laurie (Crawford) Dye.
iv Edith Adeline Hawley, b. 14 Jan., 1884; a teacher.
v Ethel Irene Hawley, b. 23 Mar., 1887; a teacher.
vi Winifred Lena Hawley, b. 18 Oct., 1889; student at Grinnell College.
vii Herman Elijah Hawley, b. 2 Feb., 1898; d. 14 Feb., 1903.

717 FLOYD EDWARD⁸ WADHAMS, son of William Henry and Adelia Sophia (Clark) Wadhams, born 14 January, 1858, in Danby, N. Y.; married Etta Hawley, born 4 October, 1856, in Smithville, N. Y., daughter of

Elijah R. and Amelia (Sheldon) Hawley. Residence, Percival, Iowa.

CHILDREN, born in Percival, Iowa :

- 900 i Myrtle, b. 24 Nov., 1880; m. Edward McElroy.
- 901 ii Wilbur, b. 9 May, 1882; m. Edith Findley.
- iii Adelia, b. 27 Apr., 1886.
- iv Ella, b. 3 Apr., 1888; m. 20 Nov., 1910, Claybourn Sheldon, son of William Henry and Cora (Bumgardner) Sheldon.
- v Orrin K., b. 17 Nov., 1890.
- vi Burt R., b. 4 Feb., 1892.

718 EDITH ADALINE⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of William Henry and Adelia Sophia (Clark) Wadhams, born 7 October, 1866, in Percival, Iowa; married 25 November, 1886, Milo L. Lyman, son of Isaac and Mary (Carpenter) Lyman. He was born 11 November, 1863, in Tabor, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

- 902 i Thera Alta Lyman, b. 26 July, 1888; m. Allie Payton Farrell.
- ii Edna Louise Lyman, b. 26 Nov., 1897.

719 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ STRICKLAND, son of Alonzo and Mary Etta (Hunter) Strickland, born 8 April, 1848, in Warren, Conn.; married 8 April, 1869, Alida Margaret Rice, born 3 May, 1853, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; died 31 August, 1907, in Waterbury, Conn. She was daughter of Dyper P. and Mary Ellen (Meade) Rice.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn. :

- i Ernest Henry Strickland, b. 10 Nov., 1874.
- ii Florence Isabel Strickland, b. 10 Sept., 1876.

720 ADELAIDE CHLOE⁸ WILCOX, only daughter of John Lyman and Chloe (Strickland) Wilcox, born 6 September, 1851; died 3 July, 1900, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 25 March or May, 1873, John Sanford Pratt,

born 7 April, 1851, in Harwinton, Conn., son of Samuel A. Pratt.

CHILDREN :

- i Luella Addie Pratt, b. 22 June, 1874.
- ii Carlton Lyman Pratt, b. 15 Nov., 1875; m. 3 July, 1900, ——— Martin; one child.
- iii Charles Edgar Pratt, b. 30 Aug., 1877; m. 1910.
- iv Clark Downs Pratt, b. 11 July, 1879.
- v Dwight Wadhams Pratt, b. 16 Feb., 1884; m. 1904, Mabel Parmlee.
- vi Marion Louise Pratt, b. 23 Aug., 1886.
- vii Grover C. Pratt, b. 23 Mar., 1888.
- viii John Sanford Pratt, b. 22 July, 1893.

721 IDA E.⁸ STRICKLAND, daughter of Henry and Julia (Chidsey) Strickland, born 25 January, 1855, in Warren, Conn.; died 29 September, 1910, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 24 November, 1874, Theron Judd Loveland, born 22 August, 1853, in Litchfield, son of William and Almeda (Landon) Loveland. Mr. Loveland is a merchant residing in Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield :

- i Lillian Almeda Loveland, b. 22 Jan., 1876; m. 24 Aug., 1892, Truman E. Buell, son of Chauncey J. and Maggie M. (Malonson) Buell; res. Waterbury, Conn. Child: Ona Marguerite Buell, b. 12 Dec., 1893, in Bantam, Conn.
- ii Ximenia D. Loveland, b. 26 Jan., 1877; d. 22 Mar., 1879.
- iii Theodora B. Loveland, b. 10 Jan., 1879; d. 10 Feb., 1895.
- iv Lena M. Loveland, b. 9 June, 1881.
- v Maud S. Loveland, b. 16 Mar., 1883; m. Mar., 1901, Frederick C. Sherry. Children: Florence C. Sherry; Raymond A. Sherry; Dorris E. Sherry. Res. Litchfield, Conn.
- vi Minnie Loveland, b. 1 Nov., 1887; d. 25 Jan., 1888.

722 ADELAIDE⁸ STRICKLAND, daughter of Henry and

Julia (Chidsey) Strickland, born 16 April, 1859, in Warren, Conn.; married 25 October, 1876, Alvah Hiram Travers, born 20 October, 1855, in Sharon, Conn., son of Hiram and Eliza (Brusie) Travers. Reside in Central Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i La Verne Edward Travers, b. 17 Mar., 1879, in Litchfield, Conn.; m. in Kingston, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1899, Kathryn Ford. Child: H. Richard Travers, b. 6 Oct., 1900, in Central Valley, N. Y.
- ii Howard Karl Travers, b. 19 Feb., 1893, in Central Valley, N. Y.

723 WILLARD HENRY⁸ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan Edward and Lavinia Frances Sarah (Colclough) Wadhams, born 9 May, 1878, in Goshen, Conn.; married 24 November, 1904, Bessie M. Stanley. She was born 26 December, 1883, in Norwalk, Conn., daughter of Stephen K. and Mary Benedict (Clark) Stanley. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Willard Stanley, b. 15 Aug., 1907.

724 DARWIN ADDISON⁸ WADHAMS, son of Jonathan Edward and Lavinia Frances Sarah (Colclough) Wadhams, born 27 February, 1880, in Goshen, Conn.; married 17 April, 1907, Anna Schuldia Fay. She was born 24 September, 1882, in Danbury, Conn., daughter of Thomas Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Mac Connell) Fay. Residence, New York City. Mr. Wadhams is an insurance broker.

CHILD:

- i Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1908, in Norwalk, Conn.

725 MARGARET LEATHHEAD⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Jonathan Edward and Lavinia Frances Sarah (Col-

clough) Wadhams, born 10 December, 1882, in Goshen, Conn.; married 27 June, 1905, in New York City, Chester Mills, son of George and Emily (Brown) Mills of Georgetown, Conn. He died there 10 November, 1910, aged twenty-nine years. He was a merchant. She graduated from the State Normal School in New Haven, Conn., about 1904.

CHILDREN, born in Georgetown, Conn.:

- i Margaret Mills, b. 19 Apr., 1907.
- ii Katherine Mills, b. 10 Nov., 1908.

726 JOHN NORTON^s BROOKS, son of John Wadhams and Marana Laura (Norton) Brooks and grandson of Watts H. and Mary (Wadhams) Brooks, born 24 August, 1870, in Goshen, Conn.; married 21 September, 1892, Alice Elizabeth Atkins, daughter of George and Mary (Glazier) Atkins of Torrington, Conn. Mr. Brooks is cashier of the Brooks National Bank in Torrington.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i Laura Marana Brooks, b. 22 Jan., 1894.
- ii Elizabeth Brooks, b. 5 Feb., 1895.
- iii John Hervey Brooks, b. 13 Apr., 1900.

727 JOHN MARSH^s WADHAMS, 2d, son of John Hodges and Mary G. (Pelton) Wadhams, born 14 September, 1870, in Goshen, Conn.; married 6 May, 1896, Annie E. Tenney, born 11 April, 1869, daughter of James Collins and Mary Eliza (Wheeler) Tenney of Ayer, Mass. Mr. Wadhams is a graduate of Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, and is connected with the Savings Bank in Torrington. He rendered valuable assistance in the restoration of the Old Middle Street Burying Ground in Goshen.

CHILD:

- i John Marsh, 3d, b. 13 June, 1897.

728 LUCY BURR^s WADHAMS, daughter of John

Hodges and Mary G. (Pelton) Wadhams, born 8 April, 1872, in Goshen, Conn.; married 28 October, 1902, Abram J. Barker, M. D., of Torrington, son of John Jacob and Margaret E. (Ridley) Barker of Lisbon Falls, Me., formerly of England. Dr. Barker graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City. Residence, Torrington.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i Haworth Wadhams Barker, b. 28 July, 1903.
- ii John Hodges Barker, b. 30 Oct., 1904.
- iii Robert Ernest Barker, b. 17 Jan., 1909.

729 MARY HARRIET^s WADHAMS, daughter of John Hodges and Mary G. (Pelton) Wadhams, born 21 February, 1876, in Goshen, Conn.; married in November, 1901, Ernest B. Beeson, son of Benjamin Franklin and Elvira Ann (Pavey) Beeson. He was born 15 August, 1867, in Fairfield Township, Highland Co., Ohio. They reside in Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHILD:

- i Mary Pelton Beeson, b. 27 Dec., 1907, at Colorado Springs.

730 FREDERICK WADHAMS^s LUCAS, son of Frederick Allen and Sarah Jane (Wadhams) Lucas, born 11 November, 1868, in Goshen, Conn.; married 10 April, 1898, Rose Anna Benedict, daughter of John and Sophia (——) Benedict of Schuyler Falls, N. Y. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- i Frederick Allen Lucas, b. 26 June, 1900.
- ii John Wadhams Lucas, b. 27 Feb., 1902; d. 22 June, 1903.

731 JOHN MARSH^s LUCAS, son of Frederick Allen and Sarah Jane (Wadhams) Lucas, born 14 December, 1870, in Goshen, Conn.; married 1st, 21 January, 1894,

Lizzie Garner Barton, daughter of John D. and Eliza (Garner) Barton. She was born 23 June, 1867, in Goshen, and died 4 April, 1905. He married 2d, 28 July, 1906, Gertrude Q. McEvoy. Residence, Waterville, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Marilla Myrtle Lucas, b. 20 Jan., 1895, in Goshen, Conn.
- ii Ella Barton Lucas, b. 22 Apr., 1896, in Goshen, Conn.
- iii Jane Wadhams Lucas, b. 27 Feb., 1903, in Waterville, Conn.

732 MARY PALMER^s WADHAMS, daughter of Francis Morris and Frances M. (Palmer) Wadhams, born 30 September, 1872, in Goshen, Conn.; married 6 June, 1897, Clifford P. Thompson, son of William P. and Mary Jane (Parker) Thompson.

CHILDREN:

- i Clifford Francis Thompson, b. 24 July, 1898.
- ii Alice Ethel Thompson, b. 11 Sept., 1899.
- iii Frances Wooster Thompson, b. 14 Feb., 1905.

733 NOAH SAMUEL^s WADHAMS, M. D., son of Francis Morris and Frances M. (Palmer) Wadhams, born 27 May, 1875, in Goshen, Conn.; married 17 October, 1900, Eva Butler, daughter of Nathan and Almeda (Thompson) Butler. Dr. Wadhams graduated from Yale Medical College in 1900, and lives at Westhampton Beach, Long Island, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Gordon Butler, b. 26 Jan., 1904.

734 FRANCIS RAY^s WADHAMS, son of Francis Morris and Frances M. (Palmer) Wadhams, born 22 January, 1880, in Goshen, Conn.; married 19 October, 1904, Esther Brundage, daughter of Dr. John D. and Gertrude (Higgins) Brundage. Mr. Wadhams is a lawyer, and lived

for some time in New York City ; removed about 1911 to Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- i Francis Morris, b. 26 Jan., 1908.
- ii Gertrude Brundage, b. 30 Dec., 1910.

735 LUCRETIA JANE^s BUELL, daughter of Lewis Tuttle and Mary Maria (Brown) Buell, born 26 March, 1834, in Goshen, Conn. ; married Nelson Root. He was born 28 October, 1830.

CHILDREN, born and died in Murray, N. Y. :

- i Charley Root, b. 8 Aug., 1856 ; d. 12 Dec., 1863.
- ii Cora Root, b. Jan., 1858 ; d. 24 Dec., 1863.
- iii Eddie Root, b. 10 Apr., 1860 ; d. 29 Dec., 1863.

736 ELIZA VIRGINIA^s WHEELER, daughter of Peleg and Eliza (Buell) Wheeler, born 26 April, 1830, in Litchfield, Conn. ; married 1st, by Rev. N. C. Lewis, 12 October, 1851, James B. Beach, born 9 June, 1829. He served in the Civil War, as a member of Company F, 23d Regt., Conn. Vols. ; was wounded at La Fourche, La., 19 June, 1863, and died 21 August, 1863, in St. Louis Hospital, New Orleans, La. His remains were brought North and buried in Litchfield, Conn., West Yard, in 1864. She married 2d, in Litchfield, 12 October, 1865, Cornelius Colt of Harwinton, Conn., born 1 February, 1833. He also served three years in the Civil War, as a member of Company I, 1st Conn. Vol. Artillery. They resided in Harwinton, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first husband :

- i Mary Adelaide Beach, b. 7 July, 1853, in Litchfield ; died 13 Dec., 1861.
- ii Wesley Eldon Beach, b. 13 Mar., 1855 ; d. 8 Dec., 1861.

737 SARAH JANE^s BUELL, daughter of Lucien Sheldon and Laura (McDonald) Buell, born 28 April, 1843 ; mar-

ried in Litchfield, by Rev. George Richards, 3 September, 1863, Thomas Atchinson Livingston Elliot, born 15 September, 1834, in Ireland. They resided in Wolcottville, Conn., in 1866.

CHILDREN :

- i Lucius Buell Elliot, b. 22 April, 1864; d. in Litchfield, 22 July, 1864.
- ii Jennie Elvina Elliot, b. 5 Dec., 1865.

738 ALBERT HENRY⁸ STEVENS, son of Henry Branch and Julia Abigail (Norton) Stevens, born 13 October, 1845, in Richmond, Mass.; married 24 December, 1867, Jennie A. Smith. She was born 3 March, 1843, in Poundridge, N. Y., daughter of Reuben and Maria (Holly) Smith. Mr. Stevens was for some time a teacher in Stamford, Conn.; is now a farmer, residing in Poundridge.

CHILD, born in Richmond, Mass.:

- i Alice Cornelia Stevens, b. about 1870; d. in childhood.

739 ALICE CORNELIA⁸ STEVENS, daughter of Henry Branch and Julia Abigail (Norton) Stevens, born 7 April, 1850, in Richmond, Mass.; married 28 September, 1881, Charles Williams Seymour, son of Henry and Sophia (Williams) Seymour, born in Hawley, Mass. Mrs. Seymour's great-great-grandfather was Vine Branch of Richmond, Mass., who secured his land from the Indians. His son, Cyprian Branch, was the first Postmaster and proprietor of the Post Tavern for many years at Richmond. Cyprian Branch was great-grandfather of Mrs. Seymour. Mr. Seymour is in the silk manufacturing business. Residence, New York City.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i Henry Stevens Seymour, b. Mar., 1884; d. in infancy.
- ii Raymond Branch Seymour, b. 24 Nov., 1887; a student at Dartmouth College, class of 1910.

740 EDWARD HIRAM⁸ NORTON, Jr., son of Edward Hiram and Catherine Elizabeth (Sharp) Norton, and grandson of Hiram and Caroline (Wadhams) Norton, born 17 June, 1862, in Richmond, Mass.; married 1st, 26 December, 1888, Lotta Kellar of Philadelphia, Penn. She died August, 1889, in Lawrence, Mass. He married 2d, 6 May, 1891, Martha E. Shade of New York City, who died 23 April, 1897, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He married 3d, 19 October, 1898, Marian Wale of New York City. He graduated from Yale University; res. Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, by second wife, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i Edward Wadhams Norton, b. 8 Mar., 1892.

ii John Shade Norton, b. 7 July, 1893.

By third wife:

iii Frank Wale Norton, b. 19 Sept., 1899, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

iv Frederick Judson Norton, b. 28 Mar., 1904, in Springfield, Mass.

741 CHARLOTTE IVES⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Henry Lester and Electa Marianna (Slosson) Wadhams, born 23 April, 1860, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 25 March, 1885, James Denny, Jr., son of James and Christine (Gerst) Denny. He was born 6 March, 1858, in Pittsfield, and graduated from High School there in 1876. He is a hardware manufacturer. Charlotte I. Wadhams graduated from Pittsfield school in 1876.

CHILD, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

i Henry Wadhams Denny, b. 2 Jan., 1886; m. 29 Sept., 1911, Elizabeth P. Frasee.

742 MARY SLOSSON⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Henry Lester and Electa Marianna (Slosson) Wadhams, born 24 October, 1865, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 17 April, 1890, John Franklin Noxon, son of John David and Elizabeth (Newman) Noxon. He was born 19 November, 1856, in Great Barrington, Mass.; educated in schools of

his native town; is a lawyer and was District Attorney. Mary Slosson Wadhams graduated from Wellesley College, class of 1885.

CHILD, born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i John Franklin Noxon, Jr., b. 8 Oct., 1896.

743 LEWIS WILLARD⁸ WADHAMS, son of Lewis Willard and Mary Caroline (Moffatt) Wadhams, born 14 May, 1869, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 2 February, 1892, in Westfield, Mass., Clara Louise Pease. She was born 8 October, 1873, in Millerton, N. Y., daughter of Robert H. and Dora F. (Miller) Pease; res. Springfield, Mass.

CHILD:

- i Caroline Moffatt, b. 28 Apr., 1893, in Granby, Conn.

744 ADELINE⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Amasa Cook and Esther (Tuttle) Wadhams, born 15 November, 1846, in Goshen, Conn.; died 22 December, 1897, in Goshen; married 6 February, 1867, Daniel Norton Lucas, son of Daniel Norton and Marilla L. (Price) Lucas of Goshen. He was born 27 June, 1845, in Goshen. Adeline Wadhams, after her mother's death, was adopted by her mother's brother, Calvin Tuttle of Goshen.

CHILDREN, born in Goshen, Conn.:

- 903 i Franklin Calvin Lucas, b. 19 Jan., 1868; m. Mary Hunt.
- ii Daniel Edwin Lucas, b. 3 Jan., 1871; d. 13 June, 1887.
- iii Mary Addie Lucas, b. 5 Feb., 1872.
- iv Charles Wadhams Lucas, b. 2 Oct., 1873; m. Martha R. Presher of Canaan, Conn., dau. of David and Julia (Reed) Presher. No children.
- 904 v Mabel Lucas, b. 20 July, 1883; m. Edward C. Denison.

745 TRUMAN HARRIS⁸ WADHAMS, son of Amasa

Cook and Adelia Vann (Ford) Wadhams, born 23 January, 1855, in Michigan City, Ind.; married 10 October, 1889, Myrtie M. (Burke) Dobson, born 13 May, 1862, widow of Charles M. Dobson, and daughter of James Marshall and Eliza Ann (Spencer) Burke. Mr. Wadhams is a clothing salesman.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

- i Clara Ellen, b. 18 Sept., 1890, in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- ii La Verne, b. 12 June, 1892.
- iii Jesse May, b. 12 Sept., 1896.
- iv Mervin Frederick, b. 24 Sept., 1898.

746 CLARA ELIZABETH⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Amasa Cook and Adelia Vann (Ford) Wadhams, born 19 March, 1857, in Michigan City, Ind.; married 27 January, 1874, William John Straith, a farmer, born in 1850, in Port Dover, Canada, son of James and Emeline (Oakes) Straith. Both Mr. and Mrs. William J. Straith attended school in Dexter, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- 905 i Frederick William Straith, b. 5 Dec., 1874; m. Anna Jennette Ford.
- 906 ii Lewis Edward Straith, b. 27 Aug., 1876; m. Rose Lucy Sumner.

747 WARREN WILLIS⁸ WADHAMS, son of Amasa Cook and Adelia Vann (Ford) Wadhams, born 19 March, 1863, in LaPorte, Ind.; married in 1883, Cora Bell Easton.

CHILDREN, born in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

- i Edith May, b. 16 Mar., 1884; m. Kimball Fletcher; both graduates from Univ. of Mich.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
Child: Kimball Fletcher, Jr.
- ii Elmer, b. in Oct., 1887; d. in 1891.
- iii Carol Wanna, b. in Oct., 1898.

748 ELIZABETH⁸ TATRO, daughter of Anthony and Eliza (Wadhams) Tatro, born 16 May, 1842, in Winsted, Conn.; married 5 March, 1867, in Torrington, Conn., Henry Miner Taylor, son of Francis and Lucretia Safford (Miner) Taylor of South Glastonbury, Conn. Residence, Forestville, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 907 i Edwin Alexis Taylor, b. 5 Jan., 1868; m. Susan Lucena Humphrey.
 ii Charles Henry Taylor, b. 24 Oct., 1871, in Winsted, Conn.; d. 30 Mar., 1872.

749 ADDIE WADHAMS⁸ TATRO, daughter of Anthony and Eliza (Wadhams) Tatro, born 15 May, 1855, in Winsted, Conn.; died 12 October, 1908; married 18 February, 1872, in Amenia, N. Y., Alexis Dupont Taylor, son of Francis and Lucretia Safford (Miner) Taylor of South Glastonbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in South Glastonbury, Conn.:

- 908 i Alice Lillian Taylor, b. 1 Jan., 1874; m. William Lathrop Coates.
 ii Frederick Mortimer Taylor, b. 29 Jan., 1878; m. 27 Jan., 1903, Ethel Walker Stanfield, dau. of John and Mary Ellen (Sykes) Stanfield of Providence, R. I., b. 23 Aug., 1879, in Carlisle, England.
 iii William Wood Taylor, b. 20 Dec., 18—; d. 4 July, 1881, in New Haven, Conn.
 iv Kirtland Harold Taylor, b. 25 Jan., 1890, in New Haven, Conn.

750 WILLIAM GRANT⁸ WADHAMS, son of Frederick Napoleon and Isabella (Davidson) Wadhams, born 13 April, 1861, in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; married 20 May, 1889, Mary A. Wiltsie, daughter of James and Emily (Hastings) Wiltsie. She was born 12 December, 1860. They reside in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles Hastings, b. 20 July, 1890, in Spokane Falls, Wash.
- ii Robert Wiltsie, b. 17 Oct., 1893, in Pittsford, N. Y.

751 ADAH BELLE^s GRANT, daughter of William A. and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Grant, born 21 April, 1865, in Torrington, Conn.; married 21 May, 1884, John B. Colt. He was born 23 May, 1862, in Torrington, son of Christopher C. and Sarah (Barber) Colt.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- 909 i Anson Grant Colt, b. 18 Mar., 1885; m. Leonora Bertha Vidow.
- 910 ii Olive Belle Colt, b. 6 July, 1887.
- iii Edna Julia Colt, b. 13 July, 1890; m. 2 Nov., 1910, Arthur A. Homer.

752 JOHN LAIDLAW^s BUEL, M. D., son of Dr. Henry Wadhams and Mary (Laidlaw) Buel, born 27 November, 1861, in Litchfield, Conn.; married in New York City, 28 May, 1895, Elizabeth Cynthia Barney. She was born 16 February, 1868, in New York City, daughter of Newcomb Cushman and Elizabeth Jackson (Sturgis) Barney.

John Laidlaw Buel was graduated from Yale College in 1885, and from College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City in 1888. He practiced in a New York City Hospital for a time, then returned to Litchfield and became associated with his father in the Spring Hill Sanitarium for nervous patients. He is President of the Litchfield Electric Light and Power Company; Director of the First National Bank in Litchfield; Director of the Litchfield Club and member of the University Club of New York City.

Elizabeth Cynthia Barney was the fourth woman to receive a degree from Barnard College, becoming Bachelor of Arts in 1895. She was Regent of Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, D. A. R., for several years, then be-

came State Regent. She is a member of the Mayflower Society of New York; Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America; Mary Washington Memorial Association; Secretary of Litchfield Chapter of American National Red Cross; Secretary of Litchfield Club; President of Litchfield Auxiliary of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions; member of Litchfield Scientific Association.

CHILD:

- i Katharine Barney Buel, b. 8 Apr., 1905, in Litchfield, Conn.

753 MARY BUEL⁸ BRACE, daughter of Thomas K. and Mary Jane (Buel) Brace, born 11 December, 1853, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 9 June, 1880, Atwood Collins. He was born 19 September, 1851, in Hartford, Conn., son of Erastus and Mary Sarah (Atwood) Collins. He is one of the leading capitalists of his State.

CHILDREN, born in Hartford, Conn.:

- i Gertrude Collins, b. 10 Sept., 1881; d. 24 Aug., 1884.
- ii Frederick Starr Collins, b. 22 June, 1883; m. in June, 1907, Josephine Toy, dau. of Joseph and Mary Florilla (Seymour) Toy. She died in Hartford, 20 July, 1909. Child: Josephine Toy, b. 5 July, 1909.
- iii Elinor Buel Collins, b. 10 June, 1886.
- iv Marion Atwood Collins, b. 27 Nov., 1887; m. in Hartford, 28 Oct., 1911, Mathew Griswold Ely, son of Horace Seldon and Fannie (Griswold) Ely.
- v Emily Brace Collins, b. 6 Feb., 1892.

754 LUCY MATHER⁸ BRACE, daughter of Thomas K. and Mary Jane (Buel) Brace, born 15 April, 1864, in Hartford, Conn.; married Joshua Wilson Allen, son of John and Mary (Bonner) Allen. He was born 2 March, 1864, in Hartford, Conn., and died there 1 October, 1898.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1888, and was Assistant Treasurer of Hartford Theological Seminary.

CHILDREN, born in Hartford, Conn.:

- i Russell Allen, b. 30 July, 1892.
- ii Julia Brace Allen, b. 1 Oct., 1893.
- iii Franklin Allen, b. 10 Sept., 1897.

755 CHARLES NELSON⁸ GILBERT, son of Nelson and Emeline (Stanley) Gilbert, born 6 October, 1843, in Chicago, Ill.; married in New York City, 25 February, 1892, Jessie Marion Clarke, born in New York City, 24 August, 1865, daughter of Orren Perry and Mary Electa (Marshall) Clarke.

Mr. Gilbert was a manufacturer of gas machines, engaged in business in Chicago, then in Springfield, Mass., and in New York City, and later retired to Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILD:

- i Marion Gilbert, b. 8 Feb., 1893, in Great Barrington, Mass.

756 CELESTE STANLEY⁸ GILBERT, daughter of Nelson and Emeline (Stanley) Gilbert, born 20 August, 1845, in Racine, Wis.; married 13 December, 1870, Parley Asa Russell. He was born 18 January, 1837, in Great Barrington, Mass., son of John Cone and Jeannette (Wilcox) Russell.

Parley Asa Russell was engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods for many years and is now connected with an electric light company, and is much interested in civic affairs. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Great Barrington, Mass.:

- i Mary Ethelwyn Russell, b. 15 Feb., 1873; m. 11 June, 1901, Frank Judson Pope, son of Ralph and Alice (Judson) Pope of Elizabeth, N. J. They reside in New York City, where Mr. Pope is engaged in journalistic work.

- ii William Parley Russell, b. 24 Oct., 1876; d. 24 Feb., 1877.
- iii Clara Louise Russell, b. 17 Aug., 1880.
- iv William MacKenzie Russell, b. 23 Jan., 1884; d. 26 Jan., 1904.

757 MARY GIBSON⁸ PARSONS, daughter of Lemuel Sprague and Lucy (Stanley) Parsons, born 22 August, 1845, in Albany, N. Y.; married 11 January, 1872, Clinton Hamlin Blake. He was born 11 November, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Hamlin and Elizabeth Deering (Dexter) Blake. He is a graduate of Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; is in the woolen commission business; President Citizens' Nat. Bank. of Englewood, and active in all interests of his home town. Residence, Englewood, N. J.

CHILDREN, born in Englewood, N. J.:

- i Marion Stanley Blake, b. 5 Feb., 1873; m. 15 June, 1899, William Edward Milne, b. in March, 187—, in Geneseo, N. Y., son of William J. and Eliza (Gates) Milne. He is a graduate of Amherst College, 1896, and of Columbia Law School. Res. New York City.
- ii Elizabeth Dexter Blake, b. 21 May, 1876; d. 1 Dec., 1882.
- iii Clinton Hamlin Blake, Jr., b. 26 July, 1883; m. 10 June, 1908, Margaret Duryee Coe, dau. of Edward Prime and Margaret (Duryee) Coe of Englewood, N. J. Clinton H. Blake, Jr., graduated from Columbia University, 1904, and Columbia Law School, 1906; is in partnership with his brother-in-law, W. E. Milne, practicing law in N. Y. City. Res. Englewood, N. J. Child: Margaret Coe Blake, b. Aug., 1910.

758 GEORGE STANLEY⁸ SEDGWICK, son of James and Maria (Stanley) Sedgwick, born 8 March, 1847, in Great Barrington, Mass.; married Mary Douglas, daughter of

Albert and Anne Maria (Sill) Douglas of Chillicothe, Ohio. He graduated from Yale College and about 1882 removed with his family to London, England, where they have since resided.

CHILDREN:

- i Anne Douglas Sedgwick, b. 28 Mar., 1873, in Englewood, N. J.; has lived abroad since her childhood. She studied painting in Paris, exhibited her work at Champ de Mars; contributed short stories to several American magazines; author of the following books: *The Dull Miss Archinard*, 1898; *The Confounding of Camelia*, 1899; *The Rescue*, 1902; *Paths of Judgment*, 1904; *The Shadow of Life*, 1906; *A Fountain Sealed*, 1907; *Franklin Winslow Kane*, 19—; *Tante*, 1912. She married about 1908, Basil de Selincourt, and resides in Surrey, England.
- ii Bertha Sedgwick, b. in Englewood, N. J.
- iii Alice Shillito Sedgwick, b. in New York City.

759 RALPH IVES⁸ TAYLOR, son of Charles James and Celeste (Stanley) Taylor, born 29 May, 1854, in Great Barrington, Mass.; married about 1876, Clara Adele Briggs, who was born 21 October, 1857. He was a merchant in Great Barrington, but later removed to Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Great Barrington, Mass.

- i Amy Taylor, b. 30 July, 1882; d. 13 Aug., 1884.
- ii Charles Stanley Taylor, b. 30 Apr., 1887.

760 WILLIAM⁸ STANLEY, son of William and Elizabeth Adelaide (Parsons) Stanley, born 22 November, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 23 December, 1884, Lila Courtney Wetmore. She was born 19 November, 1859, in New York City, daughter of Jacob Sharpe and Mary Leonard (Lovejoy) Wetmore, later of Englewood, N. J.

William Stanley was educated at Williston Seminary,

Easthampton, Mass.; was for a short time at Yale University, class of 1881; self-educated in electrical science. Chief engineer, Westinghouse Electric Company, 1885-88; Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Mass., 1890-95; Stanley Instrument Company, 1898-1903. Inventor of alternating current system of long distance light and power transmissions. Member of Institution Electrical Engineers, London, England; Vice-President of American Institute Electrical Engineers. They reside in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN, first four born in Great Barrington, the others in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i Harold Stanley, b. 2 Oct., 1885.
- ii William Wetmore Stanley, b. 11 Mar., 1887.
- iii Leonard Lovejoy Stanley, b. 11 June, 1888.
- iv George Courtney Stanley, b. 26 Sept., 1889.
- v Lila Stanley, b. 28 July, 1891.
- vi Christine Stanley, b. 6 July, 1893.
- vii Ruth Stanley, b. 31 Dec., 1894.
- viii Clarence Stanley, b. 14 Jan., 1897.
- ix Gilbert Stanley, twin, b. 14 Jan., 1897.

760a WILLIAM STANLEY⁸ HINE, son of Henry Marsh and Phoebe (Stanley) Hine, born in Bridgeport, Conn.; married Annie Louise Dyer, daughter of William Bowen and Emeline (Wheeler) Dyer of Windham and Bridgeport, Conn. She was educated at Hillside Seminary in Bridgeport and at Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Hine was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale in 1877, degree of Ph. B. He has been for many years in the electrical business with the Westinghouse and other companies. Is now connected with the Park Department of Chicago. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, except first, born in New York City:

- i Louise Hine, b. 7 Oct., 1880, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. 3 May, 1892, in Englewood, N. J.
- ii Stanley Dyer Hine, b. 12 Dec., 1881.
- iii Lesley Curtis Hine, b. 10 Feb., 1886.
- iv William Harold Hine, b. 16 Aug., 1890.
- v Dorothy Hine, b. 11 Jan., 1893.

761 CHARLOTTE S.⁸ HINE, daughter of Henry Marsh and Phoebe (Stanley) Hine, born 16 October, 1857, in Great Barrington, Mass.; died 15 August, 1909, in Colorado Springs, Colo.; married in 1879 Leonard Eager Curtis. He was born 23 July, 1848, in Norwalk, Ohio, son of Alfred Smith and Elmina (Wadams) Curtis. His mother was the daughter of Caleb and Anna (Hammond) Wadams of Fleming Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y. That Wadams family dropped the letter "h" from their name. On the death of his mother, when he was about a year old, he was taken to live with his grandfather Wadams and remained there until 1859, when he returned to his father's home in Norwalk, Ohio.

Leonard Eager Curtis received his early education at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and was graduated from Yale College in 1872, and from Yale Law School in 1874; he was admitted to the Bar of New York in 1874 and was connected with the firms of Stanley, Brown and Clarke, and Sedgwick and Curtis until 1880, when he gave up the practice of law to become the Secretary of the United States Electric Lighting Company. After becoming thoroughly conversant with the details of the business and of the special branch of patent law connected with it, he again returned to his profession, making a specialty of patent law. He was for a time a member of the firm of Denman, Curtis and Page, and later of Kerr and Curtis. For several years he represented different manufacturing and electric companies in numerous litigated cases coming before the United States courts. In 1896 he went, on account of his health, to Colorado Springs, Colo., where he later took up the development and management of hydro-electric plants under the firm name of Curtis and Hine. Their business is largely in Mexico. Mr. Curtis is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Central Mexico Light and Power Company, The Michoacan Power Company and of The Guanajuato Power and Electric Company. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHILDREN :

- i Elizabeth Stanley Curtis, b. 1 Oct., 1884, in New

York City; m. 26 Feb., 1908, Eric Appleton Swenson, who was born in New York City 7 Jan., 1884, son of Swen Albin and Mary (Boyn-ton) Swenson. He was graduated from Yale University in 1905. Child: Margreta Swenson, b. 9 Feb., 1910, in Colorado Springs, Colo. The grandfather of Mr. Swenson was Swen M. Swenson, who left Sweden when a young man in search of adventure; was shipwrecked on the coast of Texas in the early 40's; took part with the leading men of Texas in establishing the independence of that State; acquired large tracts of land and began raising cattle there. When the Civil War broke out, being a Union man, he came North and settled in New York City, where he opened a banking house, which is still conducted by his sons.

- ii Helen Hope Curtis, b. 1 Aug., 1888, in Englewood, N. J.; m. 26 June, 1909, Albin Champlin Swenson, who was b. 14 May, 1887, in New York City, son of Swen Albin and Mary (Boyn-ton) Swenson; a graduate of Yale University, 1908. Child: Mary Charlotte Swenson, b. 5 Sept., 1911, in New York City.
- iii Leonard Eager Curtis, b. 8 Oct., 1889, in Englewood, N. J.
- iv Alfred Stanley Curtis, b. 26 Nov., 1890, in Englewood, N. J.

762 HENRY⁸ HINE, son of Henry Marsh and Phoebe (Stanley) Hine, born 10 April, 1859, in Bridgeport, Conn.; married 1st, 23 June, 1885, Alice M. Buckingham, born in 1863, in Utica, N. Y., died in October, 1894, in Pittsfield, Mass.; 2d, 15 October, 1896, Adele E. Buckingham, born in 1855, in Waterville, N. Y.; both daughters of Edward Doty and Susan Huntington (Bronson) Buckingham.

Henry Hine resides in Colorado Springs, Colo., where he is in partnership with Leonard E. Curtis in the devel-

opment and management of hydro-electric plants a large part of their business being in Mexico. Mr. Hine is President of the Central Mexico Light and Power Company, and of the Guanajuato Power and Electric Company, and Vice-President of the Michoacan Power Company.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in New York City:

- i Marjorie Hine, b. 12 June, 1886.
- ii Edward Buckingham Hine, b. 24 Mar., 1889.

763 SAMUEL^s PARSONS, son of Joseph Henry and Sarah Parmlee (Stanley) Parsons, born 7 January, 1858, in Bridgeport, Conn.; married 19 February, 1889, Gertrude Truxton Homans, born 22 March, 1868, in New York City, daughter of Sheppard and Sarah (Houston) Homans, and granddaughter of Commodore Thomas Truxton, U. S. N. Samuel Parsons was educated in Europe by tutors. He is a manufacturer of knit goods in Cohoes, N. Y.; residence, Waterford, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Troy, N. Y.:

- i Joseph Henry Parsons, b. 30 July, 1890; a student at Princeton University, class of 1913.
- ii Sheppard Homans Parsons, b. 30 June, 1891; d. 5 Oct., 1892.
- iii Homans Parsons, b. 28 Nov., 1892.

764 ELISA ESTELLE^s WADHAMS, daughter of Edward Abernethy and Estella Stone (Bannard) Wadhams, born 16 March, 1880, in Milwaukee, Wis.; married 22 February, 1906, Lieutenant William Frederick Pearson, U. S. A., born 1 Nov., 1880, in Steubenville, Ohio, son of Major William H. Pearson, U. S. A., retired, and Marietta (Arnold) Pearson.

CHILD:

- i Sarah Wadhams Pearson, b. 10 Oct., 1910.

765 LUCY ABERNETHY^s WADHAMS, daughter of Ed-

ward Abernethy and Estella Stone (Bannard) Wadhams, born 28 December, 1882, in Milwaukee, Wis.; married 6 November, 1909, Harger Wells Dodge, born 2 September, 1883, in Milwaukee, son of Charles Warren and Alice (Harger) Dodge. He is a mining engineer and now resides in Appleton, Wis., where he is business manager of the Wadhams Oil Company, the main office being in Milwaukee.

CHILD:

- i Harger Dodge, b. in February, 1911.

766 BESSIE ANNA^s WADHAMS, daughter of Frederick Brooks and Betsey Ann (Shields) Wadhams, born 6 June, 1866, in Hudson, Ohio; married 24 September, 1886, Henry Humphreys, son of James and Sarah (Batt) Humphreys. He was born 24 September, 1864, in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry Clay Humphreys, b. 16 Nov., 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 1 Mar., 1897.
- ii Helen Humphreys, b. 12 May, 1898, in Cleveland, Ohio.

767 FRANK THORNTON^s ARMS, son of Frank Hiram and Grace (Turner) Arms, born 9 December, 1866, in New London, Conn.; married 18 January, 1906, in New York, Grace Kingsbury Payne, daughter of Frederick William Kingsbury, Captain 2nd Cavalry, U. S. A. He is paymaster in the U. S. Navy, stationed at the Brooklyn Navy Yard (1909).

CHILD, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i Grace Kingsbury Arms, b. 30 June, 1907.

768 MARY HOPKINS^s ROYCE, daughter of Rev. Dr. Fayette and Catherine (Hunt) Royce, and granddaughter of Dr. Hiram and Mary (Wadhams) Hunt, born 18 November, 1866, in Bay City, Mich.; married 11 June, 1891,

Dr. Charles Weare Merriman, of Beloit, Wis., son of Louis and Marion Abigail (Weare) Merriman. Dr. Merriman was graduated from Beloit College and from Hahnemann Medical College. He was United States Consul at Brockville, Ontario, Canada, from 1895 to 1900.

CHILDREN, born, except fourth, in Beloit, Wis.:

- i Kathryn Marion Merriman, b. 24 Mar., 1892.
- ii Elizabeth Royce Merriman, b. 5 Mar., 1894.
- iii Charles Royce Merriman, b. 2 Apr., 1895.
- iv Dorothy Wadhams Merriman, b. 3 Apr., 1898, in Brockville, Canada.
- v Margaret Jackson Merriman, b. 11 July, 1903.
- vi Fayette Louis Welles Merriman, b. 13 Jan., 1905.

769 MARY BROWN⁸ HARTLEY, daughter of Alonzo W. and Jennett Hopkins (Wadhams) Hartley, born 5 March, 1864, in Bellefontaine, Ohio; married 15 September, 1885, Ivers C. Edwards, son of Amos H. and Eliza (——) Edwards.

CHILDREN:

- i Ralph L. Edwards, b. 24 July, 1887, in Julesberg, Colo.
- ii R. Hartley Edwards, b. 7 Apr., 1889; d. 21 Dec., 1902.
- iii Iverne C. Edwards, b. 21 Apr., 1895, in Denver, Colo.
- iv Harold C. Edwards, b. 28 Aug., 1900, in Denver.
- v Floye Edwards, b. 31 Aug., 1901; d. 8 Oct., 1901.
- vi Grace R. Edwards, b. 14 Jan., 1903.

770 IDA MAY⁸ HARTLEY, daughter of Alonzo W. and Jennett Hopkins (Wadhams) Hartley, born 22 January, 1867, in Lima, Ohio; married in Kearney, Neb., 8 December, 1885, Anson S. Barker, son of Peleg and Sarah (Griswold) Barker. Mr. Barker lived for eight years in Racine, Wis., where he was engaged in the manufacture of farm implements. His father and one brother made

valuable inventions in that line. They now reside in Lincoln, Neb., where Mr. Barker is a horticulturist.

CHILD, born in Fennville, Mich.:

- i Leland Hartley Barker, b. 8 Jan., 1892.

771 CORA LYONS⁸ HARTLEY, daughter of Alonzo W. and Jennett Hopkins (Wadhams) Hartley, born 22 October, 1872, in Bellefontaine, Ohio; died 18 November, 1902; married 8 June, 1893, Charles Carothers, son of Dr. and Julia (———) Carothers.

CHILDREN, born in Denver, Colo.:

- i Hazel W. Carothers, b. 15 Jan., 1895.
- ii Charles H. Carothers, b. 1 Mar., 1896.

772 MOSES DILLON WHEELER⁸ THURSTON, son of Samuel Heman and Elizabeth Ellen (Bostwick) Thurston, born 29 July, 1868, in New York City; died 26 June, 1908, in New York City; married 17 April, 1890, Mary Crane Kenyon, who was born 27 August, 1870, daughter of Charles Spencer and Margaret Maria (Runyon) Kenyon, a descendant of Vincent Runyan, Huguenot of Piscataway, N. J., 1668. Charles S. Kenyon was son of David Palmer Kenyon of Raritan, N. J., and Elizabeth Townley Crane, of Elizabeth, N. J., a descendant of Stephen Crane, "Associate" of Elizabethtown, N. J., 1665, and of Col. Richard Townley of same place and Elizabeth (Smith) Lawrence, widow of Philip Carteret, first Governor of New Jersey.

Moses Dillon Wheeler Thurston was a civil engineer and pineapple grower in Melbourne, Florida, and later of Newark, N. J., and New York City. Mr. Thurston and his wife have edited for the past ten years a department in the Newark Evening News, called "Jersey Genealogy," devoted to the genealogy of New Jersey families.

CHILDREN:

- i Richard Dillon Kenyon Thurston, b. 31 May, 1891, in Melbourne, Florida.

- ii Dorothy Gertrude Pembroke Thurston, b. 19 Apr., 1892, in Melbourne.
- iii Margaret Elizabeth Townley Thurston, b. 10 Mar., 1898, in Newark, N. J.

773 HENRY DAY⁸ WADHAMS, son of Heman Fayette and Velona Carrington (Bowen) Wadhams, born 5 May, 1871, in South Dansville, N. Y.; married 25 September, 1900, Ida May Watson, daughter of Isaac M. and Caroline (Christopher) Watson. She was born 16 April, 1871, in Marilla, N. Y. Mr. Wadhams is in the Government employ on the Hudson River.

CHILD, born in Washington, D. C.:

- i Jesse Heman, b. 22 Aug., 1907.

774 MAY BELLE MARTHA⁸ CARRIER, daughter of Charles Dudley and Mary Rebecca (Wadhams) Carrier, born 2 September, 1867, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 14 June, 1893, Fred Independence Crane, son of Alexis Peter and Laura (Stickney) Crane. He was born 4 July, 1862, in Kendall, N. Y. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Amy Spaulding Crane, b. 5 Dec., 1894, in Holly, N. Y.
- ii Dudley Alexis Crane, b. 7 June, 1907, in Lockport, N. Y.
- iii Evan Wadhams Crane, b. 13 Jan., 1910, in Lockport, N. Y.

775 WILLIS PERRY⁸ CARRIER, son of Charles Dudley and Mary Rebecca (Wadhams) Carrier, born 11 April, 1869, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 14 February, 1895, Edith Lina Wilson. She was born 1 January, 1872, daughter of Charles L. and Mary (O'Brien) Wilson.

CHILDREN, born in Lockport, N. Y.:

- i Marie Dorothy Carrier, b. 22 May, 1897.
- ii Lorraine Caroline Carrier, b. 28 May, 1899.

- iii Ethene Wilson Carrier, b. 30 Mar., 1901.
- iv Frances Edith Carrier, b. 4 Feb., 1911.

776 HELEN CHRISTINA⁸ LISCOM, daughter of Charles Fernando and Olivia Ann (Wadhams) Liscom, born 15 July, 1879, in Niagara Falls, N. Y.; married 6 February, 1905, in Philadelphia, Pa., Frank McCulley Hardt, assistant bank cashier. He was born 14 July, 1879, in Frederick, Md., son of William McCulley and Ida (Keller) Hardt. Residence, Philadelphia.

CHILDREN, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- i William McCulley Hardt, 2nd, b. 27 Nov., 1905.
- ii Ada Frances Hardt, b. 7 Dec., 1909.

777 ROBERT ANDERSON⁸ LISCOM, son of William Albert and Mary Kate (Wadhams) Liscom, born 28 May, 1880, in Kansas City, Mo.; married 26 February, 1908, Kathryn Elizabeth Eleanora Bruck, b. 6 December, 1882, in Kingston, N. Y., daughter of John Nicholas and Mary Ellen (Nash) Bruck. She was educated at Ulster and Kingston academies. Mr. Liscom received his education at Niagara Falls High School. He is a locomotive engineer.

CHILD:

- i Kathryn Maria Liscom, b. 14 Oct., 1910, in Montgomery, Orange Co., New York.

778 NATHAN JACKSON⁸ WADHAMS, son of Edward Freeman and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wadhams, born 25 May, 1861, in New York City; died there 27 March, 1900; married 4 October, 1890, Florence D. King, daughter of James and Flora MacDonald (Campbell) King.

CHILDREN:

- i Nathan Jackson, b. 28 Aug., 1891.
- ii Daniel Valentine, b. 14 Feb., 1893.
- iii Esther Taylor, b. 26 May, 1894.
- iv William Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1895.
- v Flora King, b. 7 Oct., 1899.

779 MARTHA JENNIE⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Edward Freeman and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wadhams, born 3 July, 1863, in Thompson, Susquehanna, Co., Pa.; married 1st, 5 September, 1882, Thomas Henry Daily, son of Henry and Emma Catherine (Horn) Daily. He was born 5 July, 1862, in Easton, Pa., and died 6 March, 1894, in Denver, Colo. She married 2nd, 12 August, 1895, at Bradley Beach, N. J., Joseph Horn Daily; he died 24 November, 1901, at Poplar Mount, Va.; married 3d, February 3, 1902, in New York, Cornelius Vosburg Bowles. He died 3 December, 1904. Mrs. Bowles resides in Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Emma Horn Daily, b 31 July, 1883; d. 9 May, 1898.
- ii Elizabeth Jackson Daily, b. 9 April, 1885.
- iii Martha Wadhams Daily, b. 22 June, 1887.

By second husband:

- iv Allan Valentine Daily, b. 23 May, 1896.

By third husband:

- v Edith Emma Bowles, b. 24 Jan., 1903.

780 CATHERINE BOSWORTH⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Edward Freeman and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wadhams, born 31 July, 1872, in Stamford, Conn.; died 1 March, 1909, in Glenbrook, Conn.; married in 1892, John Allan Smith of Ocean Grove, N. J. He died about 1903. She married 2nd, 24 January, 1905, in Glenbrook, Conn., A. Martin Porter.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Elizabeth Melissa Smith, b. 3 Aug., 1892.
- ii John Allan Smith, b. 9 Aug., 1894.

781 EDWARD FREEMAN⁸ WADHAMS, Jr., son of Edward Freeman and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wadhams, born 30 September, 1876, in Stamford, Conn.; married 22 July, 1907, Hattie Chiles, born 10 December, 1887, in Norwalk, Iowa, daughter of Francis Marion and Elizabeth Jane (Myers) Chiles.

Mr. Wadhams is a traveling salesman for a wholesale millinery house. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

- i Grace Elizabeth, b. 12 June, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

782 ELIZA PHINNEY⁸ BOSWORTH, daughter of Daniel Phinney and Catherine Merinda (Wadhams) Bosworth, born 2 July, 1863, in New York City; married 14 October, 1890, John Valentine Riedel, born 3 January, 1864, in New York, son of Valentine and Anna (Dambacher) Riedel. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Edward Valentine Riedel, b. 2 Sept., 1891, in New York City.

783 ALVAH HATHAWAY⁸ BOSWORTH, son of Daniel Phinney and Catherine Merinda (Wadhams) Bosworth, born 1 December, 1881, in New York City; married 4 June, 1907, Elizabeth Fraser, born 26 August, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of John and Martha (Page) Fraser.

CHILD:

- i Alvah Fraser Bosworth, b. 3 Nov., 1908.

784 HERBERT GOLD⁸ WADHAMS, son of Frederick Lyman and Sarah M. (Goodwin) Wadhams, born 30 April, 1877, in Torrington, Conn.; married 8 December, 1902, Leonora Matilda Tiffany, daughter of Calvin H. and Ermina (Sellen) Tiffany. Residence, Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Philip James, b. 24 Aug., 1904.
- ii Eileen, b. 11 Mar., 1906.

785 SARAH LOUISA⁸ WADHAMS, daughter of Abner Hard and Harriet Pamela (Thompson) Wadhams, born 16 October, 1876, in Torrington, Conn.; married 15 Sep-

tember, 1904, Charles Hollister Newton, born 3 May, 1877, son of Franklin Benjamin and Matilda Betsey (Morgan) Newton. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

CHILD:

- i Roger Hooker Newton, b. 17 June, 1909, in Torrington, Conn.

786 EUGENE⁸ WADHAMS, son of Orlo Eugene and Nellie Maria (Kimberly) Wadhams, born 6 November, 1879, in Goshen, Conn.; married 22 June, 1901, Bertha Alice Jones, born 3 April, 1878, in Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Albert Spencer and Sarah Lucretia (Smith) Jones. He is a carpenter.

CHILD:

- i Eugene Albert, b. 3 July, 1902, in Torrington, Conn.

787 JAMES SHERMAN⁸ WADHAMS, son of Orlo Eugene and Nellie Maria (Kimberly) Wadhams, born 1 January, 1883, in Goshen, Conn.; married 24 June, 1907, Elizabeth Ida Wilcox. She was born 27 February, 1887, in Torrington, Conn., daughter of William Warren and Fannie Walker (Reed) Wilcox. Mr. Wadhams is a draughtsman in a manufacturing company. Residence, West Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington:

- i James Gordon, b. 27 Apr., 1909.
- ii A son, b. in 1911.

788 FRANK WADHAMS⁸ HURD, son of Frederick and Martha Ann (Hard) Hurd, born 22 May, 1857, in Bridgeport, Conn.; married 1 June, 1880, Emily Adeline Sanford, born 16 May, 1859, in Bridgewater, Conn., daughter of Edwin Glover and Mary Emily (Judson) Sanford.

CHILDREN, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- i Edwin Sanford Hurd, b. 14 Sept., 1887.
- ii Catherine Judson Hurd, b. 9 May, 1894.

789 LAURA KATE⁸ HURD, daughter of Frederick and Martha Ann (Hard) Hurd, born 19 August, 1862, in Bridgeport, Conn.; married 9 November, 1887, Emanuel Irving Van Horn. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Frederick Hurd Van Horn, b. 5 Dec., 1890, in Bridgeport, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

790 JANE ELIZABETH⁹ CHURCHILL, daughter of John and Lovina (Grimmons) Churchill, born 23 September, 1833, in Richfield, Ohio; married 12 August, 1850, William S. Parker.

CHILDREN :

- i Clara M. Parker.
- ii Sumner E. Parker.
- iii Nellie A. Parker.
- iv Leon Parker, twin.
- v Stella Parker, twin.

791 CHARLES ADELBERT⁹ CHURCHILL, son of John and Lovina (Grimmons) Churchill, born 3 September, 1844; married 24 May, 1868, in Pleasanton, Mich., Louise J. Myers. Resided in Bear Lake, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- i Alfred T. Churchill.
- ii Mary A. Churchill.
- iii John A. Churchill.
- iv Otis K. Churchill.
- v Bert Churchill, d. young.
- vi Charles B. Churchill.

792 LUCY MARTHA⁹ CHURCHILL, daughter of Dr. Sylvester and Elizabeth (Patch) Churchill, born 1 April, 1838; married 19 February, 1861, John Eaton, who died 3 February, 1874.

CHILDREN :

- i Ida O. Eaton, b. 30 Mar., 1862.
- ii Viola May Eaton, b. 13 June, 1865.
- iii Lawrence Joseph Eaton, b. 14 July, 1873.

793 JOHN SANFORD⁹ CHURCHILL, son of Dr. Sylvester and Elizabeth (Patch) Churchill, born 25 March, 1841; married 3 January, 1867, in White Rock, Kan., Rose E. Dummer.

CHILDREN:

- i Clara Frances Churchill, b. 25 Sept., 1868; d. 7 Apr., 1869.
- ii William Leonard Churchill, b. 2 Feb., 1871.
- iii Minnie Elizabeth Churchill, b. 16 Sept., 1873.
- iv Laura Iona Churchill, b. 14 Jan., 1877.

794 WILLIAM A.⁹ PELTON, son of William H. and Nancy A. (Holden) Pelton, born 30 April, 1853, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; married 12 September, 1877, Harriet A. Lyne, daughter of Henry A. Lyne of Clinton, Conn. In 1891 he was Superintendent for the Wilcox Stove Plate Company, in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Clifford Lyne Pelton, b. 28 Dec., 1878.
- ii Albert Lewis Pelton, b. 1 Feb., 1881.

795 ELLA J.⁹ WOLVERTON, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Darby) Wolverton, born 19 December, 1866, in Illinois; married 24 August, 1886, Albert Neider, son of Joseph and Minna Neider. Mr. Neider is in the lumber business. Residence, Burlingame, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- i Elbert Neider, b. 4 June, 1888; foreman for Chicago Lumber Company in Beloit, Kan.
- ii Bessie M. Neider, b. 1 Nov., 1889; graduated from High School, 1909; is bookkeeper in her father's office.
- iii Leslie Wolverton Neider, b. 20 Jan., 1896; is (1910) a student in High School.

796 ANNA B.⁹ WOLVERTON, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Darby) Wolverton, born 8 July, 1869, in Kansas;

married 22 February, 1887, Charles Neider, son of Joseph and Minna Neider. They reside in Hollister, Okla., where Mr. Neider is a merchant.

CHILDREN :

- i Orville Neider, b. 5 Mar., 1889.
- ii Elsie Neider, b. 14 Aug., 1895.

797 LUVERNA⁹ WOLVERTON, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Darby) Wolverton, born 10 May, 1886, in Kansas; married 22 January, 1908, Jesse Buhl, who is a farmer.

CHILD :

- i Floyd Buhl, b. 10 Nov., 1908.

798 MARY CATHERINE⁹ HAND, daughter of Henry G. and Ida (Sill) Hand, born 4 June, 1879, in Genoa, N. Y.; married 15 March, 1899, Grant H. Halsey, son of Hugh Halsey of Genoa, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- i Evelyn Halsey, b. 15 July, 1901.
- ii Winifred Halsey, b. 26 Nov., 1903.
- iii Marian Halsey, b. 6 June, 1906.
- iv Donald Halsey, b. 10 Aug., 1908.

799 JULIA FRANCES⁹ TUTTLE, daughter of Charles Northrop and Harriet Frances (Genung) Tuttle, born in Detroit, Mich., 31 October, 1838; married in Rochester, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1864, Martin V. Beemer, born in Deckertown, N. J., in 1835.

CHILDREN :

- i Frank Beemer, b. 12 Nov., 1864.
- ii Agnes Beemer, b. 17 Oct., 1866.
- iii Charles Beemer, b. 11 Feb., 1869.
- iv Clara Beemer, b. 4 Feb., 1871.
- v Martin Beemer, b. 25 Mar., 1875.
- vi Louis Beemer, b. 22 Nov., 1877.
- vii Augusta Beemer, b. 21 Feb., 1881; d. 25 Apr., 1887.

800 HARRIETT AUGUSTA⁹ TUTTLE, daughter of Charles Northrop and Harriet Frances (Genung) Tuttle, born in Auburn, N. Y., 27 November, 1840; married in Auburn, 17 September, 1861, Thomas Morris Cook, born in Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y., 13 April, 1832.

CHILDREN :

- i Charles Tuttle Cook, b. 17 Apr., 1864.
- ii Robert Morris Cook, b. 13 Nov., 1872; d. 10 Jan., 1877.
- iii Samuel Nelson Cook, b. 20 Jan., 1877; d. 17 Mar., 1882.
- iv Alfred Brewer Cook, b. 23 Sept., 1880.
- v Abby Augusta Cook, b. 20 Mar., 1885.

801 IDA⁹ TUTTLE, daughter of Charles Northrop and Harriet Frances (Genung) Tuttle, born 1 March, 1845; died May, 1878; married 26 October, 1869, William Haight.

CHILDREN :

- i Harry Dodge Haight, b. 15 Jan., 1871.
- ii Katie Haight, b. 7 Jan., 1874; d. 3 May, 1878.

802 CHARLES NORTHROP⁹ TUTTLE, Jr., son of Charles Northrop and Harriet Frances (Genung) Tuttle, born 27 November, 1847; married 1st, 26 October, 1873, Nellie Rose; married 2d, 26 October, 1878, Rosalie Graves.

CHILD, by first wife:

- i Horace Tuttle, b. 14 Nov., 1874.

803 EMILY THOMPSON⁹ TUTTLE, daughter of Charles Northrop and Harriet Frances (Genung) Tuttle, born 12 October, 1849; died December, 1897; married 6 October, 1868, Augustus Jennings.

CHILDREN :

- i Augustus Jennings, b. 13 Oct., 1869.
- ii Leonard Jennings, b. 15 Aug., 1872.

804 JULIAN⁹ HULANISKI, Jr., son of Julian and Marcia (Tuttle) Hulaniski, born in Chicago, Ill., 11 October, 1839; married 1st, in Chicago, Ill., 11 March, 1861, Frances Hugunin, daughter of Hiram and Jane Elizabeth (Bostwick) Hugunin, born in Chicago, 3 October, 1838, and died there 26 August, 1871. He married 2d, in Hinsdale, Ill., 3 October, 1882, Jennie Plummer, born 2 March, 1859, in Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Dora Hulaniski, b. 11 June, 1862; d. 20 Aug., 1893; m. 7 June, 1889, Joseph Banker.
- ii Julian Hulaniski, 3d, b. 3 May, 1871; d. 3 Aug., 1871.

By second wife:

- iii Frank Hulaniski, b. 1883; d. 1883.

805 EDMUND TUTTLE⁹ HULANISKI, son of Julian and Marcia (Tuttle) Hulaniski, born in Dowagiac, Mich., 19 June, 1848; married 1st, in Chicago, Ill., 10 June, 1866, Charlotte Felicia Lowthe, born in England in 1850, and died in Ottumwa, Iowa, in 1873. He married 2d, in Ogden, Utah, 28 February, 1877, Rosabelle McGaw, born in Lehi City, Utah, 1 November, 1857.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Thaddeus Charles Hulaniski, b. 1870; d. 1871.

By second wife:

- ii Adah Hulaniski, b. 1877; d. 1878.
- iii Rosa Hulaniski, b. 26 Jan., 1878.

806 FREDERICK⁹ HULANISKI, son of Julian and Marcia (Tuttle) Hulaniski, born in Sandusky, Iowa, 30 January, 1860; married in Cawker City, Kan., 12 October, 1880, Ruth Kerr, born in Picton, Nova Scotia, 9 September, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- i Opal Polonia Hulaniski, b. 1 Aug., 1881.
- ii Paul Hulaniski, b. 23 Feb., 1883; d. 2 Apr., 1885.
- iii Ruth Mary Hulaniski, b. 2 Oct., 1885.
- iv Marcia Hulaniski, b. 12 Mar., 1893.

807 ALBERT SANFORD⁹ WHITLOCK, son of John A. and Laura (Sanford) Whitlock, born 31 August, 1839, in Castleton, Vt.; died 20 June, 1901, in San Jacinto, Cal.; married 4 November, 1869, Eva R. Jewell, born in Canton, Mass., 24 September, 1849, daughter of Rev. Henry Jewell of Canton, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN, except first two, born in San Jacinto, Cal.:

- i John Henry Whitlock, b. 21 Nov., 1871, in Vinton, Iowa. Res. Holtville, Cal.
- 911 ii Carrie May Whitlock, b. 6 Oct., 1873, in Vinton, Iowa; m. Otho W. Mellor.
- iii George Albert Whitlock, b. 10 Aug., 1875; m. in San Jacinto, Jennie Creider. Children, born there: (1) Zelda May Whitlock, b. 1901; (2) Leslie Whitlock, b. July, 1905.
- iv Alda Lamora Whitlock, b. 18 Aug., 1877; graduate Pomona College, Claremont, Cal., 1906; degree Bachelor of Literature; a teacher in Hemet, Cal.
- v Bessie Emma Whitlock, b. 31 Aug., 1879; m. Carl W. Record, of Maine; res. Riverside, Cal. Child: Norman Record, b. 12 Oct., 1906, in Riverside.
- vi Nellie Jewell Whitlock, b. 17 Mar., 1881.
- vii Thomas Edwin Whitlock, b. 17 Sept., 1883.

808 CARRIE DELIA⁹ WHITLOCK, daughter of John A. and Laura (Sanford) Whitlock, born 26 May, 1841, in Castleton, Vt.; died 28 March, 1875, in Cheyenne, Wyo.; married 26 May, 1864, James W. Butler, son of Robert W. Butler of Sussex Co., Del., who was born 5 September, 1843, in Indiana.

CHILDREN, except first, born in Vinton, Iowa:

- i Frank A. Butler, b. 19 Mar., 1865, in North English, Iowa; died 26 Jan., 1886, in Beatrice, Neb.
- ii Charles E. Butler, b. 4 Apr., 1867; m. 14 Aug., 1897, Mollie Stratton. Res. Omaha, Neb.
- iii James D. Butler, b. 9 Nov., 1870; m. 12 Nov., 1894, Janette Cady. Res. Omaha, Neb.

- iv Carrie Estelle Butler, b. 18 Nov., 1873; m. 17 Dec., 1896, Clyde Waterman. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

The above record is taken from the Sanford Genealogy. The Tuttle Genealogy gives the two younger children as Frederick W. and Bessie Ann Butler.

809 JOHN HENRY⁹ WHITLOCK, son of John Gilbert and Mary (Sanford) Whitlock, born 17 May, 1837, in Castleton, Vt.; married 6 February, 1866, Clara M. Griffith of Cuthbert Co., Ga. She was born there 5 May, 1845.

John Henry Whitlock went South in 1860, and had a jewelry store in Eufaula, Ala. Being also a telegrapher, he served as such in the Confederate service during the Civil War. He died 3 May, 1900, in Eufaula.

CHILD:

- i John Benjamin Whitlock, b. 6 Feb., 1867, in Columbia, Ala.

810 ELLEN SANFORD⁹ WHITLOCK, daughter of John Gilbert and Mary (Sanford) Whitlock, born 24 November, 1846, in Castleton, Vt.; died 26 Feb., 1904, in New York City; married 29 August, 1866, Edward T. Hughes, born in New York City, 8 September, 1845, son of Edward Hughes. Edward T. Hughes was connected with the United States Revenue Service.

CHILDREN:

- i Henrietta Hughes, b. 10 June, 1867.
ii Mary Hughes, b. and d. Jan., 1870.
iii George Hughes.

811 ROSE ELLA⁹ PRESTON, daughter of Lafayette W. and Clarissa (Sanford) Preston, born 2 November, 1849, in Castleton, Vt.; died 23 June, 1885; married 19 January, 1869, Russell W. Hyde, born 20 August, 1846, son of Arunah Waterman and Sarah P. (Andrews) Hyde of

Hydeville, Vt. They resided in Hydeville, where he was a merchant. She was graduated from Castleton Seminary in 1867, with honor.

CHILDREN:

- i Frances Elizabeth Hyde, b. 4 May, 1872; d. 17 Aug., 1882.
- ii Arunah Waterman Hyde, b. 25 Oct., 1874; m. Harmony Augusta Galusha.
- iii Rose Preston Hyde, b. 17 Sept., 1877; m. Fred Warren. Child: Parker Hyde Warren.
- iv Edward James Hyde, b. 3 June, 1882.

812 FRANK JAMES⁹ PRESTON, son of Lafayette W. and Clarissa (Sanford) Preston, born 15 December, 1867, in Castleton, Vt.; married 24 September, 1891, Linnie Mace, born 7 March, 1872, daughter of Walter S. and Mary (——) Mace.

Frank J. Preston graduated from Castleton Normal School, 1885; studied in Conservatory of Music, Boston. Has been musical director in theatrical companies. Is a jeweler and engraver. Residence, Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Clintonville, N. Y.:

- i Lafayette Walter Preston, b. 7 Oct., 1892.
- ii William Sanford Preston, b. 4 May, 1895.
- iii Pauline Ardelle Preston, b. 19 Sept., 1900.
- iv Frank Gerald Preston, b. 13 Sept., 1902.
- v Marion Clarissa Preston, b. 5 May, 1905.
- vi Charles Lester Preston, b. 9 Dec., 1906, in Burlington, Vt.

813 REVEREND JOHN HOPKINS⁹ DENISON, son of Rev. Dr. John Henry and Caroline (Hubbell) Hopkins, born 14 October, 1870, in Westfield, Mass.; married 30 December, 1902, Pearl Livingston Underwood, born 19 August, 1874, in Muscatine, Iowa, daughter of Frank Livingston and Theodosia Irene (Hawley) Underwood, now of New York City and Litchfield, Conn. She graduated

in 1895 from the musical department of Wellesley College.

John Hopkins Denison graduated from Greylock Institute, South Williamstown, Mass., in 1886; Williams College in 1890; studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary; Assistant in First Congregational Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1893; Assistant Madison Square Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1894-5; pastor Presbyterian Church of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903; pastor Central Congregational Church, Boston, Mass., since 1903.

CHILDREN:

- i Grace Hopkins Denison, b. 18 Jan., 1905, in Boston, Mass.
- ii John Hopkins Denison, Jr., b. 18 Aug., 1906, in Litchfield, Conn.

814 CHARLES COOPER⁹ NOTT, Jr., son of Charles Cooper and Alice Effingham (Hopkins) Nott, born 10 October, 1869, in Williamstown, Mass.; married 12 November, 1896, Julia Jerome Hildt. She was born 20 November, 1871, in New York City, daughter of Colonel Hildt, U. S. A., and Frances (Jerome) Hildt, and died in New York City, 12 Jan., 1912. Charles C. Nott, Jr., was graduated from Williams College in 1890. Lawyer, and has been assistant district attorney of New York City. Residence, New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Frances Jerome Nott, b. 15 June, 1900, in New York City.
- ii Joel Benedict Nott, b. 1 Apr., 1903, in New York City.
- iii Lawrence Hopkins Nott, b. 15 Aug., 1906, in Black Point, Conn.

815 FRANK HIRAM⁹ TAYLOR, son of Addison Kirtland and Laura Lucinda (Andrews) Taylor, born 4 January, 1858, in Thomaston, Litchfield Co., Conn.; mar-

ried 6 May, 1884, Carrie Emma Wilson, born 14 January, 1865, in Harwinton, Conn., daughter of Cyrus Eli and Julia Sophia (Davis) Wilson. Residence, Harwinton, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Frank Wilson Taylor, b. 4 Apr., 1886, in Harwinton.

816 LAURA LUCINDA⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Addison Kirtland and Laura Lucinda (Andrews) Taylor, born 16 Jan., 1860, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 26 October, 1878, Dwight Merriman, son of Hiram and Mary (Cowles) Merriman. He was born in 1856 in Litchfield.

CHILD:

- 912 i Edna Merriman, b. in Litchfield, 9 July, 1879; m. George Crutch.

817 MARY MALINDA⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Addison Kirtland and Laura Lucinda (Andrews) Taylor, born 28 April, 1862, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 9 May, 1883, Wilbur Beach Morse, born 26 December, 1863, in Litchfield, son of Albert Lewis and Elizabeth B. (Beach) Morse. Elizabeth B. Beach was daughter of Isaac Beach.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- i Hector Taylor Morse, b. 6 Oct., 1884; m. March, 1908, Maud Hart.
- ii Harry Beach Morse, b. 22 Jan., 1886.
- iii Mildred May Morse, b. 24 June, 1899.
- iv Elizabeth Laura Morse, b. 27 Nov., 1902.

818 MINNIE⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Addison Kirtland and Laura Lucinda (Andrews) Taylor, born 29 April, 1866, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 16 November, 1887, Lewis J. Goodman, born 9 February, 1867, in Litchfield, son of John Goodman of Switzerland. Residence, Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- i Wesley L. Goodman, b. 26 Oct., 1890.
- ii Theresa Ruth Goodman, b. 26 June, 1894.
- iii Louis J. Goodman, b. 19 Feb., 1900.

819 IDA⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Addison Kirtland and Laura Lucinda (Andrews) Taylor, born 8 November, 1868, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 11 Feb., 1890, George John Switzer.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield:

- i Harold Switzer, b. 30 Nov., 1890.
- ii Edmund Switzer, b. 24 Dec., 1898.
- iii Florence Switzer, b. 3 June, 1907.

820 GRACE ESTELLE⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Monroe and Maria (Bierce) Taylor, born 14 November, 1864, in Unionville, Conn.; married 14 November, 1882, William Cortland Bavier of Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i Archibald Monroe Bavier, b. 8 Dec., 1884; m. and has a child, Lucy Eleanor Bavier, b. 30 June, 1909, in Torrington, Conn.
- ii Lester Taylor Bavier, b. 12 June, 1887.
- iii Clifford Charles Bavier, b. 3 Feb., 1889.

821 JENNIE CARRIE⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Monroe and Maria (Bierce) Taylor, born 26 July, 1867, in Torrington, Conn.; married 13 February, 1889, Walter Howard Hoadley, born 16 November, 1864, in New York City, son of Lucien Artemas⁶ (Artemas,⁵ Asa,⁴ Nathaniel,³ John,² William¹) and Hester Ann (Glover) Hoadley.

CHILDREN, born in Waterbury, Conn.:

- i Albert Nathan Hoadley, b. 25 Nov., 1889.
- ii Frederick Taylor Hoadley, b. 8 Jan., 1894.

822 BERTHA ELIZA⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Monroe

and Maria (Bierce) Taylor, born 18 August, 1871, in Torrington, Conn.; married 1 November, 1887, Frank Howard Cottrell of Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Harold Edwin Cottrell, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 29 April, 1889.

823 ERNEST MONROE⁹ TAYLOR, son of Monroe and Maria (Bierce) Taylor, born 1 January, 1877, in Torrington, Conn.; married 20 May, 1899, Elizabeth Luke.

CHILD:

- i Emery Taylor, b. 28 Nov., 1901.

824 LODA JANE⁹ PRATT, daughter of William Le Roy and Martha Jane (Potter) Pratt, born 22 April, 1854, in Bantam, Conn.; married 29 December, 1880, Charles Merritt Ganung. He was born 20 April, 1857, in Litchfield, Conn., son of James and Harriet (Norton) Ganung. He is now a retired merchant. Residence, Litchfield.

CHILDREN, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- i Harriette Jane Ganung, b. 3 Oct., 1881.
- ii Ruth Eva Ganung, b. 16 Nov., 1883; d. 2 May, 1884.
- iii Ernestine Hope Ganung, b. 30 Sept., 1887.
- iv Charles Raymond Ganung, b. 17 Mar., 1897.

825 EVA HARRIET⁹ PRATT, daughter of William Le-Roy and Martha Jane (Potter) Pratt, born 15 September, 1856, in Pine Plains, N. Y.; married 3 June, 1886, Eugene Kincaid Loomis. He was born 21 May, 1844, in Jefferson, Ohio, son of Lester and Orril (Stevens) Loomis. He died 22 March, 1911, in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i William Lester Loomis, b. 19 Feb., 1888, in Danbury, Conn.

- ii Julia Ettie Loomis, b. 28 Sept., 1891, in Waterbury, Conn.
- iii Clifford Eugene Loomis, b. 11 Jan., 1899, in Waterbury, Conn.

826 WILLIS NORMAN⁹ BARBER, son of Norman Buell and Susan Beach (Wood) Barber, born 11 October, 1859, in Harwinton, Conn.; married 27 November, 1878, Harriet Melissa Beckley. She was born 12 May, 1859, in Northford, Conn., daughter of George and Mary Maria (Lewis) Beckley. Mr. Barber is a druggist and pharmacist, residing in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- i Maude Beckley Barber, b. 6 Aug., 1879; m. 30 June, 1903, Charles Emery Wheeler; ch: (1) Willis Emery Wheeler, b. 5 June, 1904; (2) Barbera Frances Wheeler, b. 30 Aug., 1908.
- ii Norman George Barber, b. 8 Mar., 1881.
- iii Lewis Willis Barber, b. 27 July, 1884; m. 6 Apr., 1904, Ruby Etta Andrews.
- iv Ethleen Susan Barber, b. 25 May, 1889.
- v Juanita Ruth Barber, b. 8 Mar., 1902; d. 17 July, 1905.

827 FREDERICK EUGENE⁹ IVES, son of Hubert Leveret and Ellen Amelia (Beach) Ives, born 17 February, 1856, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 15 June, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Olmstead, born 6 May, 1853, in Waymart, Pa., daughter of Dewitt Clinton and Emma E. (Bailey) Olmstead. She died 7 April, 1904, in Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.

Frederick E. Ives was educated in the public schools of Litchfield, Norfolk and Newtown, Conn. From 1874 to 1878 he had charge of the photographic laboratory in Cornell University; is the inventor of processes in half-tone photo-engraving and of color photography by the three-color printing process; has been awarded medals

by numerous scientific societies. Residence, Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.

CHILDREN, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- i Edwin Olmstead Ives, b. 3 Apr., 1880; d. 23 Feb., 1884.
- 913 ii Herbert Eugene Ives, b. 31 July, 1882; m. Mabel Agnes Lorenz.

828 EMILY JANE⁹ IVES, daughter of Hubert Leveret and Ellen Amelia (Beach) Ives, born 11 January, 1858, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 4 December, 1877, Thompson Peebles Reeder, born 10 May, 1854, in Big Flats, N. Y., son of Seeley Thaddeus and Mandarilla (Clearwater) Reeder. Mr. Reeder is agent for the Erie Railroad and manager of Western Union Telegraph office, Big Flats, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 914 i Bertha Catherine Reeder, b. 14 April, 1879; m. John William Dady.
- 915 ii Sara Mandarilla Reeder, b. 24 Apr., 1881; m. Rev. Charles Edward Snyder.
- iii Julia Ellen Reeder, b. in Big Flats, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1887. She was graduated from High School in Big Flats, N. Y., and from Elmira College in 1907. Is now teacher of Latin in Big Flats High School.

829 WILLIS HUBERT⁹ IVES, son of Hubert Leveret and Ellen Amelia (Beach) Ives, born 2 April, 1861, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 1st, 10 June, 1885, Julia Maria Newell, daughter of Gilbert and Cynthia Maria (——) Newell. She died 11 February, 1893. He married 2d, 1 January, 1900, Alice Mary Buckley, daughter of Samuel Devenport and Elizabeth (Platt) Buckley. Willis Hubert Ives was educated in the schools of Goshen and Litchfield, Conn. He is a manufacturer of motorcycles. Residence, Owego, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Gertrude Frances Ives, b. 3 Jan., 1887, in Owego, N. Y.
- ii Dwight Newell Ives, b. 24 July, 1891, in Oneonta, N. Y.

By second wife:

- iii Theodore Beach Ives, b. 12 Oct., 1901, in Addison, N. Y.

830 JAMES JEROME⁹ NEWCOMB, son of James B. and Roxanna (Keeler) Newcomb, born 14 October, 1850, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 22 August, 1877, Mary B. Quaille. He is a steamship surgeon. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles J. Newcomb, b. 24 May, 1879.
- ii Lizzie Newcomb, b. 5 Aug., 1884.
- iii James Q. Newcomb, b. 30 Jan., 1886.

831 LOUISA WEBSTER⁹ BEACH, daughter of Milo David and Louisa Rachel (Webster) Beach, born 8 November, 1885, in Litchfield, Conn.; married Fred S. Bates. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Marion Webster Bates, b. 25 June, 1908.
- ii Richard Carpenter Bates, b. 23 June, 1909.

832 RUTH FERGUSON⁹ BEACH, daughter of Milo David and Louisa Rachel (Webster) Beach, born 10 December, 1886, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 10 April, 1909, Timothy B. Towle, born probably 6 January, 1885, son of Benjamin Harrison and Mary (Craig) Towle of Binger, Okla. Residence, Baraboo, Wis.

CHILD:

- i Benjamin Milo Towle, b. 24 Apr., 1910.

833 MABEL LEONE⁹ CRANE, daughter of Darwin A.

and Effie Pamela (Beach) Crane, born 12 April, 1884, in Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Mich.; married 16 March, 1904, Edgar Upham. He was born in 1882 near Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Ind., son of Theodore and Isadora (Kaiser) Upham.

CHILDREN, born in Oronoko Township, Mich.:

- i Anadel Upham, b. 7 Oct., 1904.
- ii Isadora Upham, b. 5 Sept., 1905.

834 HALLIE AGNES⁹ CRANE, daughter of Darwin A. and Effie Pamela (Beach) Crane, born 9 September, 1887, in Berrien Co., Mich.; married in Mishawaka, Ind., 30 April, 1910, Richard S. Dougan, born August, 1874, in Niles, Mich., son of George W. and Anna M. (Smith) Dougan.

CHILD:

- i Richard Darwin Dougan, b. 10 Jan., 1911.

835 BENJAMIN ELIHU⁹ HALL, son of Monroe and Ermina Prindle (Wells) Hall, born 2 November, 1862, at Bloomingdale, Essex County, N. Y.; married 15 November, 1893, in New York City, Mary Hazard Brown, who was born 20 August, 1867, in New York City, daughter of Richard and Emma (West) Brown.

Mr. Hall was educated at Plattsburg, N. Y., and at Williams College, graduating in 1885 with the degree of A. B. He taught for a year at Blackington, Mass., and studied law at Plattsburg and in Columbia Law School, New York City. He was admitted to the Bar in 1887 and has since practiced law in New York City. In 1894 he was elected a member of the Board of Alderman from the then 21st Assembly District of New York Co. Under Mayor Seth Low Mr. Hall was President of the Board of Assessors of Greater New York. In 1907 he was appointed by Governor Hughes State Tax Commissioner for three years, and at the expiration of that time was reappointed for another three years. Mr. Hall is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolu-

tion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Republican Club of the City of New York and Fort Orange Club of Albany.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i Marion Wells Hall, b. 6 Apr., 1895.
- ii Richard Brown West Hall, b. 1 Mar., 1897
- iii Alice Wadhams Hall, b. 6 Feb., 1899.
- iv Monroe Bostwick Hall, b. 11 Aug., 1901.

836 WALLACE HENRY⁹ WELLS, son of Benjamin Elisha and Charlotte (Bullen) Wells, born 20 May, 1869, in Black Brook, N. Y.; married 1 September, 1897, Henrietta Olive Johns of Duluth. She was born 21 July, 1874, in Butler, Ind., daughter of Garret Thompson and Priscilla Katherine (Champion) Johns. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN, born in Duluth:

- i Katherine Wells, b. 15 Jan., 1899.
- ii Benjamin Garret Wells, b. 5 June, 1903.
- iii Charlotte Bullen Wells, b. 29 Oct., 1907.

837 BENJAMIN WARREN⁹ WELLS, son of Edgar Sylvanus and Julia Hartness (Comstock) Wells, born 9 July, 1878, in Saginaw, Mich.; married 11 August, 1901, Florence Katherine Harris. She was born 19 July, 1878, at Lake Linden, Mich., daughter of Benjamin and Jane Thomas (Allen) Harris. She was a student at Ann Arbor for three years. Dr. Benjamin Warren Wells was graduated from the Dental School of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, in 1899, and is a member of Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. Residence, Evart, Mich.

CHILD:

- i Benjamin Harris Wells, b. 11 June, 1906, in Saginaw, Mich.

838 JEAN WADHAMS⁹ WELLS, daughter of Charles William and Mary Eliza (Bingham) Wells, born 21 April, 1876, in Saginaw, Mich.; married in Saginaw 29 June,

1901, Wallis Craig Smith. He was born 15 March, 1875, in Saginaw, Mich., son of Jay and Susan Wallis (Cochran) Smith.

Jean W. Wells was educated in Boston and in Germany, where she spent several years. Wallis Craig Smith graduated from the University of Michigan, LL. B., 1899. They have a summer home, "Wellscroft," in Upper Jay, N. Y., where Mr. and Mrs. Smith have presented to the village a library building, fully equipped, in memory of Mrs. Smith's father, Mr. Charles W. Wells. Residence, Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Saginaw:

- i Jean Craig Smith, b. 7 Apr., 1906.
- ii Martha Waite Smith, b. 8 Aug., 1908.

839 HELEN MARY⁹ WELLS, daughter of Charles William and Mary Eliza (Bingham) Wells, born 24 February, 1880, in Saginaw, Mich.; married 7 March, 1905, Paul Frye Healey Morley. He was born 19 October, 1884, in Saginaw, Mich., son of Edward Wilcox and Helen Frances (Kelley) Morley. Helen M. Wells was educated in Europe.

CHILDREN, born in Saginaw:

- i Mary Wells Morley, b. 5 Feb., 1906.
- ii Paul Frye Healey Morley, b. 13 Mar., 1907.
- iii Charles Wells Morley, b. 27 June, 1908.
- iv Abbie Esther Morley, b. 23 March, 1910.

840 ERNEST RAYMOND⁹ WRIGHT, son of Henry Clay and Marion Elizabeth (Hendrick) Wright, born 23 September, 1866, in Battle Creek, Mich.; married 7 November, 1886, Mary Skahen. Resides in Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN, born in Elkhart, Ind.:

- i Agnes Wright, b. 28 Sept., 1887.
- ii Earl Vincent Wright, b. 4 Mar., 1889; d. 25 Mar., 1889.
- iii George Kenneth Wright, b. 7 Sept., 1890.

841 MARY⁹ ROGERS, daughter of Willet Eli and Eluthera Farnham (Wright) Rogers, born 26 August, 1866, in Whallonsburg, N. Y.; married 30 December, 1889, Henry Hobart Knowlton, born 22 December, 1865, in Essex, Essex County, N. Y, son of Moses A. and Harriet (Hoffnagle) Knowlton. Residence, New London, Conn.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Essex, N. Y.:

- i Guy Rogers Knowlton, b. 6 Feb., 1891.
- ii Kenneth Renwick Knowlton, b. 6 July, 1894.
- iii Durand Leigh Knowlton, b. 22 Feb., 1898; d. 19 Jan., 1899.
- iv Laurence Worden Knowlton, b. July, 1904, in New London, Conn.

842 IDA ELIZABETH⁹ WADHAM, daughter of Luman and Elizabeth S. T. (Stayner) Wadham, born 10 October, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal.; died 9 September, 1897, in Pittsburg, Pa.; married in San Francisco 30 March, 1891, William Penn Richardson, D. D. S. He was born 11 February, 1856, in Wytheville, Va., son of William John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Richardson. Residence, Pittsburg, Pa., where Dr. Richardson is practicing dentistry.

CHILD:

- i Elizabeth Wadham Richardson, b. 21 Aug., 1897, in Pittsburg, Pa.

843 EDWARD LUMAN⁹ WADHAM, son of Luman and Elizabeth S. T. (Stayner) Wadham, born 10 October, 1859, twin of Ida, in San Francisco, Cal.; died there 17 March, 1911; married 31 July, 1886, Ida Louisa Haslam, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Potts) Haslam. She was born 1 November, 1862, in San Francisco. Residence, San Francisco.

CHILD:

- i Luman Waverley, b. 2 Feb., 1888, in San Diego, Cal.; married 31 Jan., 1910, Albina V. Duclos, b. in San Francisco, 6 Apr., 1889.

844 VIRGINIA L.⁹ WADHAM, daughter of Luman and Elizabeth S. T. (Stayner) Wadham, born 18 June, 1861, in San Francisco, Cal.; married 28 August, 1884, Robert H. Chandler, of San Francisco. Residence, San Francisco.

CHILDREN, born in San Francisco:

- i Luman Wadham Chandler, b. 7 Mar., 1888; m. 27 Mar., 1910, Dorothy Dickens of San Francisco; divorced in 1911.
- ii Robert Earl Chandler, b. 3 Dec., 1892.
- iii Virginia Helena Chandler, b. 21 July, 1894.

845 WILLIAM LEWIS⁹ CADY, son of Herbert Lewis and Lucy Bostwick (Wadhams) Cady, b. 10 April, 1862, in Lockport, Ill.; he died in April, 1911, in Wilmette, Ill.; married in Peoria, Ill., 29 November, 1883, Edith White-side Hearst, daughter of Alexander and Esther (Miller) Hearst. She was born in Peoria, Ill., 27 September, 1862. William Lewis Cady was in the real estate business in Chicago. Residence, Wilmette, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Hearst Wadhams Cady, b. 17 Dec., 1888, in Joliet, Ill.
- ii Alden Wright Cady, b. 17 June, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.
- iii Helen Cady, b. 12 Nov., 1897, in Chicago, Ill.

846 HERBERT ALDEN⁹ CADY, son of Herbert Lewis and Lucy Bostwick (Wadhams) Cady, b. 12 August, 1871, in Wilmington, Ill.; married 7 November, 1900, in Chicago, Ill., Corinne Lindell Gray, daughter of De Witt Clinton and Henrietta Gertrude (Oram) Gray. She died 2 August, 1912. Mr. Cady is in the insurance business. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

- i Jane Gray Cady, b. 20 June, 1905, in Chicago, Ill.

847 FRANCIS VIRGINIA⁹ STEVENS, daughter of Dr.

George Thomas and Harriet Weeks (Wadhams) Stevens, was born 9 February, 1866, in Albany, N. Y.; married 9 December, 1895, in New York City, George Trumbull Ladd, D. D., LL. D., of New Haven, Conn.; no children. She was educated at the Girls' Academy in Albany; at Miss Comstock's School in New York City, and by private instructors in France and Germany. George Trumbull Ladd was born 19 January, 1842, in Painesville, Ohio, son of Silas Trumbull⁶ (Jesse,⁵ Jesse,⁴ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Daniel¹) and Elizabeth (Williams) Ladd. His grandmother, Ruby (Brewster) Ladd, was a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster through his son, Love Brewster; she was also a descendant of Governor William Bradford.

George T. Ladd graduated from Western Reserve College, then in Hudson, Ohio, in 1864, receiving from that college the degree of D. D. in 1879, LL. D. in 1895. He graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1869. The degree of LL. D. was given him by Princeton University in 1896 at the Sesquicentennial. He preached from 1869 to 1871 in Edinburg, Ohio, and was pastor of the Spring Street Congregational Church in Milwaukee, Wis., from 1871 to 1879. He was Professor of Philosophy at Bowdoin College from 1879 to 1881, and at the same time was lecturer at Andover Theological Seminary. He was lecturer at Harvard University 1895-1896. He was called to the Chair of Philosophy in Yale in 1881, and in 1905 resigned active work in the University and was made Emeritus Professor. Previous to his retirement he had twice been called to Japan, in 1892 and 1899, on invitations from the Imperial Educational Society, of which he was made an honorary member, and the Imperial University of Tokio. He lectured while there at Doshisha, and in summer schools. On his second visit he was admitted to an audience with the Emperor of Japan and was decorated by him with the Third Degree of the Order of the Rising Sun. Mrs. Ladd accompanied him in 1899, and they went around the world, taking a year and a half for their journey. While in India, Professor Ladd lectured on philosophy before the Uni-

versity of Bombay, and on the philosophy of religion in Calcutta, Madras, Benares and other cities. In 1906 Professor and Mrs. Ladd again visited Japan, spending fifteen months in educational work there. Both were received in audiences, both public and private, by the Emperor and Empress of Japan and the Emperor conferred upon Professor Ladd the Second Degree of the Order of the Rising Sun. While on this visit to Japan they spent some months in Korea, where Professor Ladd went on the invitation of Prince Ito, then Resident General of Japan, to act as "unofficial advisor" to the Prince, and to help to bring about more friendly relations between the American missionaries and the Japanese Government. Professor Ladd is the author of: "Doctrine of Sacred Scripture," 1884; "Elements of Physiological Psychology," 1887, revised ed., 1911; "What is the Bible?" 1888; "Introduction of Philosophy," 1889; "Outlines of Physiological Psychology," 1890; "Philosophy of the Mind," 1891; "Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory," 1894; "Philosophy of Knowledge," 1897; "Outlines of Descriptive Psychology," 1898; "Essays on the Higher Education," 1899; "A Theory of Reality," 1899; "Philosophy of Conduct," 1902; "Knowledge, Life and Reality," 1909; "In Korea With Marquis Ito," 1908; "Rare Days in Japan," 1910. Several of his books have been translated into Japanese and into the language for the blind. Member of American Psychological Association, of which he was President in 1893; American Society of Naturalists; American Philosophical Association; American Oriental Society.

George Trumbull Ladd married 1st, 8 December, 1869, Cornelia Ann Tallman of Bellaire, Ohio. She died in 1892. Their children were: (1) George Tallman Ladd; (2) Louis Williams Ladd; (3) Jesse Brewster Ladd; (4) Elizabeth Tudor Ladd. (For further record see Ladd Genealogy.)

848 HARRY ALBION⁹ WADHAMS, son of Samuel Dallas and Georgiana (Ogden) Wadhams, born 18 October,

1868, in Elmira, New York; married in Elmira, by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, 11 April, 1895, Emma von Saeltzer, born 6 February, 1866, in New York City, daughter of Alexander and Jeanette (Grey) von Saeltzer. Mr. Wadhams attended school at Tivoli, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i Harry Dallas, b. 14 July, 1896; d. 3 Aug., 1898.
- ii Dorothy Jeanette, b. 17 Apr., 1900.

849 JUDGE WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹ WADHAMS, son of Commodore Albion Varet Wadhams, U. S. N., and Caroline (Henderson) Wadhams, was born 7 December, 1873, at Annapolis, Md.; he married 26 April, 1900, in Andover, Mass., Caroline Drummond Reed, born 30 October, 1874, in Bath, Me., daughter of Edwin and Emily Putnam (Fellows) Reed. Her father, Mr. Edwin Reed, was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1858; studied in Leipzig, Germany, for two years; was in the shipping business in Bath, Me., for several years; a member of the Maine House of Representatives, 1874-1875; Mayor of Bath, 1876-1877; removed to Cambridge and later to Andover, Mass. He became an author and in 1889 published "A New View of the Temperance Question" and later on several books on the Bacon—Shakespeare controversy, in which he was much interested.

Mrs. Wadhams is a direct descendant of John Endicott, the first Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, and both Mr. and Mrs. Wadhams are descended from the second Colonial Governor of that State, Thomas Dudley and his wife Dorothy Yorke.

William Henderson Wadhams received his early education at a private school in Paris, France, in the public schools in Washington, D. C., and in the real-gymnasium at Cassel, Germany. He graduated with honors at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1892; in 1896 from Yale University, with the degree of A. B., and in 1899 from Harvard Law School, with the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the Bar of New York in October, 1898, and began the practice of law in New York City.

A year later he entered into partnership with Mr. Charles P. Latting. This firm was dissolved in 1902, when Mr. Wadhams was appointed law secretary to Mr. Justice John Proctor Clarke of the New York Supreme Court. In January, 1907, he was appointed Justice of the City Court of the City of New York by Governor Charles E. Hughes, to fill an unexpired term, and served until January, 1908, when he became a member of the law firm of Baldwin, Wadhams, Bacon and Fisher. In 1909, Judge Wadhams was appointed by Governor Hughes as Commissioner to investigate the office of the New York State Superintendent of Elections. He has taken an active part, as a Republican, in New York City and State politics. He served in the National Guard of New York State in Squadron A. Judge Wadhams is a trustee of the University Place Presbyterian Church. Residence, New York City.

CHILDREN :

- i Dorothy Yorke, b. 3 May, 1901, in New York City.
- ii William Henderson, b. 3 June, 1905, in New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City.
- iii Beatrice McCobb, b. 24 Aug., 1907, at Wadhams (formerly Wadhams Mills), N. Y.
- iv Priscilla Reed, b. 20 Oct., 1911, in New York City.

850 ALBION JAMES⁹ WADHAMS, son of Commodore Albion Varet Wadhams, U. S. N., and Caroline (Henderson) Wadhams, was born 21 April, 1875, at Annapolis, Md.; he married 17 June, 1902, Marcia Elizabeth Hand, born 29 August, 1875, daughter of Richard Lockhart and Mary Elizabeth (Noble) Hand of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. Y., and granddaughter of Judge Augustus C. Hand of that place, who served as a member of Congress from 1838 to 1840, and who, later, was for eight years one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. Her father, Mr. Richard L. Hand, succeeded to his father's practice and is one of

the most eminent advocates in New York State. His ancestor, John Hand, came to this country from Kent, England, and settled on Long Island, N. Y., about 1644. He was one of the nine original patentees or grantees of East Hampton, and in 1657 was one of the delegates sent to Hartford, Conn., for the purpose of bringing East Hampton under that government.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Wadhams had, at least, five great-great-grandfathers connected with the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., during the War of 1812: Luman Wadhams, Ransom Noble, John Gould, and, in a Vermont contingent that started for the battle but got across Lake Champlain at Plattsburg too late, was Samuel Hand, who commanded the battalion, and Samuel Northrup, who was one of its members. All of the five, except Samuel Northrup, were commissioned officers. Marcia E. Hand was educated at Miss Masters' School in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Albion James Wadhams received his early education in a private school in Paris, France, in the public schools in Washington, D. C., and in the real-gymnasium at Cassel, Germany. For three years he was a pupil at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., and in September, 1891, he entered the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. He was graduated in June, 1895, and was assigned to duty on the coast defense monitor, *Amphitrite*. The following autumn he was ordered to the U. S. S. *Maine*, one of the first armor belt battleships of our navy, which had just been built at the New York Navy Yard. He was commissioned Ensign in the spring of 1897, and went to sea at once on the U. S. S. *Texas*, where he served as Secretary and Aide to the Captain, until, in the following year, when there was talk of war with Spain, he, being anxious to command a gun division, on application, was detached from the *Texas* and ordered to the U. S. S. *Mayflower*, which proceeded to join Admiral Sampson's command at Key West, Fla., and was there when war was declared. They were engaged during the war in the blockade of Havana and of Santiago, and in doing scout duty. In the summer of 1900

he was commissioned Junior Lieutenant. In March, 1901, Lieutenant Wadhams resigned from the navy and became associated with the Orford Copper Company at Bayonne, N. J. This company was later consolidated with others, forming the International Nickel Company, and he was appointed Superintendent of the works of that Company situated in Camden, N. J. Resided in Riverton, N. J. In the spring of 1912 he was transferred to the main works and removed with his family to New Brighton, Staten Island.

CHILDREN :

- i. Marcia Hand, b. 5 Apr., 1903, in New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
- ii. Elizabeth Henderson, b. 1 July, 1907, at Riverton, N. J.; d. 16 July, 1907.
- iii. Theodosia Hand, twin, b. 1 July, 1907, in Riverton, N. J.; d. 16 July, 1907.
- iv. Elizabeth Hand, b. 25 Apr., 1909, in Riverton, N. J.
- v. Richard Hand, b. 20 Aug., 1912, in New Brighton, N. Y. City.

851 MARY LANDON⁹ BURTON, daughter of John Edward and Emeline Elizabeth (Wadhams) Burton, born 3 October, 1876, in Albany, N. Y.; married in New York City, 9 November, 1899, James Joseph McEvilly, son of James and Mary (McCormack) McEvilly, who were among the earliest settlers of the State of Montana. He was born 20 November, 1869, in Helena, Mont., and died 27 January, 1909, at his home in New York City.

James J. McEvilly was appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., in 1890, and served there for two years; he then went to Washington, D. C., and, while acting as Secretary for the Senator from Montana, he took up the study of law; was graduated from the Columbia Law School and admitted to the Bar of the District of Columbia in 1896. He removed to New York City in 1897, where he practiced his profession. He was a member of the Republican Club, the Bar Associa-

tion and the Knights of Columbus. He was one of the organizers of the Montana Society in New York City.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i Mary Elizabeth McEvilly, b. 24 Apr., 1901.
- ii James Burton McEvilly, b. 20 July, 1902.

852 JOHN WADHAMS⁹ BURTON, son of John Edward and Emeline Elizabeth (Wadhams) Burton, born 25 December, 1878, in Albany, N. Y.; married 24 March, 1906, Pauline Haeusser, daughter of Charles Henri and Philippine (Wake Aubert) Haeusser of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Burton is connected with the telephone business. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i John Wadhams Burton, Jr., b. 15 Oct., 1910, in New York City.

853 LUCY SOPHIA⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Edmund Abraham and Bertha Rosamund (Wilson) Wadhams, born 20 December, 1866, in Caribou, British Columbia; married in Ladner, B. C., 7 January, 1889, Harry J. Hutcherson, born in Guelph, Ontario, Canada, 23 March, 1860. Residence, Ladner, B. C.

CHILDREN, born in Ladner, B. C.:

- i Edwin Earle Hutcherson, b. 10 May, 1890.
- ii Laura May Hutcherson, b. 30 Aug., 1892.
- iii Winifred Eleanor Hutcherson, b. 9 Jan., 1895.
- iv Muriel Wadhams Hutcherson, b. 25 June, 1898.

854 WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ WADHAMS, son of Edmund Abraham and Bertha Rosamond (Wilson) Wadhams, born 6 May, 1868, in Victoria, B. C.; married 23 February, 1899, Marguerite Violet Barret. She was born 23 June, 1880, in Dark Valley, Pa., daughter of Edward and Rose Ann (O'Haro) Barret. Mr. Wadhams is engaged in the salmon packing business. Residence, North Vancouver, B. C.

CHILDREN:

- i Edna Alberta, b. 31 May, 1900, in Blaine, Wash.
- ii Gordon Barret, b. 12 Apr., 1905, in Port Simpson, B. C.

855 LAURA LUCINDA⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Edmund Abraham and Bertha Rosamund (Wilson) Wadhams, born 6 November, 1869, in Victoria, B. C.; married 31 Oct., 1902, in Victoria, B. C., John Robert Watson, born 25 April, 1871, in Laurel Grove, Ireland, son of Robinson and Marion (Hunter) Watson. Residence, Vancouver, B. C.

CHILDREN:

- i Mildred Grace Wadhams Watson, b. 11 Sept., 1903, in Ladner, B. C.
- ii John Wadhams Watson, b. 4 Sept., 1906, in Vancouver, B. C.

856 CHARLES LUMAN⁹ WADHAMS, son of Edmund Abraham and Bertha Rosamund (Wilson) Wadhams, born 22 January, 1871, in Victoria, B. C.; married in Blaine, Wash., 9 May, 1895, Mabel Shaw, born in Wisconsin in 1876. Residence, Blaine, Wash.

CHILD:

- i Mark Edmund, b. 2 Apr., 1897.

857 ARTHUR EDGAR⁹ WADHAMS, son of Edmund Abraham and Bertha Rosamund (Wilson) Wadhams, born 3 April, 1872, in Victoria, B. C.; married 26 February, 1900, Caroline Winifred McElmon. He is in the salmon packing business. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

CHILD:

- i Dwight Edgar, b. 12 Apr., 1901, in Port Roberts, Wash.

858 HARRIET ELMA⁹ MCNEIL, daughter of Rev. Andrew Charles and Mary E. (Hart) McNeil, born 6 Au-

gust, 1861; died 27 Feb., 1907; married 24 June, 1886, Porter Amasa Crosby, son of Amasa and Maria (—) Crosby of Cambria, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Willard McNeil Crosby, b. 9 Nov., 1888.

859 HARRIET ELBERTINE⁹ LE VAN, daughter of William L. and Gertrude Caroline (McNeil) Le Van, born 14 October, 1865, in Cambria, N. Y.; married 1 January, 1891, John B. Wood, son of Gunson and Rebecca (Blacklock) Wood.

CHILDREN, born in Niagara County, N. Y.:

- i Gertrude Rebecca Wood, b. 21 Jan., 1892.
- ii Ethel Margaret Wood, b. 15 Oct., 1893; d. 10 Sept., 1897.
- iii Gunson Roger Wood, b. 5 Feb., 1896.
- iv Donald Wood, b. 5 Feb., 1898.

860 CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ LE VAN, son of William L. and Gertrude Caroline (McNeil) Le Van, born 6 August, 1867, in Cambria, N. Y.; married 30 April, 1891, Katherine Louise Deeringer, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Klein) Deeringer.

CHILD:

- i Melbin Henry Le Van, b. 25 Nov., 1892, in Buffalo, N. Y.:

861 GERTRUDE MCNEIL⁹ SNYDER, daughter of David E. and Harriet Elbertine (McNeil) Snyder, born 21 May, 1871, in Lockport, N. Y.; married 9 February, 1893, Albert Isaac Knowles, son of Albert I. and Ella (Lawrence) Knowles.

CHILD:

- i Marion McNeil Knowles, b. 21 Apr., 1897, in Lockport, N. Y.

862 MIRIAM CLINTON⁹ CARTER, daughter of Charles

A. and Ellen (Clinton) Carter, born 14 June, 1883; married 3 March, 1902, Dr. Robert Sanford Perkins of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- i Dorothy Eleanor Perkins, b. 5 Jan., 1903.
- ii Robert Sanford Perkins, b. 28 Jan., 1905.

863 GRACE ANNETTE⁹ GEORGE, daughter of Austin and Sarah Marcia (Wadhams) George, born 17 July, 1872, in Chicago, Ill.; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., 15 July, 1903, Allen Loomis, son of Peter Burr and Emma (Gilbert) Loomis of Jackson, Mich. He was a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology and later a teacher in Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Peter Burr Loomis, 3d, b. 6 June, 1904, in Woodbury, N. J.
- ii Sarah Marcia Loomis, b. 5 Oct., 1905, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- iii Mary Louise Loomis, b. 17 Mar., 1907, in Detroit, Mich.

864 HARRIET LOUISE⁹ GEORGE, daughter of Austin and Sarah Marcia (Wadhams) George, born 29 January, 1875, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; married 9 October, 1900, Charles Jewett Humphrey, son of David and Adelaide (King) Humphrey of Massachusetts.

CHILD:

- i George Winthrop Humphrey, b. 12 Nov., 1902, in Wellington, Kan.

865 DORA ELLA⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Walstein Bushnell and Margaret Annie (Williams) Wadhams, born 29 January, 1874, in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan.; married December, 1891, Benjamin Simpson.

CHILDREN:

- i Ethel May Simpson, b. 22 Sept., 1892.

- ii James Alberti Simpson, b. 1 Oct., 1893.
- iii William Leonard Simpson, b. 25 Feb., 1896.
- iv Clifford Clinton Simpson, b. 15 Nov., 1899.

866 WALSTEIN ALBERTI⁹ WADHAMS, son of Walstein Bushnell and Margaret Annie (Williams) Wadhams, born 5 August, 1875; married 25 October, 1905, Bertha Mabelle Cook.

CHILD:

- i Vase Albert, b. 20 Dec., 1906.

867 NELLIE LOUISE⁹ BROWN, daughter of David F. and Jennie Maria (Wadhams) Brown, born 29 August, 1874, in Denison, Iowa; married 9 May, 1895, in Denison, Charles M. McWilliams, born 5 July, 1864, in Pontiac, Ill., son of Dr. David and Mary (Cleghorn) McWilliams. A farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Denison, Iowa:

- i Lloyd Brown McWilliams, b. 10 Feb., 1896.
- ii Ralph Leonard McWilliams, b. 4 June, 1897.
- iii Ruth Louise McWilliams, b. 12 Apr., 1901.
- iv Charles Morris McWilliams, b. 10 Sept., 1903.

868 MABEL CUTTER⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lucy (Smedley) Wadhams, born 11 November, 1875, in Charles City, Iowa; married 26 April, 1906, Francis Gilbert Curvin, born 13 August, 1873, in Rochester, N. Y., son of John and Catharine (Jump) Curvin. He is a merchant residing in Brockport. They were both educated in the State Normal School in Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Brockport, N. Y.:

- i Catharine Mabel Curvin, b. 16 Apr., 1908.
- ii Jonathan Wadhams Curvin, b. 14 July, 1911.

869 SAMUEL LAURENCE⁹ WADHAMS, son of Samuel

Willis and Lucy Waters (Kellogg) Wadhams, born 17 August, 1881, in Parma, N. Y.; married 15 April, 1903, Avis Hawkins, daughter of James and Amanda (Ball) Hawkins of Spencerport, N. Y. Residence, Clarkson, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Clarkson, N. Y.:

- i Eloise Elizabeth, b. 3 Apr., 1905.
- ii Samuel Edwin, b. 10 Jan., 1909.

870 PEARL EVANGELINE⁹ MORGAN, daughter of Rev. Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Mattoon) Morgan, born 2 November, 1869; married in 1900, Alvan A. Sweet.

CHILDREN:

- i William Morgan Sweet, b. 11 Sept., 1901.
- ii Charles Howard Sweet, b. 18 Nov., 1902.
- iii Ruth Evangeline Sweet, b. 21 July, 1905.

871 JOHN DAVIS⁹ KALES, son of Francis Henry and Ellen Parker (Davis) Kales, born 3 May, 1864, in Chicago, Ill.; married 14 April, 1896, Gertrude (Jones) Mellen, daughter of Evan J. and Julia (Ackerman) Jones.

Dr. John Davis Kales graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1883, and from Harvard Medical School in 1887. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Davis Kales, b. 28 Mar., 1901, in Pasadena, Cal.
- ii Katharine Kales, b. 26 Jan., 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

872 FRANCES ELVIRA⁹ KALES, daughter of Francis Henry and Ellen Parker (Davis) Kales, born 14 October, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.; married 9 September, 1896, in Chicago, John Dorr Bradley, born in Boston, Mass., 9 February, 1864, son of Richard and Sarah Anne (Williams-Merry) Bradley. John Dorr Bradley graduated from Harvard University, class of 1886. He is engaged in real estate business, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i Alice Pritchard Bradley, b. 15 Jan., 1899.
- ii Eleanor Bradley, b. 1 June, 1901.

873 WILLIAM ROBERT⁹ KALES, son of Francis Henry and Ellen Parker (Davis) Kales, born 8 August, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.; married 1 October, 1895, Alice Gray, born in Detroit, Mich., 6 August, 1875, daughter of John S. and Anna (Hayward) Gray.

William Robert Kales graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1888; from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1892; is a mechanical engineer. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Kales, b. 24 Dec., 1896, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii John Gray Kales, b. 4 Dec., 1899, in Detroit, Mich.; d. in Detroit, 2 Jan., 1902.
- iii Robert Gray Kales, b. 14 Mar., 1904, in Detroit.
- iv Alice Gray Kales, b. 7 Feb., 1909, in Detroit.

874 ALBERT MARTIN⁹ KALES, son of Francis Henry and Ellen Parker (Davis) Kales, born 11 March, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; married in Evanston, Ill., 22 November, 1899, Anna Mack Bradley, born in Chicago, 22 November, 1876, daughter of David Cleland and Elizabeth (Whiting) Bradley.

Albert Martin Kales graduated from St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1892; Harvard University (Academic), 1896; Harvard Law School, 1899. Lawyer; residence, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Kales, b. 30 Aug., 1900, in Evanston, Ill.
- ii Anne Kales, b. 8 July, 1903, in Chicago.
- iii Francis Henry Kales, b. 5 Nov., 1906, in Winnetka, Ill.

875 BERTHA AURELIA⁹ WADHAM, daughter of Mel-

ville Samuel and Sarah Jane (Bassett) Wadham, born 27 March, 1869, in Torrington, Conn.; married 18 May, 1891, in New Haven, Conn., Warner Garran Brooke, son of George Francis and Anice Caroline (Humphrey) Brooke. He was born 3 January, 1864, in New York City. They reside in Hamden, Conn. He is a cabinet and piano maker.

CHILDREN:

- i George Melville Brooke, b. 19 Feb., 1892, in Meriden, Conn.
- ii Ray Wadham Brooke, b. 8 Apr., 1896, in Meriden, Conn.; d. 27 Aug., 1900.
- iii Olive Ray Brooke, b. 26 June, 1901.
- iv Walter Clive Bassett Brooke, b. 14 Apr., 1903.

876 ERNEST WINFIELD⁹ WADHAM, son of Melville Samuel and Sarah Jane (Bassett) Wadham, born 12 March, 1871, in Lee, Mass.; married 23 October, 1895, Virginia E. Pettigrew, daughter of Edward T. and Emma (Eldridge) Pettigrew. She was born 18 January, 1870, in Ledyard, Conn. They reside in Groton, Conn. He is a railroad conductor.

CHILD, born in West Haven, Conn.:

- i Mildred Aurelia, b. 19 Oct., 1896.

877 ADA FRANCES⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Erwin Ray and Amy F. (Tuttle) Wadhams, born 30 September, 1882, in Torrington, Conn.; married 29 September, 1901, Robert Alexander Hamilton, son of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (Sloan) Hamilton. He was born 6 May, 1877, in Paisley, Scotland.

CHILDREN, born in Torrington, Conn.:

- i Mildred Ava Hamilton, b. 4 May, 1902.
- ii Sarah Helena Hamilton, b. 16 Jan., 1905.
- iii Ada Frances Hamilton, b. 16 Nov., 1907.
- iv Edith Ray Hamilton, twin, b. 16 Nov., 1907.

878 ELOISE THOMAS⁹ POND, daughter of Rev. Thom-

as Goulding and Mary Cornelia (Jones) Pond, born 3 June, 1863, on her grandfather Jones' plantation in Liberty County, Ga.; married 4 November, 1886, in Albany, Ga., Robert Slappey. He was born 13 September, 1863, on his father's plantation, in Baker County, Ga. He is a planter and resides in Albany, Ga.

CHILDREN, born in Albany, Ga.:

- i Augustus Muse Slappey, b. 19 Jan., 1888.
- ii Robert Slappey, b. 10 June, 1889; d. 20 July, 1890.
- iii Thomas Goulding Slappey, b. 5 Feb., 1891.
- iv Eloise Thomas Slappey, b. 6 Sept., 1894.
- v Lucy Slappey, b. 15 Sept., 1897.

879 MARY HAYES⁹ POND, daughter of Rev. Thomas Goulding and Mary Cornelia (Jones) Pond, born 26 February, 1870, in Columbus, Ga.; married 24 June, 1891, at Mt. Airy, Ga., George Orville Jones, M. D. He was born 11 November, 1870, at "Redcliff," Thomas County, Ga. They reside in Lithonia, Ga.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Cornelia Jones, b. 29 June, 1893, in Atlanta, Ga.
- ii George Orville Jones, b. 2 June, 1897, in Lithonia, Ga.

880 THOMAS ASA⁹ POND, son of Rev. Thomas Goulding and Mary Cornelia (Jones) Pond, born 11 October, 1875, in Albany, Ga.; married 11 April, 1905, at Greenville, S. C., Katherine Cresswell West. She was born in Tyronne, Pa., 21 September, 1883. Thomas Asa Pond is a train dispatcher. They reside in Williamson, Ga.

CHILD:

- i Thomas George Pond, b. 11 Mar., 1907, in Atlanta, Ga.

881 ELLA MARIA⁹ HUNGERFORD, daughter of George and Cornelia Frances (Pond) Hungerford, born 9 Au-

gust, 1850; married in 1871, John Henderson. He was born 3 December, 1846.

CHILDREN :

- 916 i Eva May Henderson, b. 5 Jan., 1872; m. James Moreaux Crawford.
- 917 ii George Asa Henderson, b. 25 Apr., 1875; m. Mildred McKendree.
- iii John Hungerford Henderson, b. 23 May, 1880.
- 918 iv Carlisle Goulding Henderson, b. 21 Jan., 1882; m. Dora Smith.
- 919 v Charles Edward Henderson, b. 2 Sept., 1883; m. Nellie Brewer.
- vi Eloise Maria Henderson, b. 19 July, 1892.

882 LUCY GOULDING⁹ HUNGERFORD, daughter of George and Cornelia Frances (Pond) Hungerford, born 4 April, 1853, in Columbus, Ga.; married, in 1873, James Coggin of Lafayette, Ala.

CHILDREN :

- i Cornelia Coggin.
- ii Marion Coggin.
- iii Ellie Coggin.
- iv Daughter, twin, d. in infancy.
- v Daughter, twin, d. in infancy.
- vi Callie Coggin.
- vii Robert Coggin.

883 GEORGIA HURD⁹ HUNGERFORD, daughter of George and Cornelia Frances (Pond) Hungerford, born 18 October, 1856, in Columbus, Ga.; married 24 October, 1877, John H. Johnston. He was born 16 May, 1853.

CHILDREN :

- i Frederick H. Johnston, b. 18 Aug., 1879; m. 24 Apr., 1903, Lillian Seligman.
- ii Ernest H. Johnston, b. 26 Jan., 1882.
- iii Clarence E. Johnston, b. 25 Sept., 1883; m. 6 June, 1908, Lillian M. Farrell.

- iv Lucile Johnston, b. 19 Dec., 1885; d. 26 Mar., 1900.
- v James M. Johnston, b. 3 Mar., 1888.
- vi Annie G. Johnston, b. 26 Apr., 1890.
- vii George H. Johnston, b. 15 Mar., 1893.

884 CORNELIA POND⁹ HUNGERFORD, daughter of George and Cornelia Frances (Pond) Hungerford, born 15 September, 1869; married in 1885, Tol Y. Crawford. He was born 31 August, 1865, and died 19 September, 1906.

CHILDREN :

- i Maria Young Crawford, b. 1 Aug., 1885.
- ii Roy Hungerford Crawford, b. 10 Sept., 1887.
- iii George Pond Crawford, b. 3 Dec., 1891.
- iv Alice Goulding Crawford, b. 26 Dec., 1893.
- v Phebe French Crawford, b. 21 Apr., 1896.

885 JAMES MERRICK⁹ REID, son of James Merrick and Anna Campbell (Reid) Reid, born 20 July, 1866, in St. Charles, Sumter County, S. C.; married 13 January, 1892, Nellie Screven Goodwin.

CHILDREN, born in Savannah, Ga.:

- i George Edward Reid, b. May, 1893.
- ii Lela Vandelia Reid, b. 10 Apr., 1895.
- iii Anna Campbell Reid, b. 8 Apr., 1898; d. 3 July, 1909.
- iv Laura Isabella Reid, b. 4 Jan., 1901.
- v Thelma Simpkins Reid, b. 14 May, 1904.
- vi Mary Edna Reid, b. 10 Sept., 1907.

886 ANNA CAMPBELL⁹ REID, daughter of James Merrick and Anna Campbell (Reid) Reid, born 23 August, 1869, in St. Charles, Sumter County, S. C.; married 15 November, 1894, Thomas Morrit Hasell.

CHILDREN :

- i Thomas Morrit Hasell, b. 8 Sept., 1895.
- ii Anna Isabella Hasell, b. 21 Sept., 1899.

887 WILLIAM MOULTRIE⁹ REID, son of George Hardy and Adeline Elizabeth (Dennis) Reid, born 4 October, 1874, in Bishopville, S. C.; married 27 April, 1898, Clelia Belvin Durant. She was born 10 October, 1877, in Bishopville, S. C., daughter of David Elias and Selina Adeline (Carnes) Durant.

CHILDREN, born in Bishopville, S. C.:

- i Selina Roberta Reid, b. 8 July, 1900.
- ii Theressa Adeline Reid, b. 30 Sept., 1902.
- iii Clelia Durant Reid, b. 12 Aug., 1906.

888 ROBERT DENNIS⁹ REID, son of George Hardy and Adeline Elizabeth (Dennis) Reid, born 11 June, 1876, in Bishopville, S. C.; married 11 June, 1903, Eleanor Livingston Hazlehurst of Savannah, Ga. She was born 20 September, 1882, in Sylvania, Ga., daughter of Thomas Mortimer and Mary Frances Postell (Livingston) Hazlehurst of Charlestown, S. C.

CHILD:

- i Eleanor Hazlehurst Reid, b. 27 Feb., 1905, in Atlanta, Ga.

889 CORNELIA ANNA⁹ REID, daughter of George Hardy and Mary Elizabeth (Bradley) Reid, born 30 May, 1886, in Bishopville, S. C.; married 12 January, 1905, Roland Leroy Hearon. He was born 9 September, 1880, in Bishopville, S. C., son of William Welburn and Elizabeth Frierson (Welch) Hearon.

CHILDREN, born in Bishopville, S. C.:

- i Elizabeth Reid Hearon, b. 2 Apr., 1906.
- ii Miriam Reid Hearon, b. 12 June, 1908.

890 MOULTRIE BENJAMIN⁹ REID, son of William Moultrie and Adelaide (Wilson) Reid, born 12 November, 1881, in St. Charles, Sumter County, S. C.; married 20 November, 1907, Frankie Williams. She was born 27 February, 1889, daughter of Thomas Samuel and

Elizabeth (Dozier) Williams of Douglas, Ga. Residence, Brunswick, Ga.

CHILD:

- i Helen Frances Reid, b. 29 Oct., 1908, in Douglas, Ga.

891 JENNIE ESTHER⁹ REID, daughter of William Moultrie and Adelaide (Wilson) Reid, born 28 August, 1884, in St. Charles, Sumter County, S. C.; married 5 December, 1906, Guy Earls court Harbeck. He was born 2 September, 1876, in Wausau, Wis., son of Willie Richard and Carrie (Damon) Harbeck. Residence, St. Charles, S. C.

CHILD:

- i Catherine Adelaide Harbeck, b. 16 Nov., 1907, in St. Charles, S. C.

892 SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁹ KELL, son of Dr. Samuel Alexander and Anne Eliza (Reid) Kell, born 1 November, 1880, in Fort Mill, S. C.; married, 1905, in Clinton, N. C., Olivia Watson.

CHILDREN, born in Clinton, N. C.:

- i Samuel Alexander Kell, 3d, b. 11 Nov., 1906.
- ii Frank Kell, b. Jan., 1909.

893 HATTIE MAYE⁹ KELL, daughter of Dr. Samuel Alexander and Anne Eliza (Reid) Kell, born 22 November, 1884; married in Charleston, S. C., 30 May, 1909, Frank Elmer Courtney, son of Dr. W. B. and Mary Ann (Walker) Courtney of Aiken, S. C.

CHILD:

- i Frank Goulding Courtney, b. 23 Mar., 1910, in Augusta, Ga.

894 MARGARET AMELIA⁹ CHANDLER, daughter of John Whitaker and Mary Wilson (Reid) Chandler, born

15 July, 1875; married 15 April, 1906, Thomas Martin, son of Thomas DeCoursey and Mary Elizabeth (Kirk) Martin of Virginia.

CHILDREN, born in Savannah, Ga.:

- i Thomas Martin, 3d, b. 15 Aug., 1907.
- ii Mary Elizabeth Martin, b. 31 Oct., 1908.

895 GOULDING REID⁹ CHANDLER, son of John Whitaker and Mary Wilson (Reid) Chandler, born 7 April, 1878; married 27 October, 1904, Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Reuben Bailey and Mary Elizabeth (Dunbar) Wilson of South Carolina.

CHILDREN, born in Savannah, Ga.:

- i Goulding Reid Chandler, b. 15 Feb., 1906; d. 3 Jan., 1907.
- ii John Whitaker Chandler, b. 2 Apr., 1907.
- iii Elizabeth Wilson Chandler, b. 25 Mar., 1909.

896 CHARLOTTE SMITH⁹ STAKELY, daughter of William Maulsby and Mary Holbrook (McMurray) Stake-ly, born 28 October, 1871, in Union Springs, Ala.; married 12 June, 1895, in Union Springs, Henry Clarence Keller, eldest son of Christopher Barron and Laura Elizabeth (Hanson) Keller. He was born 16 October, 1871, in Union Springs. Henry Clarence Keller is bookkeeper in a bank in Birmingham, Ala.

CHILDREN:

- i Hanson Stakely Keller, b. 10 Feb., 1897, in Union Springs, Ala.
- ii John Francis Keller, b. 26 Nov., 1898, in College Park, Ga.; d. 9 May, 1899.
- iii Mary Elizabeth Keller, b. 11 July, 1900, in College Park, Ga.
- iv George Morrison Keller, b. 17 Nov., 1902, in Union Springs, Ala.
- v Albert Henry Keller, b. 27 July, 1907, in Birmingham, Ala.

897 ANNE GOULDING⁹ STAKELY, daughter of William Maulsby and Mary Holbrook (McMurray) Stakely, born 4 August, 1876, in Union Springs, Ala.; married 16 July, 1901, Lell Daniel Dix. He was born in Winchester, Tenn., 12 February, 1873, son of Rev. Alexander Franklin and Nellie L. (Beach) Dix. Lell Daniel Dix is Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Montgomery, Ala.

CHILDREN:

- i Annie Goulding Dix, b. 22 Oct., 1902.
- ii Mary Belle Dix, b. 23 Dec., 1904.
- iii Daniel Stakely Dix, b. 12 Feb., 1907.

898 MARY CONLEY⁹ WOODRUFF, daughter of John Thomas and Georgia (Cloudis) Woodruff, born 26 November, 1865, in Mobile, Ala.; married 28 July, 1892, in Montgomery, Ala., William Everard Bolling, born 24 November, 1863, son of Robert Everard and Anne (Tuttle) Bolling. Mr. Bolling is a lithographer in New York City. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Carnes Bolling, b. 24 June, 1893, in Montgomery, Ala.
- ii Anne Tuttle Bolling, b. 27 Nov., 1894.
- iii Eugenia Woodruff Bolling, b. 24 June, 1896.
- iv William Everard Bolling, Jr., b. 19 Sept., 1898.
- v Augusta Ella Bolling, b. 10 Nov., 1902.

899 CATHARINE MAY⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Addison Dewitt and Anna (Barrett) Wadhams, born 31 May, 1874, in Danby, N. Y.; married 22 June, 1898, Harry Lee Cates.

CHILDREN:

- i Vera Jesse Cates, b. 19 Mar., 1901.
- ii Linley Addison Cates, b. 17 Dec., 1905.

900 MYRTLE⁹ WADHAMS, daughter of Floyd Edward

and Etta (Hawley) Wadhams, born 24 November, 1880, in Percival, Iowa; married 30 March, 1904, Edward McElroy, born 15 August, 1876, in Percival, Iowa, son of Mathew and Mary (Coy) McElroy.

CHILD:

- i Paul Edwin McElroy, b. 11 Nov., 1907, in Percival, Iowa.

901 WILBUR⁹ WADHAMS, son of Floyd Edward and Etta (Hawley) Wadhams, born 9 May, 1882, in Percival, Iowa; married 4 April, 1906, Edith Findley, daughter of John and Eva (Danforth) Findley. She was born 4 March, 1886, in Hamburg, Iowa.

CHILDREN, born in Percival, Iowa:

- i Ruth Birdena, b. 5 Jan., 1908.
- ii Dortha Lucia, b. 16 Oct., 1909.

902 THERA ALTA⁹ LYMAN, daughter of Milo L. and Edith Adaline (Wadhams) Lyman, born 26 July, 1888, in Percival, Iowa; married 20 November, 1907, in Tabor, Iowa, Allie Payton Farrell of Randolph, Iowa. He was born 2 April, 1887, and was the adopted son of John Payton and Lilly (Titus) Farrell. Residence, Randolph, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i Thelma Edith Farrell, b. 20 July, 1908.
- ii, iii Twin sons, b. 6 Feb., 1911.

903 FRANKLIN CALVIN⁹ LUCAS, son of Daniel Norton and Adeline (Wadhams) Lucas, born 19 January, 1868, in Goshen, Conn.; married 11 March, 1897, Mary Hunt, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Russell) Hunt of Huntsville, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Huntsville, Conn.:

- i Charlotte Russell Lucas, b. 2 Jan., 1898.
- ii Charles Hunt Lucas, b. 26 Feb., 1899.

904 MABEL⁹ LUCAS, daughter of Daniel Norton and Adeline (Wadhams) Lucas, born 20 July, 1883, in Goshen, Conn.; married 6 October, 1902, Edward C. Denison, son of Edward C. and Mary (Levenworth) Denison of Deep River, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Charles Lucas Denison, b. 3 Mar., 1905, in Torrington, Conn.

905 FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹ STRAITH, son of William John and Clara Elizabeth (Wadhams) Straith, born 5 December, 1874, in Dexter, Mich.; married 26 June, 1902, Anna Jennette Ford, born 24 Nov., 1875, in Brownsburg, Ind., daughter of John and Anna (Maloney) Ford. F. W. Straith is with the Indianapolis Street Car Company.

CHILDREN, born in Indianapolis, Ind.:

- i Warren William Straith, b. 22 Mar., 1903.
- ii Lewis Edward Straith, b. 25 or 28 June, 1905.
- iii Frederick James Straith, b. 26 Sept., 1907.
- iv Orval John Straith, b. 1 Oct., 1909.

906 LEWIS EDWARD⁹ STRAITH, son of William John and Clara Elizabeth (Wadhams) Straith, born 27 August, 1876, in Howell, Mich.; married 16 May, 1898, Rose Lucy Sumner, born 9 March, 1880, in Ann Arbor, Mich., daughter of Seth and Emeline Julia (Moregan) Sumner. Residence, Cement City, Mich., where Mr. Straith is foreman of construction work, Peninsular Portland Cement Company.

CHILDREN:

- i Florence Genevive Straith, b. 18 July, 1900, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- ii Paul Edward Straith, b. 3 Nov., 1902, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- iii Harold Straith, b. 27 Sept., 1904, in Cement City, Mich.; d. 26 June, 1905.
- iv Lewis Straith, b. 5 Sept., 1906, in Cement City, Mich.

- v Clara Mae Straith, b. 2 Apr., 1908, in Cement City, Mich.
- vi Willow Marie Straith, b. 16 Mar., 1910, in Cement City, Mich.

907 EDWIN ALEXIS⁹ TAYLOR, son of Henry Miner and Elizabeth (Tatro) Taylor, born 5 January, 1868, in South Glastonbury, Conn.; married 21 March, 1901, Susan Lucena Humphrey, daughter of John Lewis and Maria Lucena (Grant) Humphrey of Burrville, town of Torrington, Conn. Residence, Forestville, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Willard Humphrey Taylor, b. 8 Mar., 1902, in Forestville, Conn.
- ii Clara Elizabeth Taylor, b. 6 May, 1903, in Forestville, Conn.
- iii Guy Wadhams Taylor, b. 12 Aug., 1906, in Torrington, Conn.

908 ALICE LILLIAN⁹ TAYLOR, daughter of Alexis Dupont and Addie Wadhams (Tatro) Taylor, born 1 January, 1874, in South Glastonbury, Conn.; married, date unknown, William Lathrop Coates.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- i William Frederick Coates, b. 20 June, 1894.
- ii Stanley Alexis Coates, b. 30 Nov., 1896.
- iii William Prince Coates, b. 23 Nov., 1902.
- iv Harold Franklin Coates, b. 24 Dec., 1903.
- v Russell Theodore Coates, b. 1 Dec., 1906; d. 9 Dec., 1906, in Rock Island, Ill.

909 ANSON GRANT⁹ COLT, son of John B. and Adah Belle (Grant) Colt, born 18 March, 1885, in Torrington, Conn.; married 25 September, 1907, Leonora Bertha Vidow.

CHILDREN:

- i William Alexis Colt, b. 27 Feb., 1908; d. 26 Mar., 1908.
- ii Evelyn Elizabeth Colt, b. 28 Aug., 1909.

910 OLIVE BELLE⁹ COLT, daughter of John B. and Adah Belle (Grant) Colt, born 6 July, 1887, in Torrington, Conn.; married 24 March, 1909, Malcolm S. Pearson.

CHILD:

- i Robert Everett Pearson, b. 20 May, 1910.

TENTH GENERATION

TENTH GENERATION

911 CARRIE MAY¹⁰ WHITLOCK, daughter of Albert Sanford and Eva R. (Jewell) Whitlock, born 6 October, 1873, in Vinton, Iowa; died 6 February, 1905, in San Jacinto, Cal.; married Otho W. Mellor, son of Col. S. W. Mellor of Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN, born in San Jacinto, Cal.:

- i Floyd Edwin Mellor, b. 31 Dec., 1885.
- ii Elsie Lamora Mellor, b. 19 Mar., 1887.
- iii Donald Claude Mellor, b. 10 Oct., 1900; d. in infancy.
- iv Dorothy Maude Mellor, twin, b. 10 Oct., 1900; d. in infancy.
- v Raymond O. Mellor, b. 28 Dec., 1905.
- vi Rosamond Mary Mellor, twin, b. 28 Dec., 1905.

912 EDNA¹⁰ MERRIMAN, daughter of Dwight and Laura Lucinda (Taylor) Merriman, born 9 July, 1879, in Litchfield, Conn.; married 29 June, 1907, George Crutch, son of Aaron and Mary Jane (Lim) Crutch.

CHILD:

- i George Merriman Crutch, b. 24 Dec., 1908, in Litchfield, Conn.

913 HERBERT EUGENE¹⁰ IVES, son of Frederick Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) Ives, born 31 July, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.; married 14 November, 1908, Mabel Agnes Lorenz, daughter of Charles Louis and Sara Sophia (McLure) Lorenz.

Mrs. Mabel Lorenz Ives received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Wells College in 1904, and that of Master of Arts from the University of Pennsylvania in

1907. Herbert Eugene Ives received the degree of Bachelor of Science from University of Pennsylvania in 1905, and Doctor of Philosophy from Johns Hopkins University in 1908. He is a physicist. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i Ronald Lorenz Ives, b. 12 Oct., 1909, in Cleveland, Ohio.

914 BERTHA CATHERINE¹⁰ REEDER, daughter of Thompson Peebles and Emily Jane (Ives) Reeder, born 14 April, 1879, in Tioga Centre, N. Y.; married 31 December, 1907, John William Dady, born 4 August, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of John W. and Mary J. (Marks) Dady.

Bertha C. Reeder graduated from High School and from New York State Normal School in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1897. John William Dady attended Preparatory School at Mt. Hermon, Mass.; was two years and a half at University of the South, in Sewanee, Tenn., and graduated from Girard College, Philadelphia, in 1897. He is connected with the Department of the Interior. Residence, Lamedeer, Mont.

CHILDREN:

- i Dorothy Duane Dady, b. 17 Mar., 1909, in Lamedeer, Mont.
- ii Donald Reeder Dady, b. 16 Sept., 1910, in Big Flats, N. Y.

915 SARA MANDARILLA¹⁰ REEDER, daughter of Thompson Peebles and Emily Jane (Ives) Reeder, born 24 April, 1881, in Owego, N. Y.; married 31 August, 1904, Rev. Charles Edward Snyder, born 13 October, 1877, in Hollowville, N. Y., son of Marshall and Maria P. (Jones) Snyder.

Sara M. Reeder attended High School in Elmira, N. Y.; graduated from New York State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y., in 1903. Rev. Charles E. Snyder was

educated at High School, Chatham, N. Y., 1895; State Certificate, University of State of New York, 1900; State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y., 1901; Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa. (special student), 1909. Minister of First Unitarian Church, Franklin, Pa., 1908-1911; Northside Unitarian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1911. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN :

- i Robert Gordon Snyder, b. 20 Oct., 1905.
- ii Elizabeth Beach Snyder, b. 11 Feb., 1908.

916 EVA MAY¹⁰ HENDERSON, daughter of John and Ella Maria (Hungerford) Henderson, born 5 January, 1872; married in 1891, James Moreaux Crawford. He was born 2 November, 1867.

CHILDREN :

- i James Moreaux Crawford, b. 7 Sept., 1892.
- ii Ella May Crawford, b. 23 Oct., 1893.
- iii Henderson Crawford, b. 23 Oct., 1894.
- iv Taliaferro Crawford, b. 13 Mar., 1896.
- v Albert Crawford, b. 7 Apr., 1898.
- vi Annie Pond Crawford, b. 2 July, 1900.
- vii Louise Young Crawford, b. 6 Nov., 1902.

917 GEORGE ASA¹⁰ HENDERSON, son of John and Ella Maria (Hungerford) Henderson, born 25 April, 1875; married Mildred McKendree of Barboursville, West Virginia.

CHILDREN :

- i Irene Henderson.
- ii Mary Eloise Henderson.
- iii McKendree Henderson.
- iv John Henderson.
- v Mildred A. Henderson, b. 26 Feb., 1908.

918 CARLISLE GOULDING¹⁹ HENDERSON, son of John

and Ella Maria (Hungerford) Henderson, born 21 January, 1882; married Dora Smith.

CHILDREN:

- i Carlisle Goulding Henderson, b. 5 Nov., 1903.
- ii Elizabeth Henderson, b. in Sept., 1906.

919 CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ HENDERSON, son of John and Ella Maria (Hungerford) Henderson, b. 2 September, 1883; married Nellie Brewer.

CHILD:

- i Margaret Pauline Henderson.

UNCONNECTED LINES

PROBABLY DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WADHAM OF
WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

UNCONNECTED LINES

PROBABLY DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WADHAM OF WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

I

I CALEB WADHAMS was born 14 January, 1754 (from his family Bible), the place of his birth and the names of his parents have not been found. He died 18 May, 1835, in Scipio, Cayuga County, New York, aged 81 years. He married first, 28 February, 1782, Eunice Farr. They were married by Roswell Hopkins, a Justice of the Peace in Dutchess County, New York (See published list of marriages in Dutchess County). The marriage is also recorded in "Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.," but as having taken place in Dutchess County, New York. One or both of them may have been living in Sharon at that time. Deacon Lewis Mills Norton says, in his manuscript records of Goshen, Conn., that descendants of the Wadhams family of Goshen were then (about 1841) living in Scipio, N. Y. The compiler of this genealogy has, however, after extended research, failed to connect this family with John of Wethersfield.

In "Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," page 385, we find that a Caleb Waddams, possibly this one, served as Private in Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, Sixth Company, commanded by Captain Jonathan Hale, of Glastonbury, Conn., from January to March, 1776.

From the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., we learn that Caleb Wadhams enlisted at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., and served from October, 1777, to October, 1781, in Colonel Baldwin's Continental Artillery Artificers, under Captains James Young, ——— Purdy, and John Shepherd. He applied for a pension June 18, 1832, which was granted. He then resided in

Scipio, N. Y. He served as a carpenter, and the tool chest that he used in the army is now in the possession of one of his descendants, Mr. Charles E. Ward of Penn Yan, N. Y.

When the census of 1790 was taken Caleb Wadams was living in Freehold, N. Y., having in his family two males over sixteen, three males under sixteen and two females. The public records at Auburn, N. Y., show that Caleb Wadams of Unadilla, N. Y., bought two hundred acres of land in Scipio, N. Y., from Jonathan Fitch of Unadilla, January, 28, 1795. He bought and sold land at frequent intervals from that time until his death, in 1835. In 1821 he sold land to his son, Caleb Wadams, Jr., of Scipio.

His wife, Eunice (Farr) Wadams, was born 28 February, 1762, and died 13 March, 1813 (from family Bible). Caleb Wadams married second Mrs. Mary (Rude) Hammond, widow of Luthan Hammond, who died in Fleming, N. Y., in 1806. She was born 30 November, 1757, and died 4 October, 1832. She had twelve children by her first husband, one of whom, Anna, married Caleb Wadams, Junior; none by the second marriage. Caleb Wadams's will was dated 1 March, 1833, in which he mentions all of his children by name. Administration on his estate was granted to his sons John and Archibald. Descendants of this Caleb spell the name Wadams and Waddams, but none Wadhams.

CHILDREN (names and dates from family Bible):

- 2 i Deborah, b. 26 Sept., 1782; m. Archibald Willis.
- ii Wilson, b. 29 Dec., 1784; d. 18 Aug., 1834. The following children of Wilson Wadams were mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate, 1835: Charlotte, over 21; Louisa, Hannah and another infant.
- 3 iii William, b. 2 Dec., 1786; m. 1st, Abigail Sharp; 2d, Lucy Roland.
- 4 iv John, b. 24 Dec., 1788; m. Charity Van Lieu.
- 5 v Caleb, Jr., b. 4 July, 1791; m. Anna Hammond.
- 6 vi Sarah, b. 12 May, 1793; m. Abel Close.
- 7 vii Eunice, b. 24 Mar., 1796; m. John Ward.

- 8 viii Phoebe, b. 24 Feb., 1798; m. Allen Hudson.
 9 ix Amanda, b. 19 Apr., 1800; m. Henry Poppino.
 x Archibald, b. 29 Mar., 1802. He married and had three sons: (1) Fred, m. Delany Speaker; (2) John, served during the Civil War, m. Emma Van Wagoner; (3) William, d. unm. 10 Sept., 1864, at the res. of his cousin, Harriet Hudson Redfield; was a soldier in the 38th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

2 DEBORAH² WADAMS, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 26 September, 1782; died after 1850; married 1st, ——— Jennings; 2d, Archibald Willis. They settled in Springwater, Livingston County, New York. He died there 1861.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Eunice Jennings.
- ii Oliver Jennings.

By second husband:

- 10 iii Caleb Wadams Willis, b. 7 Aug., 1815; m. Malinda Robinson.
 11 iv Nelson Willis, b. 1 Mar., 1817; m. Mary Walker.
 v Lucina Willis, m. Allen Lounsbury of Ovid, Mich.
 vi Nicholas Willis.
 vii Horace Willis.
 viii Electa Willis, m. 1st, ——— Farnsworth; 2d, ——— Lewis; 3d, ——— Horton; 4th, ——— Robinson.

3 WILLIAM² WADAMS, son of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 2 December, 1786; died 13 April, 1858, in Waddams Grove, Stephenson County, Illinois; married first, Abigail Sharp, who died leaving one son; second, Lucy Roland, born 31 August, 1797, in Rutland or in Corinth, Vt. She died 31 August, 1878, in Waddams Grove.

William Wadams was Ensign of militia in Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1808. After leaving that State he lived for awhile down on the Ohio River; then in Southern Indiana; then near Peoria, Ill.; then he went further North and lived in Galena, Ill., where he built the first watermill in that section. He also lived for a time in Shullsburg, Wis., but came back into Jo Daviess County, Ill., living in Apple River for a while. He finally settled a short distance southeast of there on Section 13, West Point Township, Stephenson County, Ill., where he founded the village of Waddams Grove. William Wadams was a soldier in the Black Hawk War; his wife, with several small children, had to take refuge in the log fort at White Oak Springs to escape being killed by the Indians. It was after the defeat on August 2, 1832, of Black Hawk, that William Wadams settled in Illinois, with his two sons, staking out a claim. He was the first white settler in Stephenson County in that State. He was the first Justice of the Peace there and was appointed by the first Governor of Illinois. He was called Squire Wadams and married the first couple in that county.

From the History of Stephenson County, Illinois, we learn that the first permanent house was built in Stephenson County in 1832, by William Wadams, and was the typical frontier log cabin. The trees were selected, cut down and shaped into logs, notched near the ends. The rafters and joints were cut and split out of the green saplings. The puncheon floor was of the usual order. The boards were rived on the ground and the window frames were smoothed up by use of a jack knife. The great fire place occupied almost all of one end of the house. Such a house could be built, as many of them were, with no other tools than an axe and an auger. A thatched log barn was quickly built and afforded protection for grain and stock. There were no schools in the first years of Mr. Wadams life in Illinois, but being interested in the education of his children, he procured for them the services of a private teacher. Mr. Wadams was a man of upright character and decided opinions. In politics he was first a Whig, then a Republican. He was the pilot

who led the way for many a family into Stephenson County and many a settler partook of his hospitality while on his way to select a claim. The record of his children is taken from his family Bible.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Hiram, b. 1 July, 1813; d. 28 Feb., 1848; m. Sophia Babb. Children: (1) Archibald; (2) Abigail. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1832, with his father and brother Wilson.

By second wife:

- ii Martha A., b. in Ohio 10 Sept., 1815; d. 1882; m. Jacob Burbridge, b. 18 Jan., 1806, in Butler Co., Pa., who went with his parents to Kentucky, then to Illinois, and settled in Stephenson Co.; served six months in the Black Hawk War. Children: (1) Louisa Burbridge, m. ——— Winton, res. in Avon, Colo.; (2) Elizabeth Burbridge; (3) Melissa Burbridge; (4) Lucy Burbridge, m. ——— Allen, res. in Warren, Ill.; (5) Julia Burbridge; (6) Wilson Burbridge; (7) Jacob Burbridge, res. in Albert Lea, Minn.; (8) Henry Burbridge, d. before 1880; (9) Roland Burbridge, d. before 1880.
- iii John, b. 17 Feb., 1817; lived and d. in Minnesota; m. Elizabeth Randall. Children: (1) John; (2) Parthena.
- iv Alathera, b. 31 Aug., 1819; d. 1896 in Chico, Cal.; m. 1st, Adam Vroman; 2d, Andrew McCauslin. Child: Lucy Vroman.
- v Eunice, b. 6 Apr., 1821; d. 1879 in Waddams Grove, Ill.; m. 1st, 4 July, 1837, George Place; 2d, John Tasker. Children: (1) William Place; (2) Reuben Place; (3) Marvin Place; (4) Mary Place; (5) John Tasker, Jr. Eunice lived for many years in the old house first built by her father, in Stephenson Co., Ill.
- vi Wilson, b. 28 Mar., 1823; d. in Montana; m. Mary Jane Randall. A list of early settlers in Bannack, Mont., just after the discovery of

- gold, 1862-63, gave the names of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Wadams and Miss Sarah Wadams. Children: (1) John, (2) Parthena.
- vii Parthena, b. 23 Dec., 1825; d. 4 Apr., 1831.
 - viii Jo Daviess, b. in Galena, Ill., 2 Oct., 1829; lived on the old homestead in Waddams Grove, Ill., until 1894, when he removed to Pasadena, Cal., where he died 19 Oct., 1906, unm.
 - ix Richard Farr, b. 5 Jan., 1831; d. 10 June, 1852, in Winslow, Ill.
 - 12 x Mary Jane, b. 8 Apr., 1833; m. 1st, Richard Pattison; 2d, Hollis Jewell.
 - xi Amanda, b. 17 Feb., 1836, in Waddams Grove. She m. 1st, Oscar Jones; 2d, M. A. Kleinschmitt. Children: (1) Frank Jones; (2) Ivy Jones, and (3) Hudson Kleinschmitt.
 - xii Caleb, b. 23 Mar., 1838; d. 1898 in Chico, Cal. He was in the Indian Wars in California. Married and had child, Alathera, who lives in Chico, Cal.
 - xiii William Henry Harrison, b. 15 July, 1840; d. 1908. He was in the Indian Wars in California. Married and resided in Chico. Children: (1) Lucy; (2) William.

4 JOHN² WADAMS, son of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 24 December, 1788; died at his home in Minnesota; married Charity Van Lieu. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was famous throughout the neighborhood for his jokes and stories. On one occasion during the war, he delivered a funeral oration over some poor rations that had been served to the soldiers and was thereafter known as "Elder Wadams."

CHILDREN:

- 13 i Daniel, m. Jane Snyder.
- ii Elmina.
- iii Elsie, b. in Scipio, N. Y.; m. 1st, Abram Post; 2d, David Post. Resides in Elmira, N. Y. Child, by first husband: Myron G. Post of Elmira.

5 CALEB² WADAMS, son of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 4 July, 1791, probably in New York State; was a farmer in Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., until, late in life, he sold his farm and went to live in Auburn, N. Y., where he died. He married his step-sister, Anna Hammond, of Springport, N. Y., daughter of Luthan and Mary (Rude) Hammond of Fleming, N. Y. Luthan Hammond was son of Samuel and Hannah (Shepard) Hammond of New Bedford, Mass., also of Washington and Dutchess Counties, N. Y. Caleb Wadams served in the War of 1812 at Sackett's Harbor.

CHILDREN, born in Fleming Hill, N. Y.:

- i Hannah, b. about 1818; m. about 1844, John Mosher, a farmer of Fleming Hill. Both died in the late sixties. Children: (1) Eliza Mosher, b. about 1846; (2) George Mosher, b. about 1848; (3) Charles Mosher, b. about 1850. These children removed to Michigan, near Ann Arbor.
- ii Elmina, b. 5 June, 1820; d. 28 Aug., 1849, in Norwalk, Ohio; m. 23 July, 1846, Alfred Smith Curtis, a lawyer of Peru, Ohio, who was son of Leonard and Abigail (Smith) Curtis; he was descended from William Curtis, who came to Boston in 1631 and afterwards settled in Roxbury, Mass. On his mother's side he was a descendant of Nehemiah Smith, who joined Plymouth Colony in 1638, removed to New Haven about 1643, and afterwards settled in Groton, Conn. The old homestead of the Smith family in Groton is still standing. Alfred Smith Curtis removed to Mt. Vernon, Ind., where he was a banker, and later removed to Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.; was mayor there for several terms and served two terms, 1876-78, in the Illinois State Legislature. He married 2d, 23 Jan., 1851, Hetta Morse, who d. 1869; m. 3d, 6 June, 1870, Letitia Bull. Child: Leonard Eager Curtis, b. 23 July, 1848; m. Charlotte S. Hine. For further record see Charlotte S. Hine (No. 761).
- iii Mary, b. about 1822; d. in Geneva, N. Y., 187—;

m. Wheaton S. Leach, a farmer, who d. "in the sixties." They resided near Fleming Hill, later at Aurelius, N. Y. Children: (1) Elmina Leach, b. about 1846, m. Dr. Goodno of Geneva, N. Y., resided in Philadelphia, had a daughter, Ada Goodno; (2) Anna Leach, b. about 1848, d. about 1880, unm.; (3) Harriet Leach, b. about 1853, d. 187—, unm.

- iv Elizabeth, m. ——— Dennison of Geneva, N. Y., about 1875; d. there in 1887. No children.

6 SARAH² WADAMS, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 12 May, 1793; died 23 March, 1858, in Scipio, N. Y.; married in Scipio, 27 November, 1812, Abel Close, who was born in Scipio, 28 October, 1787, and died there 30 December, 1850, son of Jabez Close.

CHILDREN:

- 14 i Erastus Close, b. 6 Oct., 1813; m. Caroline Matilda Tallman.
- 15 ii Harriet Close, b. 21 Dec., 1814; m. 1st, Silas D. Taber; 2d, Joseph Dresser.
- iii Horace Close, b. 22 Nov., 1816; d. 22 Nov., 1879; m. Mary Whitfield; moved to Poplar, Crawford Co., Ohio. Children: (1) Pamela Close, lived on her father's farm; (2) Huron Close, m. and resided in Bucyrus, Ohio.
- iv Caroline Close, b. 29 Aug., 1819; d. 30 Mar., 1889; m. 31 Dec., 1845, George Marsh. No children.
- v Fay Close, b. 19 Dec., 1821; d. 9 Jan., 1884, unm.
- 16 vi Hiram Close, b. 31 Jan., 1824; m. Lora A. Groom.
- 17 vii Huron Close, b. 31 Jan., 1828; m. Achsah Jane Powers.
- 18 viii Flora Close, b. 18 May, 1830; m. Charles Elliott.
- ix Matilda Close, b. 22 Feb., 1834; m. in Scipio,

- 26 Dec., 1860, Irving Ward, who was b. in Scipio 22 Apr., 1836, son of Hope and Eleanor (Fish) Ward. Res. Moravia, N. Y. Children: (1) Fred Ward, b. 22 May, 1862, d. 2 Oct., 1867; (2) George Ward, b. 15 Aug., 1867, d. 1 Feb., 1885; (3) May Ward, b. 17 Apr., 1875.
- x Isaac Close, b. 22 Jan., 1838; d. 1 May, 1842.

7 EUNICE² WADAMS, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 24 March, 1795; died 28 February, 1858; married 2 September, 1814, John Ward, who was born 2 October, 1793, and died 25 May, 1875, son of David and Violet (Gilett) Ward. Residence, Barington, Yates Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 19 i Truman Ward, b. 1 Sept., 1815; m. Sarah Lockwood.
- ii Violet Ward, b. 9 Mar., 1817; d. 9 Apr., 1861; m. 12 Dec., 1836, Peter Lockwood. Children: (1) Phoebe Lockwood, b. 18 Apr., 1838, m. 20 Aug., 1867, John Ryal, who is now dead; (2) Eunice Lockwood, b. 6 May, 1841, m. 5 Apr., 1869, George Daily.
- iii Amanda Ward, b. 3 Jan., 1819; d. 18 Jan., 1850; m. 20 Dec., 1842, John Johnson. Children: (1) Silas J. Johnson, b. 6 June, 1846, d. 1 May, 1910, m. 12 Mar., 1872, Addie Irwin, who d. 2 Apr., 1910; (2) Katie Johnson, b. 15 Nov., 1849, m. 28 Dec., 1878, George Gee, resides in Minnesota.
- iv John Ward, b. 22 Sept., 1820; d. 6 Mar., 1838.
- v Abel Ward, b. 22 Nov., 1822; d. 1 June, 1899; m. 20 Dec., 1849, Clara Hopkins, who was b. 26 Dec., 1827, d. 9 Dec., 1899. Child: Frances Ward, b. 17 Dec., 1852, m. 15 Mar., 1870, Philo Rogers, who d. 27 Jan., 1904. They had one son, A. Ward Rogers, b. 8 Sept., 1874, m. 14 Nov., 1895, Celia Gulic and has a daughter, Margaret Rogers, b. 8 Aug., 1899.

- vi Ruth Ward, b. 10 Aug., 1826; d. 6 Dec., 1907; m. 1st, ——— McAllister; 2d, 1859, John Mauney, who d. 15 Nov., 1909. They lived for over forty years in Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wis., where he was a physician.
- vii Job Ward, b. 2 June, 1828; d. 11 Jan., 1897; m. 23 Dec., 1853, Frances A. Hopkins, who d. 8 Jan., 1912. They adopted Charles E. Thomas, the son of his sister Eliza.
- viii Eliza Ward, b. 16 Aug., 1832; d. 20 June, 1862; m. 16 Dec., 1857, Levi N. Thomas, who d. 20 Sept., 1876. Child: Charles E. Thomas, b. 16 June, 1862, adopted by his uncle, Job Ward, and took the name of Charles E. Ward; m. 1st, 20 Feb., 1884, Hattie M. Lane, who d. 6 Mar., 1902; 2d, 18 Oct., 1909, Jennie Ballard. He had one child by first wife, Job M. Ward, b. 1 Jan., 1888, a dentist in Penn Yan, N. Y. Both Charles E. Ward and his son have taken great interest in the collection of these records.
- ix Maria Ward, b. 9 Aug., 1835; d. 30 Oct., 1887; m. 1st, 6 Apr., 1866, John Chase, who d. 6 Apr., 1870; 2d, Henry Rapier. She spent most of her life in Kansas, but was buried in Penn Yan, N. Y. Child, by first husband: Minnie M. Chase, b. 15 Dec., 1868, d. 12 Aug., 1908, in Kansas, m. 17 Jan., 1889, George Siegfried and had two children, (1) George Siegfried, b. 2 June, 1891, (2) Mildred Siegfried, b. 8 July, 1893.

8 PHOEBE² WADAMS, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 24 February, 1798; died near Sycamore, Ohio, 11 September (or 10 August), 1798; married in Geneva, N. Y., about 1817, Allen Hudson. He was born about 1795, near Elmira, N. Y., son of Lyndo and Sarah (——) Hudson, and died about 1867 near Napoleon, Ohio. He removed from New York State

to Ohio about 1830. This family lived at Napoleon, Ohio, where many of them died, leaving families.

CHILDREN:

- i Rensselaer Hudson, b. 2 Apr., 1818; d. 27 Mar., 1899.
- ii John Hudson, b. 13 Sept., 1820.
- iii Hannah Hudson, b. 10 Mar., 1823; m. ——— Redfield.
- iv David Hudson, b. 21 Sept., 1825; d. 5 Oct., 1910.
- v Isaac Hudson, b. 4 Aug., 1829.
- vi Clementine Hudson, b. 30 Sept., 1831; d. young at Sycamore, Ohio.
- vii Harriet Hudson, b. 15 July, 1834; m. (——) Redfield, brother of preceding.
- viii Phila Hudson, b. 13 Dec., 1838; d. 6 June, 1847, at Sycamore, Ohio.

9 AMANDA² WADAMS, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Farr) Wadams, born 19 April, 1800, in Scipio, N. Y.; died there 19 July, 1868; married in 1818 in Scipio, Henry Poppino.

CHILDREN:

- i Franklin Poppino, b. 10 June, 1819; d. 26 July, 1884; unm.
- ii Francis Poppino, b. 23 June, 1821; d. 26 Apr., 1892; m. Elmina Christian of Iberville, Pa. Children: (1) Frank J. Papineau (he uses the original form of the name), a lawyer in Utica, N. Y.; (2) Myra Poppino.
- iii Sarah Poppino, b. 22 Aug., 1823; d. 17 Dec., 1834.
- iv Manervilla Poppino, b. 1 Jan., 1826; d. 25 Dec., 1867; m. Oct., 1850, Judson A. Marsh. Child: Eugene Marsh. Resides in Pennsylvania.
- v Mary Poppino, b. 25 Jan., 1828; d. 17 Sept., 1895; m. 8 Nov., 1849, Jacob Hetchler of Mt. Clements, Mich. Children, all married: (1) Mina Hetchler; (2) Frank Hetchler; (3) Ira Hetchler; (4) Charlotte Hetchler; (5) Lee Hetchler.
- vi Dicena Poppino, b. 6 July, 1830; d. 30 Nov., 1877;

- m. Henry White of Michigan. Children: (1) Herbert White; (2) Henrietta White, resides in Detroit, m. ——— Harpfer, who d. several years ago, had children, Grace Harpfer, Olive Harpfer, and Claude Harpfer.
- vii Genevra Poppino, b. in Scipio, 1 Dec., 1835; d. in Geneva, N. Y., 15 July, 1896; m. in Auburn, N. Y., 6 May, 1871, Peter Conover, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of George L. and Augusta (Joralemon) Conover. He resides in Geneva. Child: Lesley J. Conover, b. 2 Dec., 1872, in Auburn, N. Y. Resides in Geneva. Married 24 Aug., 1894, in Geneva, Ida Osborn, b. 3 June, 1878, in Romulus, N. Y. Child: George Silas Conover, b. 7 Apr., 1898, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- viii Eunice Poppino, b. 24 Sept., 1837; d. 24 Apr., 1887; unm.
- ix Elizabeth A. Poppino, b. 5 Feb., 1840; m. 1st, ———; 2d, 21 Sept., 1887, George L. Mathews of Chicago. No children.
- x Elmina J. Poppino, b. in Scipio, 2 Sept., 1842; m. in Auburn, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1875, Silas W. Reed, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., son of Ezra and Lucina (——) Reed; resides in Auburn; no children.

IO CALEB WADAMS³ WILLIS, son of Archibald and Deborah (Wadams) Willis, born 7 August, 1815, in Galen, N. Y.; died 12 September, 1900, in Springwater, N. Y.; married 30 June, 1839, in Springwater, Malinda Robinson, born 21 March, 1818, in Scipio, N. Y., and died 9 April, 1907, in Rochester, N. Y. She was the daughter of Stephen Badger and Phoebe (Horton) Robinson.

CHILDREN, born in Springwater, N. Y.:

- i Alvira Willis, b. 18 Feb., 1840; d. 27 July, 1844.
- ii Stephen Archibald Willis, b. 20 Aug., 1841; d. 11 Nov., 1873; m. 20 Jan., 1869, Marilla Jane Wheeler. She d. 31 July, 1873, in Springwater. Children: (1) Leon Willis, b. 28 June, 1870, in

- Springwater; (2) Caleb Willis, b. 26 Mar., 1873, in Wheeling, Mo.
- iii Fayette Herrick Willis, b. 21 Nov., 1848; d. 10 Jan., 1899.
 - iv Frank Willis, b. 4 Apr., 1851; m. 10 Jan., 1875, Carrie Robinson; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Children: (1) Hayes Willis, b. 18 June, 1876, in Springwater, N. Y.; (2) Floyd Willis, b. Oct., 1879, in Springwater; (3) Leah Willis, b. 2 Feb., 1882.
 - v Malinda Willis, b. 4 Apr., 1854; d. 6 Sept., 1855.
 - vi Ada Willis, b. 5 Aug., 1856; m. 2 Aug., 1877, Edmund Cone Grover. Children: (1) Grace Roxy Grover, b. 13 Sept., 1878, in Springwater, N. Y.; (2) Juliette Grover, b. 5 Feb., 1881, in Springwater, m. 16 June, 1892, Charles Frederick Van Vleck of Rochester, N. Y.; children: (a) Ada Grover Van Vleck, b. 1 May, 1905; (b) Eleanor Van Vleck, b. 29 Nov., 1909; (3) Edmund Cone Grover, Jr., b. 7 June, 1885, in Avoca, N. Y.; (4) Pearle Evelyn Grover, b. 13 June, 1888, in Avoca, N. Y.; m. 6 Apr., 1912, James Nelson Mandeville in Rochester, N. Y.
 - vii Morey Willis, b. 18 Aug., 1864; d. 18 June, 1880, in Springwater.

II NELSON³ WILLIS, son of Archibald and Deborah (Wadams) Willis, born 1 March, 1817, in Springwater, N. Y. He died there 13 December, 1909, aged ninety-two years. Married 1 June, 1844, in Springwater, Mary Walker, born 1823, in Springwater, and died there 3 November, 1890, daughter of Ezra and Harriet (Stewart) Walker.

CHILDREN, born in Springwater, N. Y.:

- i George M. Willis, b. 14 June, 1848; m. in Springwater, 22 Feb., 1875, Ida C. Wilcox, b. there 19 Aug., 1853, dau. of Eber and Marilla Jane (——) Wilcox. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Children: (1) Rilla Mae Willis, b. 10 Sept., 1876;

- m. 25 Oct., 1905, William A. Nevin; res. Crester, S. D.; had child, Elizabeth Ida Nevin, b. 28 June, 1908; (2) Starr Eber Willis, b. 8 Mar., 1879; (3) Fred Harvey Willis, b. 22 Jan., 1884; (4) Leland Walker Willis, b. 19 June, 1889; (5) George Wilcox Willis, b. 14 Feb., 1893.
- ii (Daughter) Willis, b. 10 Mar., 1852; m. in Springwater 16 Feb., 1881, George Knapp, b. 26 June, 1853, in Ossian, N. Y., son of Henry and Rosetta (Smith) Knapp. Children, born in Springwater: (1) Willis Knapp, b. 5 July, 1882; (2) Edith Knapp, b. 12 Mar., 1884; (3) Charles Knapp, b. 18 June, 1887.
- iii William N. Willis, b. 9 Dec., 1859, in Springwater, N. Y.; m. 1st, 2 Oct., 1885, in Springwater, Ortha Stuart, b. 1860, d. 2 Apr., 1892, dau. of Clark and Lucinda (Parrish) Stuart. Child: Stuart N. Willis, b. 18 Sept., 1886, in Springwater. He m. 2d, 1 June, 1893, in Springwater, Mary Gertrude Withington, b. 3 June, 1872, dau. of Albert M. and Mary E. (Bullard) Withington. Res. Springwater, N. Y.
- iv Helen Willis, b. 20 Sept., 1863; m. at Buffalo Gap, S. D., in Jan., 1890, Seymour Fitch, b. 26 Dec., 1862, in North Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y., son of Aaron and Ellen (Williams) Fitch; res. Custer City, S. D. Child: Gladys Mary Fitch, b. 31 Aug., 1891.
- v Mark A. Willis, b. 22 Aug., 1867; merchant; res. Custer City, S. D.; m. 24 Nov., 1902, H. Adella Dunn, b. 30 Dec., 1874, in West Henrietta, N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Harriet (——) Dunn. Children, born in Custer City, S. D.: (1) Hiram Merle Willis, b. 15 Mar., 1900; (2) Harriet Adella Willis, b. 24 Oct., 1909.

12 MARY JANE³ WADAMS, daughter of William and Lucy (Roland) Wadams, born 8 April, 1833, in Southern Wisconsin; married 1st, in 1848, Richard Pattison,

born 23 November, 1814, in Cambridge, Md., son of William and Elizabeth (Linthacum) Pattison; he died 27 November, 1880, in Freeport, Ill.; she married 2d, Hollis Jewell, born in New York State. They reside in Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN, by first husband, born in Winslow, Ill.:

- i Mary Elizabeth Pattison, b. 18 July, 1849; m. 14 Feb., 1871, in Freeport, Ill., Warren Henry Lighthart. Residence, Waterloo, Iowa. Children: (1) Walter Pattison Lighthart, b. 4 June, 1873; d. 20 Mar., 1905; (2) May Lighthart, b. 10 Mar., 1875; (3) Jerome Burris Lighthart, b. 30 Oct., 1877; (4) Frank Lighthart, b. 10 Oct., 1880; (5) Fannie Ella Lighthart, b. 20 Mar., 1883; (6) Louis Richard Lighthart, b. 10 Sept., 1885.
- ii Althea Pattison, twin of Mary, b. 18 July, 1849; d. Aug., 1849.
- iii William Richard Pattison, b. 13 July, 1850; d. 27 Nov., 1880, in Freeport, Ill.
- iv Ellida Jane Pattison, b. 22 July, 1855; m. 28 Dec., 1875, Henry Dinsley Bentley, who was born 5 Dec., 1848, in London, England; his father, Peter Johnson Bentley, was born in Leeds, England, 14 February, 1811, and his mother, Anne (Harvey) Bentley, was born in 1814, daughter of Captain Edward Frederick Harvey of London, England. Mr. Henry Dinsley Bentley died in Freeport, Ill., 24 Dec., 1904. He was a manufacturer of pianos and organs in Freeport, with a branch office in Chicago. He was the author of a book on Piano and Organ Instruction. Mrs. Bentley has been for some time President of the Woman's Club in Freeport, Ill., where she resides. She was able to give the compiler a history of the life and family of her maternal grandfather, William Waddams of Waddams Grove, Ill. Children: (1) Charles Johnson Bentley, b. 3 June, 1877, in Chicago, Ill., a lawyer, unm.; (2) Henry Dinsley Bentley, b. 4 July, 1883, in Freeport, Ill.; unm.

13 DANIEL³ WADAMS, son of John and Charity (Van Lieu) Wadams, died about 1857; married Jane Snyder, born 1825, sister of John Snyder of Ensenore, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Caroline L., b. in Scipio, N. Y., about 1844; d. in Elmira, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1875; m. 16 Apr., 1863, Adelbert Hudson, who was b. in Scipio, 12 Oct., 1834, son of Richard B. and Lucy (Jones) Hudson. He was a merchant in Elmira for many years, now resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Children: (1) Fred A. Hudson, b. 24 Feb., 1865; m. 7 Aug., 1895, Caroline McLain, res. (1912) Los Angeles; they have children: (a) Richard McLain Hudson, b. 17 Aug., 1899; (b) Caroline Janet Hudson, b. 8 Sept., 1906; (2) Jennie W. Hudson, b. 17 June, 1867; d. 20 July, 1867; (3) Richard M. Hudson, b. 31 June, 1872; d. 1872; (4) Charles C. Hudson, b. 25 Oct., 1873; m. Sept., 1903, Grace Yoemans.
- ii Thomas, res. Allegheny, N. Y.; married and has children.
- iii John H., not heard from in many years.

14 ERASTUS³ CLOSE, son of Abel and Sarah (Wadams) Close, born 6 October, 1813; died 6 or 16 September, 1894 or 1896; residence, Scipio, N. Y.; married 4 November, 1841, Caroline Matilda Tallman, who was born 18 April, 1821, died 27 February, 1887, daughter of Humphrey and Esther (——) Tallman.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaac Close, b. 4 Sept., 1842; d. 6 Jan., 1912; m. 18 Dec., 1866, Rebecca Jump. Child: Eva Close, b. 14 Dec., 1867.
- ii Sarah Close, b. 8 Feb., 1846; d. same day.
- iii Humphrey P. Close, b. 4 May, 1847; d. 16 Oct., 184—.
- iv John K. T. Close, b. 28 July, 1849; d. 9 Mar., 1850.
- v Esther Close, b. 24 Apr., 1850; m. 24 Mar., 1887, John E. Pease; residence, Ensenore, N. Y. Chil-

- dren: (1) Clara Pease, b. 6 June, 1888; (2) Beulah Pease, b. 15 June, 1890.
- vi Lillian Adelle Close, b. 20 Apr., 1852; d. 6 May, 1895, or 15 May, 1897; m. 22 Sept., 1875, Fred E. Bascom. Children: Claude and Maude Bascom (twins), b. 3 May, 1876.
- vii Harriet Tabor Close, b. 7 Jan., 1854; d. 6 Nov., 1889; m. 26 Sept., 1877, Charles L. Hoskins. Children: (1) Mabel Hoskins, b. 18 July, 1878; (2) Ray Hoskins, b. 13 July, 1880.
- viii Eugene Hugh Close, b. 31 Jan., 1857; m. 3 Dec., 1879, Mary E. Dunn. Children: (1) Howard Close, b. 7 or 27 Sept., 1880; (2) Homer Close, b. 13 Sept., 1888; (3) Leon Close, b. 8 Feb., 1895 or 1896; (4) Hattie Close, b. 27 Apr., 1897, or 26 Apr., 1898.
- ix George Marsh Close, b. 3 Oct., 1859; d. 20 or 21 Nov., 1893; m. 21 Feb., 1888, Lena Adams. Children: (1) Inez Close, b. 28 Nov., 1888; (2) Elmer Close, b. 11 Apr., 1890; (3) George Close, b. 1 Jan., 1892.
- x Mary Elizabeth Close, b. 18 Oct., 1862.
- xi Carrie Tallman Close, b. 10 Aug., 1866; d. 11 Apr., 1906; m. 10 Apr., 1899 or 1900, Edward E. Pease. Children: Donald Pease and Dorothy Pease (twins), b. 26 June, 1902.
- xii Joseph Thorn Close, b. 17 Oct., 1871; m. 22 Nov., 1906, Mabel B. Wheelright. Children: (1) Ruth Close, b. 16 Feb., 1908; (2) Ellis Close, b. 12 Nov., 1911.

15 HARRIET³ CLOSE, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Wadams) Close, born 21 December, 1814; died 26 April, 1887; married 1st, Silas D. Taber; 2d, Joseph Dresser.

CHILDREN:

- i ———, d. in infancy.
- ii ———, d. in infancy.
- iii Wing Taber, b. Sept., 1841; res. Auburn, N. Y.;

m. and has one son, Charles F. Taber, who is a teacher in the Bordentown Military Academy, Bordentown, N. J.

- iv Franklin P. Taber, b. 16 Jan., 1853; lawyer in Auburn, N. Y.; m. and has four children: (1) John Cone Taber, b. 4 May, 1880; (2) Silas Taber, b. 19 Sept., 1881; (3) Mary Taber, b. 30 June, 1884, m. Amos B. Thacher, and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.; (4) Emily Taber, b. 3 Sept., 1887.

16 HIRAM³ CLOSE, son of Abel and Sarah (Wadams) Close, born in Scipio, N. Y., 31 January, 1824; died in Geneva, N. Y., 14 February, 1891; married in Scipio, 17 January, 1847, Lora A. Groom, who was born in Scipio, 9 August, 1827, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Lora (Weeks) Groom. She died in Geneva, 4 July, 1876.

CHILDREN, born in Scipio, N. Y.:

- i Florence A. Close, b. 21 June, 1849; resides in Geneva, N. Y.; m. in Geneva, 18 Oct., 1876, Clarence E. Lewis, who was b. in Jefferson County, N. Y., 18 July, 1847, son of Fay and Caroline (Anthony) Lewis. Child: Seth Hiram Close Lewis, b. in Geneva, 27 June, 1879, connected with "The Geneva Times."
- ii Seth Delbert Close, b. 6 Dec., 1851; d. in New York City, 27 Oct., 1907; m. in New York City, 13 Apr., 1877, Annie Wilson, who was b. 18 Oct., 1859. No children. Seth Delbert Close was a physician in New York City. He was educated at the Geneva High School, Boys' School, Aurora, N. Y., and College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City.

17 HURON³ CLOSE, son of Abel and Sarah (Wadams) Close, born in Scipio, N. Y., 31 January, 1828, and died there 18 July, 1896. He resided during his whole life

on his farm at Scipio. He married in Scipio, 20 October, 1859, Achsah Jane Powers, daughter of Abram and Wealthy (Chafee) Powers. She was born 8 October, 1838, in Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y., and died in Scipio 26 August, 1896.

CHILDREN, born in Scipio, N. Y.:

- i Eva Sarah Close, b. 26 May, 1862; m. in Scipio, 22 Sept., 1887, Dr. George Slocum, who was b. in Scipio in 1865, son of Giles and Mary (Tabor) Slocum. Children: (1) Giles Herbert Slocum, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 June, 1889; (2) Frederick Vernon Slocum, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1891; (3) Victor Vaughan Slocum, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1893. They reside in Genoa, N. Y.
- ii Arthur B. Close, b. 27 June, 1864; m. in Scipio, Jan., 1890, Minnie Fox, dau. of George and Angeline (Jones) Fox. Children: (1) Elwood Close; (2) Arthur Close. They reside in Scipio.
- iii Hettie Kenney Close, b. 25 June, 1868; resides near Lafayette, Contra Costa County, Cal.
- iv Herbert Close, b. 18 Aug., 1870; resides near Lafayette, Contra Costa County, Cal.

18 FLORA³ CLOSE, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Wadams) Close, born 18 May, 1830; married in Scipio, N. Y., in 1861, Charles Elliott, who was born in Scipio, 24 May, 1833; died 28 June, 1879, son of William and Sally (——) Elliott.

CHILD:

- i Henry C. Elliott, b. 9 Feb., 1866; res. Auburn, N. Y.; m. 30 Sept., 1885, in Scipio, Zula Van Lieu, who was b. in Scipio, 1864, dau. of John and Mary E. (——) Van Lieu. Children: (1) Flora W. Elliott, b. 1887; (2) Charles E. Elliott, both b. in Scipio.

19 TRUMAN³ WARD, son of John and Eunice (Wad-

ams) Ward, born 1 September, 1815; died 15 January, 1887, near Penn Yan, N. Y.; married 10 December, 1838, Sarah Lockwood, daughter of Judge Lockwood. She was born 8 May, 1819, and died 20 August, 1899.

CHILDREN :

- i John Lockwood Ward, b. 7 Nov., 1839; d. 23 Apr., 188—; m. 3 Jan., 1860, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 1 Jan., 1842, dau. of William and Juliana (——) Smith. Children: (1) William H. Ward, b. 13 Sept., 1862, res. Savona, N. Y.; m. 22 Jan., 1884, Ella R. Zimmerman, b. 7 Mar., 1866, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (——) Zimmerman of Bradford, N. Y.; children, (a) Catherine Elizabeth Ward, b. 29 Dec., 1889, m. 23 Aug., —, Francis Earl Green of Savona, N. Y., b. 11 Aug., 1888, son of James and Margaret (——) Green; (b) Harriett Alice Ward, b. 29 June, 1894. (2) Truman Lockwood Ward, b. 25 Nov., 1864, res. Hammondsport, N. Y., m. 17 Dec., 1888, Elizabeth M. Lane, b. 29 Apr., 1868, dau. of Milton and Mary Elizabeth (——) Lane; children, (a) Elizabeth Lane Ward, b. 26 Jan., 1892; (b) Truman Lane Ward, b. 3 Apr., 1897. (3) John B. Ward, b. 28 Apr., 1871, res. Atlanta, N. Y.; m. 27 Oct., 1898, Estella Ryan, b. 12 Dec., 1870, dau. of Michael and Catherine (——) Ryan; child, William Smith Ward, b. 3 Apr., 1900. (4) Julia Ward, b. 20 Jan., 1876; m. 29 Aug., 1906, Henry N. Carnochan, b. 28 Apr., 1876, son of Sam and Gertrude (Loomis) Carnochan; res. Hammondsport, N. Y. (5) Louise Ward, b. 23 Aug., 1883, teacher at Ridgefield Park, N. J.
- ii Hannah Ward, b. 18 Aug., 1841.
- iii Mary Ward, b. 4 Apr., 1844; d. 12 Apr., 1860.
- iv Eunice Ward, b. 18 Jan., 1848; m. 18 Jan., 1876, Robert H. Jones, who was b. in Monmouth, England, 1 Sept., 1845, and came to America 1866; residence, Penn Yan, N. Y. Child: Lois Mary Jones, b. 14 June, 1880, a teacher.

II

I JOSEPH WADHAMS, born probably about 1770; name of wife not found.

CHILDREN, born probably in town of Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y.:

- 2 i Eunice, m. 1st, Robert Cross; 2d, Israel Dryer.
- 3 ii Sarah, m. Joseph Annin.
- 4 iii Joseph Watson, b. 1799; m. Nancy Chapman.
- 5 iv Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec., 1804; m. Lewis Bancroft Parsons.

2 EUNICE² WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph Wadhams, born about 1795, probably in Tyre, N. Y.; she died 26 February, 1835, in Junius, N. Y.; married 1st, Robert Cross. He died in 1824, in Junius, N. Y. She married 2d, Israel Dryer, born 1777, probably in Ithaca, N. Y., son of John Dryer, Jr., and Keziah (French) Dryer. He died in Lenox, Mich., in 1865.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- 6 i John Porter Cross, m. about 1840, Catherine Leak.
- ii William Sly Cross; was lost in a shipwreck on Lake Erie; m. 1st, ————; she died, also her child; m. 2d, Carrie ————. Children: (1) Ida Belle Cross; (2) Katharine Cross. They resided in Milwaukee, Wis. After the death of Mr. Cross his family removed to California.
- iii James Bennett Cross, b. 17 Dec., 1819, in Phelps, N. Y.; m. about 1859, Eunice Osborne of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; d. Feb., 1876, in Milwaukee, Wis., where he had been Mayor of the city. Children: (1) Selma Cross; (2) James Cross; (3) William Cross. He m. 2d time, had children, but none lived to marry.

- 7 iv Katherine Cross, b. 3 Dec., 1821; m. Humphrey Hathaway Dillingham.

By second husband:

- v Robert Dryer, m. Matilda ———; a farmer; res. Lenox, Mich. Children: (1) Kate Dryer; (2) Mary Dryer; (3) Frank Dryer.
- vi Martin Dryer, m. Jane ———; a farmer; res. Lenox, Mich. He died serving in Civil War. Children: (1) Robert E. Dryer, res. Duluth, Minn.; (2) Henry E. Dryer, res. Armada, Mich.
- 8 vii Henry Dryer, b. 26 Feb., 1835; m. Mary Caroline Clark.

3 SARAH² WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph Wadhams, born about 1797; married Joseph Annin; resided in Saline, Mich. A Joseph Annin of the town of Seneca, Cayuga Co., bought several lots of land between 1796 and 1804, recorded in Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i John Annin.
 ii William Annin.
 iii Ann Eliza Annin.
 iv Sarah Annin.

4 JOSEPH WATSON² WADHAMS, son of Joseph Wadhams, born 1799, probably in Tyre, Seneca County, N. Y.; died 10 April, 1875; married 17 March, 1825, Nancy Chapman of New York State, born 18 July, 1803, died 27 March, 1867, in Junius, N. Y. Probably this was the Joseph W. Wadhams of Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., who bought land in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1835. His will, made 12 December, 1874, is recorded in Waterloo, N. Y. He mentions six children (Records, Seneca County Clerk's Office).

CHILDREN:

- 9 i Lydia A., b. 17 Feb., 1826; m. Morris Hammond.

- 10 ii Hannah Edna, b. 7 Sept., 1827; m. John Hammond.
- 11 iii John, b. 5 Oct., 1829; m. Racie Smith.
- 12 iv Hiram, b. 23 Nov., 1831; m. Sabrina Burns.
- v Sumner Chapman, b. 13 Jan., 1834; unm.
- vi Nancy Naomi, b. 30 Apr., 1838; m. Samuel Berry.

5 ELIZABETH² WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph Wadhams, born 27 December, 1804; married Lewis Bancroft Parsons, born 4 December, 1804, in Massachusetts, son of Noah and Ann (Sharp) Parsons.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert C. Parsons, b. 29 Sept., 1827; d. Aug., 1831, in Junius, N. Y.
- ii Charles Frederick Oscar Parsons, b. 11 Sept., 1829; d. 26 Sept., 1887, in Junius, N. Y.
- iii John Calvin Parsons, b. 3 Nov., 1832; d. in Hastings, Neb.; m. Paulina Laing. Children: (1) Mabel Parsons; (2) Elizabeth Parsons; both dead.
- 13 iv William Curtis Parsons, b. 25 Sept., 1834; m. Frances Emily Copp.
- v Linus Ely Parsons, b. 14 Nov., 1838; enlisted as Private 14 Nov., 1861, in the Eighth New York Volunteer Cavalry; served through the Civil War, attaining the rank of Quartermaster Sergeant; killed in action at Black and White Station, Va., 23 June, 1864.
- 14 vi Sarah Jane Parsons, b. 4 Oct., 1842; m. William Van De Mark.
- vii Henry Lewis Parsons, b. 13 May, 1845; m. Mary Beadle in Marengo, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Harriet Elizabeth Parsons; (2) Curtis Parsons; (3) Harry Parsons. Henry Lewis Parsons died 5 Aug., 1911, in Ord, Neb., where his family now resides.

6 JOHN PORTER³ CROSS, son of Robert and Eunice

(Wadhams) Cross, born in Phelps, N. Y.; died October, 1855; married about 1840, Catherine Leak.

CHILDREN:

- i James Cross, unm.; res. Ottawa, Ill.
- ii Frances Katherine Cross, m. George Leland; res. Fairmount, N. D.
- iii Larissa Cross, m. George Campbell.

7 KATHARINE³ CROSS, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Wadhams) Cross, born 3 December, 1821, in Phelps township, N. Y.; died 4 July, 1893, in Phelps, N. Y.; married 29 December, 1842, Humphrey Hathaway Dillingham, born 20 December, 1820, in Saratoga, N. Y., son of David S. and Betsey (Sears) Dillingham. He died 31 March, 1896, in Phelps, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 15 i Lucretia Margaret Dillingham, b. Apr., 1847; m. Charles Hartman Holbrook.
- ii Myron John Dillingham, b. July, 1857, in Phelps, N. Y.; m. 27 Dec., 1882, Alice Mott. No children.
- iii Carrie Louise Dillingham, b. Sept., 1858, in Phelps, N. Y.; m. 20 Nov., 1878, Joseph V. D. Wyckoff of Lainsburg, Mich. Child: Kathryn Dillingham Wyckoff, b. 20 Dec., 1884; m. 2 June, 1909, Thomas Nadal.

8 HENRY³ DRYER, son of Israel and Eunice (Wadhams-Cross) Dryer, born 26 February, 1835, in Junius, N. Y.; died 9 December, 1907, in Rochester, N. Y.; married 30 May, 1857, Mary Caroline Clark, born 28 April, 1834, in Lyme, Conn., daughter of William Sheldon and Caroline (Way) Clark. She died 8 April, 1882, in Victor, N. Y. Her parents later resided in Victor, N. Y.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Victor, N. Y.:

- 16 i Carrie Lucinda Dryer, b. 7 Feb., 1859; m. Alvin I. Loomis.

- ii Frank Henry Dryer, b. 4 Dec., 1860; d. 15 Nov., 1885, in Cheever, Kan.
- iii Martin Clark Dryer, b. 15 Aug., 1864.
- iv May Clark Dryer, b. 26 May, 1870; m. George A. Dow; res. Laconia, N. H.
- v Henry Dryer, Jr., b. 1875, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. in infancy.

9 LYDIA A.³ WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph Watson and Nancy (Chapman) Wadhams, born 17 February, 1826; died in Junius, N. Y.; married 7 February, 1848, Morris Hammond, born 14 March, 1821, in Geneva, N. Y., son of Shubael and Ann (Stevens) Hammond, died 28 May, 1900, in Meridian, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Joseph Hammond, b. 20 Jan., 1849; d. 4 Mar., 1871.
- ii Phineas Hammond, b. 8 Dec., 1851; d. 17 Dec., 1851.
- 17 iii John Hammond, b. 8 Feb., 1853; m. Emma Bowdish.
- 18 iv Shubael Hammond, b. 29 July, 1854; m. Celia Smith.
- 19 v Edna Hammond, b. 26 Nov., 1856; m. George W. Ackers.
- vi James Hammond, b. 14 Aug., 1862; d. 14 Feb., 1863.
- vii Hiram Hammond, b. 28 May, 1865.

10 HANNAH EDNA³ WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph Watson and Nancy (Chapman) Wadhams, born 7 September, 1827; married 4 June, 1854, John Hammond, born 14 February, 1825, in Geneva, N. Y., son of Shubael and Ann (Stevens) Hammond; died May, 1867, at Grass Lake, Mich. (Hammond Genealogy).

CHILDREN:

- i Frank Hammond, b. May, 1855.
- ii Morrison Hammond.

II JOHN³ WADHAMS, son of Joseph Watson and Nancy (Chapman) Wadhams, born 5 October, 1829, in Wayne County, N. Y.; died 3 February, 1911, in Junius, N. Y.; married 29 January, 1876, Racie Smith, born 1 April, 1855, in Wurtemberg, Germany, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hockel) Smith. John Wadhams was a farmer in Junius, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Junius, N. Y.:

- i Mary Ellen, b. 23 Sept., 1876; m. William Kelley; res. Clyde, N. Y. Children, born in Junius: (1) Grace Kelley, b. 12 Apr., 1900; (2) Claude Kelley, b. 20 Aug., 1903.
- ii Joseph, b. 1 Apr., 1878; d. 2 June, 1896.
- iii Hannah Grace, b. 3 Aug., 1881; m. William Neumiller. Children: (1) Elsie May Neumiller, b. 28 May, 1902; (2) Lester John Neumiller, b. 14 May, 1907.
- iv Thomas, b. 15 Apr., 1887; m. Florence Esther Blackman.
- v John Wesley, b. 30 Mar., 1890.

12 HIRAM³ WADHAMS, son of Joseph Watson and Nancy (Chapman) Wadhams, born 23 November, 1831, in Wayne County, N. Y.; married Sabrina Burns, born 14 April, 1837, in Manchester, N. Y., daughter of John and Hannah L. (Murkel) Burns. She died 26 October, 1897, in Junius, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Hannah Leah, b. 20 June, 1870, in Junius, N. Y.; m. Bert Hornbeck. Children: (1) Ruth Edna Hornbeck, b. 1895, in Phelps, N. Y.; (2) Hiram Wadhams Hornbeck, b. 1896, in Arcadia, N. Y.
- ii Lamira Amanda, b. 12 Sept., 1872, in Tyre, N. Y.; m. ——— Richardson. Child: Eunice Richardson, b. 8 Feb., 1902, in Junius, N. Y.
- iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov., 1875, in Junius, N. Y.; m. Spencer H. Fisk. Children: (1) Alton S. Fisk; (2) Hazel May Fisk.

13 WILLIAM CURTIS³ PARSONS, son of Lewis Bancroft and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Parsons, born 25 September, 1834, in Marengo, Wayne County, N. Y.; died April, 1903, in Hoskins, Neb.; married 28 December, 1859, Frances Emily Copp, born 8 April, 1836, in Deans Corners, N. Y., daughter of Robert Smart and Lydia Maria (Rogers) Copp. She died 14 October, 1909, in Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Clifton Springs, N. Y.:

- i Mary Alice Parsons, b. 9 Nov., 1866; d. 17 Dec., 1869, in Clifton Springs.
- ii Charles Wesley Darwin Parsons, b. 25 Aug., 1872; m. 22 June, 1904, Anna Louise Mellin, b. 22 Oct., 1879, in Palatine, Ill., dau. of Henry William and Ellen Theresa (McCann) Mellin. She graduated from the Kindergarten Normal School in Galesburg, Ill., in 1901. Charles W. D. Parsons graduated from Cornell University in 1897, with degree of A. B. and received degree of A. M. from Northwestern University, 1909. Child: Robert Alexander Parsons, b. 30 Oct., 1910, in Evanston, Ill., where they now reside.

14 SARAH JANE³ PARSONS, daughter of Lewis Bancroft and Elizabeth (Wadhams) Parsons, born 4 October, 1842, in Galen, Wayne County, N. Y.; married 12 November, 1862, William Van De Mark, born in 1836 in Junius, Seneca County, N. Y., son of Silas and Eliza (Bannister) Van De Mark.

CHILDREN, born in Junius, N. Y.:

- i Nellie Van De Mark, b. 10 July, 1866.
- ii Florence Van De Mark, b. 18 July, 1868.
- iii Wallace Van De Mark, b. 26 Feb., 1872.
- iv John Lewis Van De Mark, b. 10 Mar., 1879; a physician.
- v William Curtis Van De Mark, b. 10 Jan., 1884.

15 LUCRETIA MARGARET⁴ DILLINGHAM, daughter of

Humphrey Hathaway and Katharine (Cross) Dillingham, born April, 1847, in Galen, N. Y.; married 3 January, 1867, Charles Hartman Holbrook, born April, 1843, in Phelps, N. Y., son of Lewis and Christiana (Hartman) Holbrook. He died 6 December, 1889.

CHILDREN, born in Phelps, N. Y.:

- i Frank Lewis Holbrook, b. 3 Feb., 1869; m. Dec., 1892, Louise Smith of Phelps, N. Y. Children: (1) Kathryne Margaret Holbrook, b. July, 1897; (2) Charles Homan Holbrook, b. Jan., 1902; (3) Leonard Smith Holbrook, b. Mar., 1903.
- ii Willis Humphrey Holbrook, b. 18 Nov., 1875; m. June, 1902, Elsie Hicks of Phelps, N. Y. Child: Margaret Carolyne Holbrook, b. Jan., 1905.
- iii Selma Louise Holbrook, b. 22 Aug., 1884; m. 26 Nov., 1907, Earle Spear Warner.

16 CARRIE LUCINDA⁴ DRYER, daughter of Henry and Mary Caroline (Clark) Dryer, born 7 February, 1859, in Victor, N. Y.; married 13 March, 1878, Alvin I. Loomis of Rochester, N. Y. He was born 2 February, 1856, in La Cross, Wis., son of John B. and Martha Ette (Cutler) Loomis.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry John Loomis, b. 22 Dec., 1878, in Goliad, Tex.; d. there 16 Feb., 1879.
- ii Mary Loomis, b. 18 Aug., 1880, in Goliad, Tex.; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Turner E. Howard.
- iii Martha Etta Loomis, b. 7 Feb., 1883, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 16 June, 1910, Charles Hovner.
- iv Grace Dryer Loomis, b. 1 Sept., 1885, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. 26 June, 1906, Samuel C. Howard.
- v John Fisk Loomis, b. 28 Sept., 1888, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1906, Ella May Donaldson.
- vi Howard Clark Loomis, b. 9 May, 1892, in Rochester, N. Y.
- vii Helen Ruth Loomis, b. 27 Oct., 1899, in Buffalo, N. Y.

- viii Byron Alvin Loomis, b. 8 Aug., 1901, in Fort Erie, Ont.; d. 16 June, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y.

17 JOHN⁴ HAMMOND, son of Morris and Lydia A. (Wadhams) Hammond, born 8 February, 1853, in Junius, N. Y.; married 24 December, 1878, Emma Bowdish, born 8 January, 1860, daughter of William F. and Mary A. (Miller) Bowdish of Mason, Mich. He removed with his parents from Junius, N. Y., to Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., about 1856, and resided there until 1866, when they removed to Meridian, Mich., where his father purchased a farm. In 1896 he joined the Baptist Church in Okemos, Mich., where he then resided.

CHILDREN:

- i Floyd Hammond, b. 28 Sept., 1880; d. 3 Apr., 1884.
- ii Fern Hammond, b. 12 Apr., 1889.
- iii Edna Hammond, b. 10 Mar., 1893.
- iv Ruby Belle Hammond, b. 30 Nov., 1896.

18 SHUBAEL⁴ HAMMOND, son of Morris and Lydia A. (Wadhams) Hammond, born 29 July, 1854, in Lyons, N. Y.; married 29 October, 1879, Celia Smith, born 3 January, 1858, daughter of L. A. and Sarah (Higginson) Smith of Mason, Mich. He was a farmer; was Keeper of County House, 1884-87; Treasurer of Meridian Township, 1887-88; Supervisor of Township for seven years; Chairman of Board of Supervisors two years; elected Sheriff of Ingham County, 6 November, 1900. Residence, Mason, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Starr S. Hammond, b. 21 May, 1886.
- ii Hunter L. Hammond, b. 18 Sept., 1891.

19 EDNA⁴ HAMMOND, daughter of Morris and Lydia A. (Wadhams) Hammond, born 26 November, 1856, in Junius, N. Y.; married 23 May, 1883, George W. Ackers,

born 10 December, 1855, in Williamston, Mich., son of Aaron and Harriet (——) Ackers. Residence, Williamston. He is a dealer in agricultural implements, coal, wood, etc., and owns a farm.

CHILD:

- i Forest H. Ackers, b. 31 Dec., 1886.

III

I SOLOMAN WADHAMS, born about 1768; died in Barton, Vt., in 1855; married Alice Huntington, who died in 1856, daughter of James and Hannah (Marsh) Huntington of Norwich, Vt. Her father, James Huntington, died 10 December, 1812, at the home of his son, Joseph, in Orange, Vt. Her mother, Hannah Marsh Huntington, was daughter of Jonathan Marsh and died in Norwich, Vt., in 1795.

CHILD, born in Barton, Vt.:

2 i Jerusha, b. 9 Apr., 1805; m. George Leland.

2 JERUSHA² WADHAMS, daughter of Soloman and Alice (Huntington) Wadhams, born in Barton, Vt., 9 April, 1805; died 3 November, 1885; married May, 1821, George Leland, son of Joseph and Abigail (Healey) Leland, born in Barton, 1800, and died there July, 1852.

CHILDREN, born in Barton, Vt.:

- i Phebe Leland, b. 1822; d. in Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Apr., 1847; m. Sept., 1845, Lucius Elkins. No children.
- ii George W. Leland, b. 1826; d. about 1880; unm.
- 3 iii Chloe Leland, b. 30 Mar., 1830; m. Edward Gilman.

3 CHLOE³ LELAND, daughter of George and Jerusha (Wadhams) Leland, born in Barton, Vt., 30 March, 1830; died November, 1882, in Westmore, Vt.; married January, 1847, Edward Gilman, born in Walden, Vt., December, 1827, son of Peter and Rhoda (——) Gilman, died in Westmore, Vt., March, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Campbell Gilman, b. Feb., 1848; m. 16 Nov.,

- 1869, Frank R. Fellowes of Lynn, Mass. Children: (1) Alice Gertrude Fellowes, b. 2 July, 1871, d. 11 Sept., 1872; (2) Mabel Eleanor Fellowes, b. 5 Oct., 1872, d. 28 Jan., 1882; (3) Harry Blake Fellowes, b. 4 Nov., 1874, lives in Massachusetts; (4) Edward Holden Fellowes, b. 8 Aug., 1876, lives in Everett, Mass., m. Kate Davis of Lawrence, Mass., has one son, Frank Fellowes, b. Aug., 1900.
- ii Martha Gilman, b. Jan., 1850; m. at Barnet Centre, Vt., 10 Mar., 1880, Ellis G. Smith of Rye-gate; res. West Barnet, Vt. Children: (1) Myron Edward Smith, b. 31 Jan., 1881, educated at Peacham Academy and taught in Calais and other places, has been a mail carrier in St. Johnsbury, Vt., for some years, m. 3 Oct., 1906, Gladys Richardson of St. Johnsbury; (2) Nellie May Smith, b. 1 May, 1883, educated at Peacham Academy, has taught in Barnet, Topsham and Calais, is organist and clerk of the United Presbyterian Church at Barnet Centre.
- iii Horace Gilman, b. Dec., 1852; m. 19 Apr., 1874, Leora E. Cass of Barton, Vt.; res. Woodsville, Vt. Children: (1) Eva Maude Gilman, b. 23 June, 1875, d. 23 Aug., 1896, m. July, 1892, Charles Townsend of West Burke, Vt., no children; (2) May Chloe Gilman, b. 24 Mar., 1886, d. 26 Dec., 1904; (3) Carroll Gilman, b. May, 1891, lives at Woodsville.
- iv Harry Huntington Gilman, b. Mar., 1854; m. Mar., 1886, at Westmore, Vt., Mrs. Ellen Hopkins Atkins of that place. She d. 1 June, 1910. No children. Res. Orleans, Vt.
- v Ellen Gilman, b. Oct., 1856; m. 1 Oct., 1890, John D. Sherman of Lowell, Mass., who d. 23 Jan., 1908. Res. West Enfield, Maine. Child: Guy Gilman Sherman, b. 11 Feb., 1896.
- vi Andrew J. Gilman, b. July, 1858; d. at Westmore, Vt.; unm.
- vii John Amherst Gilman, b. Aug., 1860; lived and

- died at East Calais, Vt.; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Nellie Bliss of Calais, who d. 15 Apr., 1911. Children, living at East Calais: (1) George Gilman, b. 25 Sept., 1885; (2) Harry Gilman; (3) Clyde Gilman; (4) May Gilman, b. 1896; (5) Alma Gilman, b. 1899.
- viii Elma May Gilman, b. 24 Dec., 1861; m. 31 Mar., 1882, Lewis W. Rash of Barton; res. Orleans, Vt. Children: (1) Hope H. Rash, b. 31 Oct., 1889, m. Fred Ranney of Springfield, Mass., res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) Rebekah Roe Rash, b. 25 Aug., 1901.
- ix Elizabeth Moore Gilman, b. Nov., 1868; m. 1 Dec., 1887, William Lynch of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. Claremont, N. H. Children: (1) Lida M. Lynch, b. 16 Dec., 1889, telephone operator, m. 18 Sept., 1909, John Haven of Claremont; (2) Aileen G. Lynch, b. 28 Sept., 1893, telephone operator; (3) Melvin Andrew Lynch, b. 2 Sept., 1901.
- x Myles Standish Gilman, b. Mar., 1873; m. 1 Jan., 1903, Etta Frances Houghton of Lyndonville, Vt.; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he is in newspaper work on the "Caledonian."

IV

"William Wadham, Back River, Upper Hundred, Baltimore Co., Md. 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female in family."

Maryland, 1790 Census, p. 24.

"Noah Ingarsall Wadham, of Harrisburg, Pa. (now a resident in Andover [From Church Record]), and Lucy Marshall, Oct., 14, 1798."

From Andover, Mass., Vital Records, marriages, pub. 1912.

"Martha Washington Wadhams, daughter of I. F. Wadhams, a farmer, and Martha, his wife, born 22 Feb., 1848, in Pittsfield."

Dalton, Mass., Vital Records, p. 44, pub. 1906.

WADHAM LINES FROM ENGLAND
NOT DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WADHAM OF WETHERS-
FIELD, CONNECTICUT

WADHAM LINES FROM ENGLAND

NOT DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WADHAM OF WETHERS-
FIELD, CONNECTICUT

I

I JOSEPH WADHAM, son of either Joseph or John Wadham, was born in England. He married in 1818 or 1820, Elizabeth (Smith) Baker, who was born 27 December, 1782, in St. John, New Brunswick. His descendants do not know when Joseph Wadham came from England. He died about 1833 of yellow fever in New Orleans, La., where he had gone on business. He is said to have been a very reticent man and never to have communicated with his people in England. Resided in New York City. His family spell the name Wadhams.

CHILDREN :

- i A son, either John or Thomas, b. 1822; d. in childhood.
- ii Annie, b. in 1824 in New York City; d. there about 1909, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Stokes; m. Thomas Gray. Children (have secured the names of only two): (1) William Gray, m. and had five children. He was killed by an explosion in a newspaper office in New York City. (2) Jeanett Gray, m. ——— Stokes; res. New York City.
- 2 iii Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1826; m. Robert Lawson Hill.
- iv Caroline, m. Erastus William Stratton of Massachusetts.
- v A son, Thomas or John, d. in childhood.
- 3 vi Joseph, b. 18 Dec., 1831; m. Martha Eleanor Scott.

2 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH² WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith Baker) Wadham, born in 1826 in New York City; married Robert Lawson Hill.

CHILDREN:

- 4 i Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. 22 Feb., —; m. Daniel Burtnett Aims.
- ii Alexander Wadhams Hill.
- iii Charlotte Hill, d. 11 Oct., 1911; m. John H. Brown of New York City. They had dau., Charlotte Brown, who m. William B. Mackie, a carpenter and builder; res. Cos Cob, Conn.
- iv Jeanette Hill, m. J. C. Hackett; res. Thompsonville, Conn.
- v Robert Hill.

3 JOSEPH² WADHAMS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith Baker) Wadham, born 18 December, 1831, in New York City; died 13 April, 1896, in Kansas City, Kan.; married Martha Eleanor Scott, born 27 December, 1838, near Steubenville, Ohio, daughter of Alexander and Lucinda Jane (Wear) Scott. She died 10 December, 1892, in Lansing, Kan. Joseph Wadhams was, while in New York City, a maker of burglar proof safes. Later in Kansas, he was a farmer.

CHILDREN, born in Ravanna, Mo.:

- 5 i Lucinda Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1867; m. Bazzel Mitchell.
- ii Joseph Francis Hamilton, b. 24 May, 1870; res. Holtville, Cal.; is a driller of wells; m. 6 Apr., 1897, Estelle Barker of Fort Scott, Kan.; divorced 1904 in Pasadena, Cal.
- iii William Jesse, b. 8 Aug., 1872; m. in Horton, Kan., Myrtle McCune; have three children; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 6 iv Orin Clifford, b. 30 Aug., 1874; m. Alice Frey.
- 7 v Martha Eleanor, b. 11 Aug., 1876; m. 1st, Frank Harold Hopewell; 2d, Walter Elledge.

4 MARY ELIZABETH³ HILL, daughter of Robert Law-

son and Charlotte Elizabeth (Wadhams) Hill, born 22 February, —, in Duane Street, New York City; died 14 August, 1909; married Daniel Burtnett Aims. He was born in New York City, son of Jacob Arnest and Marie Louise (Burtnett) Aims. Resided in Hudson City, N. J., and Jersey City Heights, N. J. Eleven of their eighteen children were living in December, 1911, and all were married.

CHILDREN:

- i Marie Louise Aims, b. 14 Aug., 1860; m. 1st, John Edward Beebe, b. at Stony Point, N. Y., and d. 15 Apr., 1907; 2d, Franklin Newman, b. in Mianus, Conn. Child: ——— Beebe, a son by 1st husband, who died aged six months. Res. Riverside, Conn.
- ii Robert Lawson Aims, b. 8 Jan., 1862; not living.
- iii Joseph Francis Aims, b. 17 Aug., 1864.
- iv Rosswell Chamberlain Aims, b. 14 June, 1866.
- v Seymour Baker Aims, b. 30 Apr., 1868.
- vi Frederick Taube Aims, b. 15 Sept., 1869.
- vii Alexander Burtnett Aims, b. 15 May, 1871; d. young.
- viii Charlotte Elizabeth Aims, b. 2 May, 1872, in New Jersey; m. ——— Livingston.
- ix Alexander Burtnett Aims, b. 18 Mar., 1874.
- x Daniel Sidney Aims, b. 23 Jan., 1876; served in Spanish-American War.
- xi Henry Angel Aims, b. 23 Nov., 1877; served in Spanish-American War.
- xii Robert Lawson Hill Aims, b. 29 Oct., 1879; served in Spanish-American War.
- xiii Jeanette Bruce Aims, b. 27 Feb., 1881; d. young.
- xiv Margaret Bruce Aims, b. 27 Feb., 1882; not living.
- xv John Stanley Aims, b. 6 June, 1883; not living.
- xvi John Edward Aims, b. 2 July, 1884; not living.
- xvii John Beebe Aims, b. 6 Oct., 1885.
- xviii Mary Elizabeth Aims, b. 18 May, 1890; not living.

5 LUCINDA ELIZABETH³ WADHAMS, daughter of Jo-

seph and Martha Eleanor (Scott) Wadhams, born 19 January, 1867, in Ravanna, Mo.; married 18 April, 1900, Bazzel Mitchell, born 28 February, 1860, near Glenwood, Schuyler County, Mo., son of John Carter and Elizabeth Rachel (Tipten) Mitchell. Residence, Ravanna, Mo., where Mr. Mitchell has a general grocery store.

CHILDREN, born in Ravanna, Mo.:

- i Clair Wadhams Mitchell, b. 8 Mar., 1901.
- ii Bertha Mitchell, b. 9 Feb., 1903.

6 ORIN CLIFFORD³ WADHAMS, son of Joseph and Martha Eleanor (Scott) Wadhams, born 30 August, 1874, in Ravanna, Mo.; married 23 November, 1898, Alice Frey, born 15 November, 1873, in Leavenworth County, Kansas, daughter of Jacob F. and Fredreka (Miller) Frey. Mr. Wadhams is a carpenter. Residence, Kansas City, Kan.

CHILDREN, born in Kansas City, Kan.:

- i Elmer Clifford, b. 21 Oct., 1899.
- ii Francis Homer, b. 4 Feb., 1904.

7 MARTHA ELEANOR³ WADHAMS, daughter of Joseph and Martha Eleanor (Scott) Wadhams, born 11 August, 1876, in Ravanna, Mo.; married first, Frank Harold Hopewell of Kansas City, Kan. Divorced in 1907 in Santa Ana, Cal. Married second, 9 April, 1908, Walter Elledge of Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Fern May Hopewell, b. 5 June, 1901.

By second husband:

- ii Doris Amelia Elledge, b. 29 Jan., 1909.

II

1 THOMAS WADHAM, son of ——— and Mercy (——) Wadham, was born 29 May, 1819, in England. His mother, Mercy Wadham, died in England in 1875,

aged eighty-seven years. He was an expert railway machinist and engine driver for the Great Western Railway Company. His son, William V. Wadham, writes that his father was frequently selected to run the locomotive when members of the Royal family or of the nobility were traveling on that railway. He went to France to set up engines for the French Government and later, about 1855, settled in London, Canada. The son also writes that some ancestor of his father came to America many years ago and that the group of islands near Newfoundland are named for this family, Wadham Islands. Thomas Wadham died 28 November, 1887, in Brainerd, Minn. He married in England in June, 1839, Eliza Vicory, born there 17 February, 1822, and died in this country 21 February, 1898. She was daughter of Joseph Vicory, who lived in Bristol, England, also in Dorsetshire, England.

CHILDREN :

- i Mary Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1841, in England; d. 27 May, 1897, in London, Ontario; m. Charles Chambers.
- ii George V., b. 27 Feb., 1843, in England; d. 21 Oct., 1887, in Chicago, Ill.; m. in Chicago, Julia Sales.
- iii Sarah Jane, b. 28 Mar., 1849, in England; d. 12 Mar., 1898, in Spokane, Wash.; m. John Witt.
- iv Caroline, b. 26 June, 1851, in England; m. George Relland; res. Seattle, Wash.
- v Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct., 1853, in England; d. 20 June, 1909, in Decatur, Ill.; m. William Adams.
- 2 vi William Vicory, b. 26 Sept., 1857; m. Kate G. Means.
- 3 vii Charles Vicory, b. 28 Dec., 1860; m. Jennie Davis King.
- viii Emma Louise, b. 30 June, 1866, in Toledo, Ohio; m. 1 May, 1888, Bert Hyanes, b. 23 Aug. —, in Brockport, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Richmond) Hyanes; res. Chicago, Ill. Child: Lucille Hyanes, b. 27 Oct., 1893, in Brainerd, Minn.

2 WILLIAM VICORY² WADHAM, son of Thomas and Eliza (Vicory) Wadham, born 26 September, 1857, in Kamoka, Canada; married 15 June, 1882, at Brainerd, Minn., Kate G. Means. She was born 15 May, 1865, in Allegheny, Pa., daughter of Samuel Whitsel and Mary (McFaddon) Means of Sewickley, Pa. Residence, Peoria, Ill., where Mr. Wadham is a decorator.

CHILDREN, except eldest, born in Peoria, Ill.:

- i Florence Grace, b. 11 July, 1884, in Fargo, N. D.; d. 29 Nov., 1908.
- ii Charles, b. 16 Jan., 1886.
- iii William, b. 1 Apr., 1892.
- iv Edna Lucille, b. 1 June, 1896.

3 CHARLES VICORY² WADHAM, son of Thomas and Eliza (Vicory) Wadham, born 28 December, 1860, in Hickery Corners, Canada; married 29 May, 1883, Jennie Davis King. She was born in Iron Ridge, Wis., daughter of Austin and Sarah Elizabeth (Davis) King. Mr. Wadham is in the real estate business in Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN:

- i Arthur, b. 19 Apr., 1884, in Brainerd, Minn.; m. 2 Sept., 1906, Flossie Evalyn Terrell, dau. of Melvin B. and Nettie May (Salisbury) Terrell.
- ii Myrtle, b. 8 Aug., 1889, in Spokane, Wash.; d. there 24 July, 1890.

III

I GEORGE WADHAM, son of James and Elizabeth (——) Wadham, was born 9 August, 1825, in Shallfleet, Isle of Wight, England; he died 15 January, 1883, in Boston, Mass., where his will was proved 12 February, 1883. He had elder brothers, Captain John and Frank, and younger brothers and sisters, Nicholas, Frederick, Anna, Harriet and Frances. Frederick came to America late in life, went West and was never heard from. George Wadham also came to America and married first,

17 April, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Tuite, born in Boston, Mass., 6 August, 1828, and died in New York 3 August, 1863, daughter of Nicholas Tuite, who was born in Ireland and died in Boston, Mass., 11 July, 1860, aged sixty years, and Annette (Cain) Tuite, who was born in Ireland, and died in Boston, 31 August, 1830. George Wadham married second, 1 July, 1881, Helen Jane (Bryant) Madigan, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (——) Bryant of Newcastle, Me., and widow of Captain Madigan, U. S. N.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i Henry, b. 20 Mar., 1849; unm.; res. Stratham, N. H.
- ii Charles King, b. 25 Mar., 1851; m. 10 July, 1880, Elizabeth Shattuck Pray, b. 23 Nov., 1851, in Portsmouth, N. H., dau. of John Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Fernald) Pray of Kittery, Me., and Rosalina Angelina (Tisdale) Pray. She d. 9 Apr., 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass., and is buried in Portsmouth, N. H. Charles King Wadham is with the Z. and W. M. Crane Company in Dalton, Mass., paper manufacturers. Children, b. in Portsmouth, N. H.: (1) John Pray, b. 2 June, 1881; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.; member Sons of American Revolution; in business with American Telephone and Telegraph Company in New York City; (2) Helen, b. 30 Dec., 1884; res. Dalton, Mass.
- iii Anna Cora Lyman, b. 2 Oct., 1853; m. Oct., 1874, Charles Henry Wadham, her first cousin, son of Capt. John Wadham. They reside in London, England, and have nine children.

IV

CHARLES HOWDEN WADHAM was born in 1829 in Colinton, near Edinburgh, Scotland, his father, Charles Wadham, son of John Wadham, having removed there from Somersetshire, England. He married in Edinburgh

in 1856, Elizabeth Gibson. She was born in 1829 in Prestonpans, Scotland, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Wilson) Gibson, who later lived in Bonnyrigg, Scotland. She died 7 March, 1899, in Sewanee, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. Wadham came to America in 1856. They lived for a short time in Albany, N. Y., and at Lake George, N. Y., and for a time in Canada and finally settled in Sewanee, Tenn., where Mr. Wadhams was in business until his death there, 12 December, 1897. He added the letter "s" to his name after he came to this country.

CHILD, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- i Elizabeth Wilson Wadhams, b. in 1859; a teacher living in Sewanee, Tenn.

V

HENRY WADHAM, son of Henry and Harriett (Jackson) Wadham, born 30 June, 1848, in London, England; married 15 October, 1874, Josephine Koelin, born 20 March, 1855, in Lawrenceburg, Ind., daughter of Benedict and Ascenath (Roach) Koelin. Residence, Bradentown, Fla.

CHILDREN, except youngest, born in Indiana:

- i Jessie Ascenath, b. 14 July, 1875; m. Robert Trimble. Children: (1) Cairo Wadham Trimble; (2) Robert Cochran Trimble.
- ii Nellie Harriett, b. May, 1880; d. 1885.
- iii Harry Louis, b. 30 Dec., 1881.
- iv Louise Florida, b. 29 Dec., 1891, in Florida.

INDEX TO WADHAM

WADHAM INDEX.

A

- Abbott, Edith, 259.
 L. W. (Rev.), 145.
 Abernethy, Beulah, 49, 76.
 Beulah (Beach), 76.
 Enos, 76.
 Lucy Smith, 92, 172.
 Orrel (Smith), 172.
 Russell Catlin (Gen.), 172.
 Ackers, Aaron, 566.
 Forest H., 566.
 George W., 561, 565.
 Harriet (Mrs.), 566.
 Adams, Adaline (Bond), 234.
 Benjamin (Gen.), 234.
 Bessie Goodwin, 297.
 Charles D., 377.
 Charles H., 297.
 Elbridge Lapham, 238.
 Elizabeth, 128, 235.
 Emily, 238.
 Harold Wing, 297.
 Henry, 86.
 Lena, 553.
 Mandana, 53, 86.
 Mary Adaline, 234.
 Mary (Wood), 377.
 Mason Tyler, 377.
 Orlando, 86.
 William, 333, 579.
 William Hamilton, 238.
 William P., 177.
 Aims, Alexander Burtnett, 577.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 577.
 Daniel Burtnett, 576, 577.
 Daniel Sidney, 577.
 Frederick Taube, 577.
 Henry Angel, 577.
 Jacob Arnest, 577.
 Jeanette Bruce, 577.
 John Beebe, 577.
 John Edward, 577.
 John Stanley, 577.
 Joseph Francis, 577.
 Margaret Bruce, 577.
 Marie Louise, 577.
 Marie Louise (Burtnett), 577.
 Mary Elizabeth, 577.
 Robert Lawson, 577.
 Robert Lawson Hill, 577.
 Rosswell Chamberlain, 577.
 Seymour Baker, 577.
 Ainsworth, Robert, 198.
 Albertson, Daniel W., 222.
 Alden, John, 406.
 Priscilla, 406.
 Aldis, Agnes Eliza, 155.
 Helen Elizabeth, 155.
 Lillian Ruth, 155.
 Thomas, 155.
 Thomas John, 155.
 Alexander, Frank, 362.
 Allen, ———, 541.
 Abigail (Beebe), 36, 55.
 Althea, 124.
 Avery, 124, 231.
 Ethan (Gen.), 55.
 Franklin, 464.
 Heman (Capt.), 55.
 Ira (Col.), 55.
 J. O. (Dr.), 210.
 John, 463.
 Joseph, 55.
 Joshua Wilson, 314, 463.
 Julia Brace, 464.
 Lilly, 210.
 Mary (Bonner), 463.
 Parthena, 125, 231.
 Russell, 464.
 Samuel, 55.
 Sherwood, 385.
 Alling, Susan L., 261.
 Allyn, Abel, 285.
 Harriet Newell, 150, 285.
 Mary (Hakes), 285.
 Alvord, Martha, 318.
 Ambler, ———, 78.
 Amweg, Alice Annette, 358.
 Frederick James, 358.
 Helen Clarissa, 358.
 John M. (Hon.), 218, 358.
 John Michael, 358.
 Anderson, Calvin, 295.
 Charles, 295.
 Fern, 295.
 Harriette (Mrs.), 295.
 Jerome S. (Rev.), 306.
 Mary, 295.
 André, Major, 67.
 Andrews, Adeline, 125.
 Laura Lucinda, 241, 379.
 Luther, 379.
 Robert Horace, 325.
 Ruby Etta, 495.
 Wilbur Fiske, 325.
 Annin, Ann Eliza, 558.
 John, 558.
 Joseph, 557, 558.
 Sarah, 558.
 William, 558.
 Arms, Alice Elridge, 326.
 Catherine Bruyn, 175.
 Catherine Lewis, 175.
 Charles, 325.
 Charles Jessup, 175.
 Emily Meekins, 324.
 Frank Hiram, 176, 325*.
 Frank Thornton, 326, 471*.
 Frederick William, 325.
 George Albert, 325.
 George Henry, 176, 325*.

Grace Kingsbury, 471.
 Guy Turner, 326.
 Hiram Phelps, 325.
 Hiram Phelps (Rev. Dr.), 92,
 175.
 Katherine Phelps, 325.
 Loulie Wyeth, 325.
 Lucy Ann, 176.
 Mercy (Snow), 175.
 Sarah Jane, 175.
 Sarah Lucy, 325.
 Sophia Norris, 325.
 Theodore Winthrop, 175.
 William, 175.
 William Frederick (Rev), 176,
 324*.
 William Wells, 325.
 Armstrong, Anna (Mendenhall),
 231.
 Benjamin, 231.
 Eleanor L., 228, 370.
 Mahler, 231.
 Arnold, Benjamin A., 203.
 Charles Henry, 106.
 Fanny, 127.
 General, 81.
 Julia, 90.
 Mina, 127.
 Prudence, 127.
 Sophia Jane, 108, 204.
 Ashby, Cynthia, 203, 348.
 David, 348.
 Hester (Turner), 348.
 Atkins, Alice Elizabeth, 299, 453.
 Cara, 334.
 Ellen Hopkins (Mrs.), 568.
 George, 453.
 Mary (Glazier), 453.
 Atkinson, Lydia, 198.
 Atwater, Alonzo D., 227.
 Benjamin Sedgwick, 118.
 David, 227.
 Edwin Henry, 227.
 Eunice (Ives), 230.
 Jeremiah, 118.
 Jeremiah (Rev.), 118.
 John, 73, 118.
 John G., 118.
 Lois (Hurd), 118.
 Stephen, 230.
 Timothy, 230.
 Austin, Blanche Crane, 355.
 Charles Samuel, 214.
 Elizabeth Jane, 214.
 Elizabeth (Morelet), 214.
 Emma Jane, 214, 355*.
 Florence, 214.
 John, 214.
 John Charles (D. D. S.), 114,
 214.
 John Samuel, 214.
 Josephine Amella, 214.
 Nathan, 62.
 Thomas, 214, 355*.
 Thomas Sheldon, 355.

William Lacy, 355.
 Averill, Patience Matilda, 339.
 Avery, Alice, 175.

B

Babb, Sophia, 541.
 Bacon, Henry Holcombe, 441.
 Bagg, Elijah, 43, 66, 109.
 Martha W., 109, 110.
 Pauline, 109.
 Bailé, Fredericca (Gable), 326.
 John, 326.
 Ricca, 326.
 Bailey, Anna Gray, 234.
 Edward Sawyer, 234.
 Ettie, 243, 387.
 Halloway, 234.
 Isabel Dewey, 234.
 John L., 234.
 Lucy Sawyer, 234.
 Lucy (Sawyer), 234.
 Stephen, 44.
 Baker, Abby Jane, 175.
 Arthur, 197.
 Elizabeth (Smith), 575.
 Baldwin, Abigail, 23.
 Augustus, 85, 149.
 Charles Moses, 149.
 Collins, 149.
 Colonel, 537.
 Deborah, 23.
 Dorothy, 24.
 Frederick, 173.
 Frederick Collins, 149.
 George Kirkham, 149.
 Isaac, 145.
 James S., 282.
 Joanna, 24.
 John, 23.
 Louisa, 145.
 Lucretia Maria, 149.
 Nathaniel, 23, 24.
 Rachel (Moore), 145.
 Samuel, 23, 24, 149.
 Stephen, 149.
 Stephen A., 149.
 Susanna (Adams), 149.
 Timothy, 24, 149.
 Ball, John J., 231.
 Mary (Mrs.), 231.
 Susie, 231.
 Ballard, Jennie, 546.
 Bampffield, Edward (Sir), 4.
 Bancroft, Horace, 137.
 Banker, Joseph, 487.
 Banks, Bessie, 357.
 Ellison Miner, 357.
 Frank, 216, 357.
 Bannard, Eliza Langdon (Stone),
 322.
 Estella Stone, 173, 322.
 John W., 322.
 Barber, ———, 295.
 Albert, 154.

- Ethleen Susan, 495.
 Lucy M., 130.
 Mary Elvira, 240, 379*.
 Matilda (Tuttle), 240.
 Jedediah, 240.
 Juanita Ruth, 495.
 Lewis Willis, 495.
 Loyal, 383.
 Lucretia (Buell), 383.
 Lucy, 305.
 Maude Beckley, 495.
 Norman Buell, 243, 383.
 Norman George, 495.
 Paris, 130, 240.
 Samuel McClellan, 240.
 Willis Norman, 383, 495*.
 Bard, Charles R., 167.
 Frederick Buel, 167.
 John, 167.
 Jonathan, 167.
 Barker, Abram J. (M. D.), 299,
 454.
 Anson S., 328, 472.
 Estelle, 576.
 Haworth Wadhams, 454.
 John Hodges, 454.
 John Jacob, 454.
 Leland Hartley, 473.
 Lucy Ann, 90, 165.
 Margaret E. (Ridley), 454.
 Peleg, 472.
 Robert Ernest, 454.
 Sarah (Griswold), 472.
 Barlow, Deborah Sanford, 426.
 Deborah (Sanford), 426.
 Samuel, 426.
 Thomas Bidwell, 426.
 Thomas Dewitt, 276, 426.
 Barnard, Annie T., 320.
 George, 136.
 Lois (Manser), 136.
 Sally, 78, 136.
 Barnes, Jane, 125.
 Louisa, 230.
 Mary, 120, 223.
 Barney, Elizabeth, 51, 80.
 Elizabeth Cynthia, 313, 462.
 Elizabeth Jackson (Sturgis),
 462.
 Newcomb Cushman, 462.
 Barnhart, Enid, 391.
 Barnum, Addie, 111.
 Alice, 159.
 Edward, 159.
 Elizabeth A., 129, 238.
 Hannah (Baldwin), 159.
 Mills, 131.
 P. T., 335.
 Barret, Edward, 509.
 Marguerite Violet, 418, 509.
 Rose Ann (O'Haro), 509.
 Barrett, Alanson, 448.
 Anna, 294, 448.
 Joseph J., 341.
 Sarah (Hawke), 449.
 Barstow, Henry B. (M. D.), 226,
 368.
 Bartholomew, Adeline Lucy, 140,
 262*.
 Albert Josiah, 140, 261*.
 Alvira, 140, 260*.
 Amelia Adeline, 262.
 Chloe T., 136, 252.
 Collins Josiah, 261.
 Collins Wadhams, 140, 262*.
 Edward Linus, 262.
 Edwin Collins, 262.
 Henry, 140.
 Hiram Edwin, 140, 262*.
 Isaac, 139.
 Jacob, 124.
 Jay Simon, 261, 397*.
 John O., 397.
 John S., 262.
 Josiah, 82, 84, 139.
 Kirby Scott, 397.
 Laura, 140.
 Lena Edna, 397.
 Lina Sophia, 397.
 Lora, 261.
 Louisa, 397.
 Lucy Ann, 262.
 Martha (Maltbie), 140.
 Mary, 74, 124.
 Millia T. (Holbrook), 151.
 Milo, 151.
 Orlando Duff, 262.
 Orlo, 397.
 Oscar Amos, 262, 397*.
 Rexaville Ascenath, 261, 396*.
 Sarah (Gridley), 124.
 Uri Pericles, 151.
 William, 139.
 Barton, Alice Pearl, 437.
 Catherine (Pearl), 437.
 E. Hall, 249.
 Eliza (Garner), 455.
 Francis Nathan, 245.
 Frederick Charles, 285, 437.
 John, 252.
 John D., 455.
 John Horace, 438.
 Lizzie Garner, 300, 455.
 Randall Wadhams, 437.
 Thomas, 437.
 Bascom, Claude, 553.
 Fred E., 553.
 Maude, 553.
 Bass, Edgar E., 428.
 Bassett, ———, 196.
 Abigail (White), 222.
 Adolphus, 222.
 Adolphus Boles, 120, 222.
 Allison Lawton, 439.
 Anna M., 222.
 Charles H., 287, 439.
 Christopher, 197.
 Daniel K., 222.
 David C., 223.
 Ellen C., 222.

- Fannie, 209.
 Joseph H., 222.
 Joseph Hamilton, 433.
 Julia (Phelps), 197.
 Juliette (Packard), 433.
 Mary A., 223.
 Nancy, 104, 197.
 Sarah B., 223.
 Sarah Jane, 281, 433.
 William A., 222.
 Batcheller, Ambrose, 378.
 Benjamin, 378.
 George Sherman, 238, 378.
 Jacob, 378.
 John, 378.
 Joseph, 378.
 Katherine, 379.
 Mary Baldwin (Noyes), 378.
 Sherman, 378.
 Bates, Fred S., 388, 497.
 Marion Webster, 497.
 Richard Carpenter, 497.
 Bavier, Archibald Monroe, 493.
 Clifford Charles, 493.
 Lester Taylor, 493.
 Lucy Eleanor, 493.
 William Cortland, 380, 493.
 Beach, —, 295.
 Abner, 49, 76*, 76.
 Abraham, 132, 247*.
 Abraham Lincoln, 248, 388*.
 Agnes Allen, 390.
 Algamon G., 245.
 Alice, 252.
 Alice Taber, 390.
 Alida Pamela, 247.
 Allen, 243.
 Alma Lovenia, 248, 390*.
 Almeda, 131.
 Alvin, 131.
 Amzi, 136, 251*.
 Anna, 77.
 Anna Harriett, 389.
 Anna Louisa, 252.
 Anna Lucy, 247.
 Anne, 49, 76*, 131.
 Anson, 131, 243.
 Arthur Nelson, 252.
 Asahel, 77.
 Benoni, 49.
 Betsey, 137.
 Betsey Rachel, 388.
 Beulah, 131, 242*.
 Catherine, 131.
 Cephas, 49.
 Charles, 137.
 Charles H., 252.
 Charles Owen, 252.
 Charles T., 245.
 Chauncey, 137.
 Clarissa, 132.
 Daniel, 49, 77*, 77, 136*.
 David, 137.
 Deborah, 77.
 Delia, 132, 246*.
 Dinah (Royce), 74.
 Edgar D., 246.
 Edward, 137.
 Effie Pamela, 248, 390*.
 Eleanor, 76.
 Electa, 137.
 Elias J., 243.
 Elihu, 49.
 Eliza, 132.
 Eliza J., 245.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Elizabeth B., 492.
 Elizabeth H., 137.
 Elizabeth Sedgwick, 386.
 Ella Sophia, 247.
 Ellen Amelia, 243, 385*.
 Elmina, 131, 243.
 Emeline, 137.
 Emily Jane, 243.
 Emma Clara, 252.
 Enos, 76, 131*.
 Erastus, 78.
 Eugene I., 245.
 Eveline, 191, 341.
 Eveline Elmina, 243.
 Fanny J., 245.
 Fisk, 51.
 Flora Tryphena, 248, 388*.
 Florence, 387.
 Floyd Kellogg, 389.
 Frances Elizabeth, 252.
 Frederick E., 246.
 Gail, 387.
 George B., 136.
 George Milo, 245.
 Gertrude, 243.
 Hannah, 135.
 Hannah (Benham), 25, 34.
 Harold, 243.
 Harold Abraham, 389.
 Harriet, 131, 241*, 252.
 Harriet Florine, 244.
 Helen, 390.
 Helen M., 137.
 Heman, 76, 132*, 132, 245*.
 Heman W., 245.
 Henry Harrison, 78, 137*.
 Huldah, 77.
 Irene, 137.
 Isaac, 492.
 Isabel, 381, 386.
 James, 132.
 James B., 304, 456.
 John, 49, 76, 84, 132*, 132, 243, 247, 388, 389.
 John Cornelius (Rev.), 248, 389*.
 Joseph, 133, 248*.
 Joseph Mills, 390.
 Julia, 243.
 Katharine Jane, 388.
 Kitlena, 387.
 Laban, 243.
 Lewis Arthur, 390.
 Lila, 387.

- Linus, 74.
 Lois, 136, 251*.
 Lorenzo, 78, 136.
 Louisa, 78.
 Louisa Webster, 388, 497*.
 Lucia, 136.
 Lucinda, 131.
 Lucy Wadhams, 390.
 Luman, 78, 136*.
 Lyman, 131.
 Malinda, 131, 241*.
 Marcia, 132, 244*.
 Marilla (Mrs.), 76.
 Martha, 136.
 Mary, 131, 136, 243.
 Mary Adelaide, 456.
 Mary Ann (Mrs.), 49.
 Mary C., 246.
 Mary Ella, 252.
 Mary Frances, 388.
 Mary Jennett, 245.
 Mary L., 252.
 Mary Lucretia, 245.
 M. Gertrude, 137.
 Milo, 132, 244*.
 Milo David, 245, 387*.
 Milo Jay, 388.
 Minerva, 78.
 Minerva L., 137.
 Miranda Spencer, 78.
 Myron L., 252.
 Noah, 49, 78*.
 Noah Wadhams, 78.
 Olive, 77.
 Oscar D., 246.
 Pamela (Abernethy), 131, 243.
 Pemelia Davidson (McCarty), 132.
 Phebe (Tyler), 49.
 Prudence, 76.
 Roderick L., 131.
 Ruth, 48, 74, 76.
 Ruth Ferguson, 388, 497*.
 Samuel, 34, 49, 78.
 Samuel Edgar, 243.
 Samuel Green, 131, 243*.
 Sarah E., 137.
 Smith, 136.
 Susan, 77, 131, 132, 244*.
 Susannah, 49, 77.
 Thomas, 49.
 Thomas W., 245.
 Ursula, 131.
 Virgil Elbert, 243, 386*.
 Walter, 137.
 Walter Coleman, 248.
 Watson E., 243, 386*.
 Wesley Eldon, 456.
 William H., 137.
 William Milo, 388.
 Willis Anson, 386.
 Willis Jerome (M. D.), 243, 386*.
 Wilmot Alfred, 243.
 Zophar, 35, 49, 78, 137, 252*.
 Beadle, Mary, 559.
 Beardslee, Clementine (Currier), 323.
 Henry Curtis (Dr.), 323.
 James Currier, 323.
 Beardsley, Abigail (Morris), 434.
 Eliza Ann, 161, 307.
 Hannah, 241, 381.
 Harriet, 281, 434.
 Joseph, 307.
 Silas, 434.
 Beckley, George, 495.
 Harriet Melissa, 383, 495.
 Mary Maria (Lewis), 495.
 Beebe, Abigail, 36, 55.
 Bezaleel (Col.), 83.
 Clarissa (Sanford), 160.
 Colonel, 160.
 Eliza, 88, 160.
 John Edward, 577.
 Lavina, 56, 94.
 Peter, 55.
 William, 148, 160, 282.
 Beecher, Catherine, 176.
 Dianthe (Stone), 252.
 Henry Ward (Rev.), 153, 167.
 Lyman (Rev.), 166, 176.
 Mary Ann, 137, 252.
 Stephen, 252.
 Thomas K. (Rev.), 412, 505.
 Beede, Eli, 354.
 Maggie, 212, 354.
 Margaret (Bryan), 354.
 Beedle, Jonathan, 64.
 Beemer, Agnes, 485.
 Augusta, 485.
 Charles, 485.
 Clara, 485.
 Frank, 485.
 Louis, 485.
 Martin, 485.
 Martin V., 361, 485.
 Beers, Oliver, 432.
 Beeson, Benjamin Franklin, 454.
 Elvira Ann (Pavey), 454.
 Ernest B., 300, 454.
 Mary Pelton, 454.
 Behan, Elizabeth, 318.
 Thomas Francis, 318.
 Belden, Bessie M., 196.
 Colonel, 72.
 George Washington, 304.
 John, 18, 119.
 John G., 196.
 Lathrop, 196.
 Vincent, 161, 304.
 Belding, Jonathan, 24.
 Bellows, Sophia, 115.
 Bence, Catherine (Hodecker), 353.
 Claude Harold, 353.
 George Albert, 353.
 Hazel Irene, 353.
 Jacob, 353.
 John, 209, 353.

- John Clifford, 353.
 Mabel, 353.
 Madeline Gladys, 353.
 Marion Isabelle, 353.
 Maude Helena, 353.
 Ralph Harvey, 353.
 Walter Howard, 353.
 Benedict, Alice, 214.
 Hattie Calhoun, 285, 436.
 Edwin Dwight, 436.
 John, 454.
 Lucinda (Wakefield), 214.
 Nathan, 214.
 Rose Anna, 300, 454.
 Sarah Rebecca (Clark), 436.
 Sophia (Mrs.), 454.
 Thomas (Rev.), 305.
 Benham, Hannah, 25, 34.
 Hope, (Cook), 34.
 Joseph, 34.
 Bennet, N. K. (Rev.), 306.
 Bennett, William H., 135.
 Benson, William, 169.
 Bentley, Anne (Harvey), 551.
 Charles Johnson, 551.
 Henry Dinsley, 551.
 Peter Johnson, 551.
 Benton, Dorothy, 70, 113.
 John, 113.
 Mary (Blinn), 113.
 Berry, Edwin A., 176.
 John A., 176.
 Samuel, 559.
 Bidwell, Caroline, 276, 426*.
 Curtiss, 426.
 Edwin Truman, 276, 425*.
 Florence, 276.
 George, 426.
 George Edwin, 145, 276.
 George Henry, 276, 425*.
 Hannah, 23.
 Jessie Avis, 425.
 John, 23.
 Mary, 276, 425*.
 Mary Lillian, 276.
 Matah Leona (Harp), 276, 425.
 Myra Martha, 425.
 Rachel Rebecca (Wright), 276.
 Ralph Wadhams, 276, 426*.
 Sarah (Wilcox), 23.
 Susan, 276, 425*, 426.
 Truman, 276.
 Watson, 426.
 Bierce, Angeline, 78.
 Archibald, 380.
 Harriet E., 241, 381.
 Harriett Elizabeth (Gibbs), 380.
 Maria, 241, 380.
 Bigelow, Almy (Gardner), 220.
 Augustus, 119, 220.
 Frances Elizabeth, 220.
 Frances Mary, 360.
 Jabez, 220.
 James (M. D.), 219.
 James Augustus (M. D.), 220, 359*.
 Joel, 322.
 John Richardson, 173, 322.
 Julia Eliza, 219, 360.
 Maud, 322.
 Nettie Elizabeth, 322.
 Ora Eugene, 322.
 Sally (Leach), 322.
 Theophilus Fenn, 220.
 Biggar, Margaret, 228, 370.
 William, 370.
 Billings, —, 67.
 Elizabeth, 104.
 Helen A., 230.
 Lydia Humiston (Sexton), 348.
 Royal, 348.
 Winifred Lillian, 200, 348.
 Bingham, Anson, 130, 239.
 Harriet C., 239.
 Henry, 239.
 James, 239.
 Jeremiah, 239.
 Laura C., 239.
 Laura McC., 239.
 Laura (McClellan), 75.
 Mary Eliza, 264, 400.
 Reuben P., 400.
 Robert Anson, 239.
 Sarah (Downing), 239.
 Uriah, 239.
 Bird, Lydia, 40.
 Birge, Harvey, 143.
 Bisbee, Jay, 198.
 Bishop, Mary A., 144, 275.
 Mary Anne (Neale), 275.
 Samuel, 275.
 Bissell, Anna Louise, 392.
 Henrietta L. (Dudley), 392.
 Philip, 392.
 Blachley, Oliver B., 177.
 Black, Laura, 75, 127.
 Blackman, Florence Esther, 562.
 Blackmarr, Frank, 399.
 Rachel Jessie Horton (McCollum), 399.
 Mary Persis, 399.
 Blagden, Crawford, 376.
 Julia, G. (Clark), 376.
 Samuel P., 376.
 Blake, Albert, 251.
 Clinton Hamlin, 315, 465.
 Elizabeth Deering (Dexter), 465.
 Elizabeth Dexter, 465.
 Emma G., 242, 382.
 Hamlin, 465.
 Harriet (Morey), 251.
 Margaret Coe, 465.
 Marion Stanley, 465.
 Mary, 136, 251.
 Blakeley, J. H. (Rev.), 79.
 Turner, 79.
 Blakeslee, Edwin, 426.
 Louisa (Turney), 426.

- Louise Wadhams, 427.
 Ralph Newton, 277, 426.
 Ruth Edith, 427.
 Blakesley, Edward, 159, 301.
 Blanat, Cora A., 341.
 Blin, Jonathan, 25.
 Lucy, 25.
 Mary (Mrs.), 25.
 Peter, 25.
 Blinn, James (Capt.), 343.
 Mary Ann, 195, 343.
 Blish, David, 42.
 Bliss, Henry, 329.
 Julia Frances (Mather), 329.
 Julia Frances Morgan, 329.
 Nellie, 569.
 Blodgett, Elijah, 60.
 Bloodgood, Marion Judith, 360.
 Bloss, Angeline, 94, 179.
 Henry, 179.
 Rebecca (Chrysler), 179.
 Blum, Harriet Amelia (Welles), 345.
 Boardman, Samuel, 29.
 Bodenheilm, Henry, 5.
 Bogardus, Fanny (Dutro), 326.
 Fanny Emma, 326.
 Harrison, 326.
 Isaac, 153.
 Sarah Ann (Brewer), 86, 153.
 Bogert, ———, 86.
 Boggs, Alla, 221.
 Julia M., 221.
 T. E. B., 221.
 William E., 221.
 Bokee, Isabelle, 385.
 Bolling, Anne Tuttle, 523.
 Anne (Tuttle), 523.
 Augusta Ella, 523.
 Eugenia Woodruff, 523.
 Mary Carnes, 523.
 Robert Everard, 523.
 William Everard, 447, 523.
 Bookhout, ———, 262.
 Boothe, Adeline, 67.
 John, 67.
 Sharon, 67.
 Bostwick, Arthur, 140, 220.
 Charles Hanson, 328.
 Ebenezer, 140.
 Edmund, 140.
 Elizabeth Ellen, 178, 328.
 Hannah (Warner), 220.
 Harriet, 119, 220.
 John, 140, 220.
 Lucy, 84, 140.
 Mercy (Ruggles), 140.
 Nathaniel, 220.
 William, 220.
 Bosworth, Alvah Fraser, 477.
 Alvah Hathaway, 333, 477*.
 Daniel Phinney, 182, 333.
 Eliza Phinney, 333, 477*.
 Jasper Perkins, 283, 434.
 John Frank, 434.
 John Mason, 333.
 Louise Weaver, 333.
 Marjorie Lee, 434.
 Nancy (Phinney), 333.
 Ruth Anne (Perkins), 434.
 Winifred Gray, 434.
 Bowdish, Emma, 561, 565.
 Mary A. (Miller), 565.
 William F., 565.
 Bowen, Henry, 329.
 Maranda (Brayton), 329.
 Velona Carrington, 178, 329.
 Bowles, Cornelius V., 183, 333.
 Cornelius Vosburg, 332, 476.
 Edith Emma, 476.
 Jennie, 333.
 Bowman, Ephraim (Lieut.), 66.
 Brace, Emily Maria, 314.
 Julia, 314.
 Lucy Mather, 314, 463*.
 Mary Buel, 314, 463*.
 Thomas K., 168, 314.
 Bradford, William (Gov.), 503.
 Bradley, Alice Pritchard, 515.
 Anna Mack, 429, 515.
 Charles, 155.
 David Cleland, 515.
 Eleanor, 515.
 Elizabeth (Whiting), 515.
 Frederick, 155.
 James, 87, 155.
 Jane, 155.
 John, 155.
 John Dorr, 429, 514.
 John Shaw (Col.), 444.
 Lyman A., 179.
 Mary Elizabeth, 290, 444.
 Richard, 514.
 Sarah Anne (Williams-Merry) 514.
 Sarah Eugenia (Mrs.), 444.
 Sterling, 219.
 Bradner, Blanche M., 370.
 Ira J., 228, 370.
 Melvin H., 370.
 Nellie C., 370.
 Brainard, ———, 105.
 Augusta, 105.
 Carlton, 106.
 Juliet, 106.
 Brainerd, Deborah, 40.
 Deborah (Brainerd), 40.
 Jabez, 40.
 Braman, Cornelia, 383.
 Ellen J., 383.
 Frederick J., 242, 383.
 Julia Maria, 383.
 William, 383.
 Branch, Cyprian, 457.
 Vine, 457.
 Branson, Elizabeth (Peterman) 260.
 Lilly, 139, 260.
 Louis, 260.
 Brenna, David (Dr.), 274.

- de Costello (Mme.), 274.
 Enea, 274.
 Brewer, Deborah, 153.
 Nazerath, 153.
 Nellie, 518, 534.
 Samuel (Col.), 62.
 Sarah Ann, 86, 153.
 Brewster, Adeline Mary, 201.
 Clarence Nelson, 301.
 Edith Belle, 201.
 Edna May, 301.
 Ephraim Starr, 159, 301.
 Eugene Noyes, 201.
 Lillian, 301.
 Love, 503.
 Lucretia Hannah (Root), 301.
 Marcus Morton, 201.
 Marcus Sylvester, 201.
 Minnie Dunham, 201.
 Nelson, 301.
 William (Elder), 503.
 Bridges, James A., 199.
 Jane Matilda (Hibbard), 199.
 Martha J., 199.
 Briggs, Clara Adele, 317, 466.
 Brion, ———, 105.
 Bristol, Henry, 49.
 Howard Arthur, 219.
 Lyman, 219.
 Broadbent, Emma, 128.
 Brock, Sarah, 190.
 Brooke, Anice Caroline (Humphrey), 516.
 George Francis, 516.
 George Melville, 516.
 Olive Ray, 516.
 Ray Wadham, 516.
 Walter Clive, 516.
 Warner Garrahan, 433, 516.
 Brooks, Amanda Collins, 158.
 Bertha, 230.
 Bessie, 230.
 Charles, 156.
 Charles Lewis, 299.
 Elizabeth, 453.
 Harvey, 156.
 Isaac Watts (Hon.), 157, 298, 299.
 John Hervey, 453.
 John Norton, 299, 453*.
 John Wadhams, 157, 298*.
 Joseph, 156.
 Laura Marana, 453.
 Mabel, 230.
 Mary Eliza, 299.
 Mary Elizabeth, 158.
 Matt, 54.
 Thomas, 230.
 Watts H., 87, 156.
 Brown, Asa Benedict, 422.
 Charlotte, 576.
 Cynthia (Crook), 422.
 David Benedict, 422.
 David F., 273, 422.
 Dudley, 303.
 Ellen, 88, 160.
 Emma (West), 498.
 George J., 350.
 Grace, 74, 122, 286.
 Jennie Isabel, 422.
 John, 157, 249.
 John (Col.), 62.
 John H., 576.
 Mary Angeline, 422.
 Mary Hazard, 398, 498.
 Mary Maria, 160, 303.
 Nellie Louise, 350, 422, 513*.
 Richard, 498.
 Sarah Esther, 124.
 Warren, 124.
 Waterman E., 205, 350.
 William, 124.
 Bruck, John Nicholas, 475.
 Kathryn Elizabeth Eleanor, 331, 475.
 Mary Ellen (Nash), 475.
 Bruen, Obadiah, 23.
 Brummel, Mary E., 201.
 Brundage, Esther, 301, 455.
 Gertrude (Higgins), 455.
 John D. (Dr.), 455.
 Bryan, Eugene, 224.
 Jane, 152.
 Bryant, Helen Jane, 581.
 Nathaniel, 581.
 Sally (Mrs.), 581.
 Buck, Anna, 237.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 196.
 Frances Johnson, 196, 345*.
 George, 196.
 Henry, 103, 196.
 Henry Chauncey, 196.
 Jane Eliza, 196.
 Sarah Brown, 196.
 Sidney Wadsworth, 196.
 Buckingham, Adele E., 318, 468.
 Alice M., 318, 469.
 Edward Doty, 469.
 Ida, 253.
 Susan Huntington (Bronson), 469.
 Buckley, Alice Mary, 385, 496.
 Elizabeth (Platt), 496.
 Samuel Davenport, 496.
 Budlong, Abby (Mrs.), 306.
 Mary A., 161, 306.
 Stilman H., 306.
 William K., 306.
 Buel, Abigail (Seymour), 168.
 Agnes M., 167.
 Ann Maria, 167.
 Anna (Mrs.), 88.
 David, 88, 166.
 Edward Collins, 168.
 Eliza Ann (Beardslee), 146.
 George M., 91, 166.
 Harriet Jerusha, 167.
 Henry Wadhams (M. D.), 168, 313*.
 John Laidlaw (M. D.), 313, 462*.

- Julia Ann, 167.
 Lydia (Marsh), 166.
 Katharine Barney, 463.
 Katherine Lefferts, 313.
 Maria Louisa, 168.
 Mary Ann Laidlaw, 314.
 Mary Jane, 168, 314*.
 Miles, 387.
 Minerva Wadhams, 313.
 Peter, 168.
 Salmon (Capt.), 166.
 Samuel (M. D.), 91, 168.
 Samuel David, 168.
 Samuel R., 167.
 Solomon (Capt.), 51.
 Stephen C., 167.
 Buell, Albert, 161, 306*.
 Albert Eugene, 308.
 Albert N., 306.
 Albin, 146, 161, 307*.
 Almira, 161, 304*.
 Angeline, 161, 307*.
 Almeda M. (Osborn), 392.
 Ann Eliza, 307.
 Anna M., 306.
 Chauncey J., 306, 451.
 David, 161, 307*.
 David E., 306.
 Delia Regina, 304.
 Ebenezer, 160, 161.
 Ebenezer Gillet, 161.
 Eliza, 161, 303*.
 Eliza Ann, 146, 307.
 Ella Theresa, 307.
 Emma T., 250, 392.
 Ezra, 161, 306*.
 Ferdinand, 392.
 Frank E., 306.
 George, 161, 305*.
 George David, 308.
 George Francis, 306.
 Hannah (Plumb), 160, 161.
 Ida May, 303.
 James Kelly, 306.
 John, 93, 161.
 John Wadhams, 94.
 John Wellington, 94.
 Jonathan, 52.
 Justina Amanda, 303.
 Lewis Tuttle, 160, 303*.
 Lois Anne, 94.
 Lorania, 161, 305*.
 Lucien Sheldon, 161, 304*.
 Lucretia Jane, 303, 456*.
 Lydia, 94.
 Lydia (Peck), 93.
 Maggie M. (Malonson), 451.
 Mary, 161.
 Mary Jane, 307.
 Mary Luthera, 306.
 Mary Theresa, 94.
 Miles, 88, 160.
 Miles Sheldon, 303.
 Nancy, 161.
 Nancy J., 308.
 Ona Marguerite, 451.
 Orva Caroline, 303.
 Samuel (Capt.), 56, 93.
 Sarah Jane, 304, 456*.
 Thomas A., 306.
 Truman, 88, 161.
 Truman E., 451.
 Truman Starr, 305.
 William D., 306.
 William W., 303.
 Buhl, Floyd, 485.
 Jessie, 346, 485.
 Bulkley, Edward, 24.
 Juliette E., 128, 237.
 Bull, Letitia, 543.
 Bullard, Caroline, 182.
 Charles H., 182.
 Helen Elizabeth, 182.
 Helen Maria (Davis), 182.
 Henry Delmont, 182.
 Bullen, Charlotte, 264, 398.
 Elizabeth (Emmons), 398.
 Samuel, 398.
 Bullivant, Charles, 433.
 Isabel Frances (Williams), 433.
 Olive, 433.
 Bunce, Chauncey Coleman, 195.
 Daniel P., 195.
 James Arton, 195.
 Bunn, James, 122.
 Burbridge, Elizabeth, 541.
 Henry, 541.
 Jacob, 541.
 Julia, 541.
 Louisa, 541.
 Lucy, 541.
 Melissa, 541.
 Roland, 541.
 Wilson, 541.
 Burch, Eva T., 367.
 Ida Elmina, 263.
 Phineas, 140, 263.
 Burden, Roxana, 151, 288.
 Burell, Mary, 13.
 Burgoyne, Gen., 81.
 Burke, Eliza Ann (Spencer), 460.
 James Marshall, 460.
 Myrtle M., 460.
 Burleston, William, 3.
 Burns, Asa (Col.), 66.
 Hannah L. (Murkel), 562.
 John, 562.
 Sabrina, 559, 562.
 Burr, Aaron, 50, 176.
 Burruss, Ellen Katherine, 147, 279.
 Emily Lucretia (Nutting), 279.
 John Crenshaw, 279.
 Burt, Emily Rose, 325.
 Enoch Hall, 324.
 Jemima A., 126, 232.
 Joel, 325.
 Katherine Isabel, 325.
 Lillian Sarah, 325.
 Sarah Vermilia (Edwards), 325.

Burton, Franklin, 82.
 James, 417.
 John Edward, 268, 417.
 John Wadhams, 417, 509*, 509.
 Margaret (Hill), 417.
 Mary Landon, 417, 508*.
 William H., 417.
 Bush, David, 42.
 George, 59, 100.
 John Churchill, 100.
 Joseph, 100.
 Lucy, 100.
 Moses, 100.
 Prudence, 100.
 Susannah (Johnson), 100.
 Bushnell, Ann (Mrs.), 273.
 John, 19.
 Lucien, 273.
 Mary Ann, 143, 273.
 Samuel, 19.
 William (Lieut.), 19.
 Butler, ———, 110.
 Almeda (Thompson), 455.
 Amelia Anne, 282.
 Anne Maria, 282.
 Bessie Ann, 489.
 Calvin, 282.
 Calvin Orrin, 282.
 Carrie Estelle, 489.
 Charles, 190.
 Charles E., 488.
 Eva, 301, 455.
 Frank A., 488.
 Frederick W., 489.
 James D., 488.
 James W., 364, 488.
 John, 190.
 Lucretia Augusta, 282.
 Lucretia (Wickwire), 282.
 Margaret Amanda, 151, 282, 288*.
 Moses Gray, 282.
 Nathan, 455.
 Orrin, 148, 282.
 Robert W., 488.
 Sarah Bishop, 148, 282.
 Button, Alonzo, 322.
 Charles, 322.
 Sally A. (Mrs.), 322.

C

Cadalyo, Cyro E., 240.
 Sarah McClellan, 240.
 Cady, Alden Wright, 502.
 Anna, 129, 238.
 Betsey (Alden), 406.
 Calvin (Rev.), 404.
 Catherine, 238.
 Frank Blish, 407.
 Frederick Wadhams, 407.
 George S., 238.
 Hearst Wadhams, 502.
 Helen, 502.
 Herbert Alden, 407, 502*.

Herbert Lewis, 267, 406.
 Jane Gray, 502.
 Janette, 488.
 Lewis, 406.
 William Lewis, 407, 502*.
 Caldwell, Henry A., 302.
 Luella, 302.
 Calkins, Capt., 141.
 Obed Hitchcock, 254.
 Cammilleri, Frederick Ponsonby, 382.
 Georgina Reginaldi (Forgan), 382.
 Mary Emily, 382.
 Camp, Charles Morton, 314.
 Samuel (Dr.), 314.
 Sarah Jane (Mrs.), 314.
 Campbell, ———, 165.
 Carrie L., 205, 349*.
 Catherine M., 217.
 Charles B., 108, 205.
 Daniel (M. D.), 73, 117.
 Eliza Gratia, 117, 215*.
 Elizabeth, 216.
 George, 560.
 George Robertson, 216.
 George Washington, 117, 216*.
 Harriet, 216.
 Jeannette S., 216.
 Mary Ann, 217.
 Rev., 117.
 Robert, 117.
 Robert Sedgwick, 117, 216.
 Theodore, 117.
 Canfield, Samuel (Col.), 299.
 Canton, Carrie Amelia, 367.
 Capron, ———, 343.
 Grace, 343.
 Card, Catharine Rhoda (Spencer), 386.
 Emory Hunt, 386.
 Harriet Evelyn, 386.
 Carhart, Mrs., 293.
 Carl, Eliza, 220, 360.
 Carmichael, Nettie, 108, 205.
 William, 205.
 Carnochan, Gertrude (Loomis), 556.
 Henry N., 556.
 Sam, 556.
 Carothers, Charles, 328, 473.
 Charles H., 473.
 Dr., 473.
 Hazel W., 473.
 Julia (Mrs.), 473.
 Carpenter, Alice Amelia, 370.
 Anna Mary, 373.
 Emily Jane, 370.
 Harriet Eliza, 370.
 Harry, 294.
 John, 233, 373.
 John M., 373.
 Marcia T., 154, 294.
 Sally (Peck), 294.
 Thomas, 370.

- Wesley, 227, 370.
 William W., 419.
 Carr, Henry Hastings, 323.
 L. P., 174, 323.
 Carrier, Charles Dudley, 179, 329.
 Dorothy Ann (Griffith), 329.
 Ethene Wilson, 475.
 Frances Edith, 475.
 Jeremiah, 329.
 Lorraine Caroline, 474.
 Marie Dorothy, 474.
 May Belle Martha, 329, 474*.
 Willis Perry, 329, 474*.
 Carter, Almerin Marshall, 143, 270.
 Charles A., 271, 420*.
 Ellen Eliza, 271, 419*.
 Emma J., 271, 419.
 E. S. (Dr.), 271, 419.
 Fred M., 420.
 Guy, 270.
 Miriam Clinton, 420, 511*.
 Percy M., 420.
 Roswell, 91.
 Serepta (Marshall), 270.
 Carteret, Philip (Gov.), 473.
 Cartwright, Henry, 123.
 Carver, John, 68.
 Lucina, 46, 68.
 Sarah, 46, 68.
 Sarah (Talcott), 68.
 Case, Abigail, 126, 232.
 Cass, Leora E., 568.
 Castle, Joel, 136.
 Cates, Harry Lee, 449, 523.
 Linley Addison, 523.
 Vera Jesse, 523.
 Catlin, ——— (Palmer), 134.
 Abigail (Goodman), 89.
 Acsah, 135.
 Ada, 250.
 Albert H., 250.
 Albert Ormsby, 164.
 Alexander, 89, 90.
 Alice A., 251.
 Almira Twining, 90, 164*.
 Amelia G., 251.
 Anne, 36, 56.
 Ashbel, 134.
 Austin N., 251.
 Avis, 134.
 Avis (Collins) (Buell), 134.
 Bessie Margery, 310.
 Caroline C., 134.
 Charles Albert, 164.
 Clorinda Starr, 80, 138.
 Dan, 134.
 Dorothy Merk, 311.
 Elijah (Dr.), 138.
 Elizabeth (Webster), 56.
 Emma, 135.
 Franklin H., 250.
 Guy, 56, 89, 135, 165, 250*.
 Hannah (Starr), 138.
 Helen, 165.
 Helen Eliza, 164.
 Helen Margaret, 90, 164*.
 Helen Meribah, 165.
 Henry Guy, 164.
 Henry Wadhams, 90, 163*.
 James P., 250.
 John, 56, 135, 250*.
 John Howard, 250.
 Levi, 77, 134, 135.
 Margaret (Seymour), 56.
 Mary H., 250.
 Mary Helen, 311.
 Moses, 89.
 Reuben, 251.
 Robert Mayo, 164, 310*, 311.
 Ruth, 165.
 Sally, 77, 134.
 Samantha (Mrs.), 135.
 Sarah Caroline, 165.
 Seth, 134.
 Thomas (Lieut.), 134.
 Walter Moses, 164, 311*.
 William Guy, 90, 165*.
 William Wilkins, 165.
 Chadbourne, Theodore Lincoln, 364.
 Chamberlain, George Lewis, 329.
 Harriet, 123.
 Lewis George, 329.
 Patience (Pierce), 329.
 Chamberlin, Clarinda R., 168.
 Isadore, 358.
 John, 168, 217, 357.
 Lewis, 358.
 Sally, 168.
 Chambers, Charles, 579.
 Champlin, ———, 80.
 Chandler, Abby Amelia (Taylor), 446.
 Augusta Holbrook, 446.
 Elizabeth Wilson, 522.
 Emily Allen, 238, 377.
 Goulding Reid, 446, 522*, 522.
 John Taylor, 446.
 John Whitaker, 290, 445, 522.
 Johnsie Woods, 446.
 Luman Wadham, 502.
 Margaret Amelia, 446, 521*.
 Martha Helen (Allen), 377.
 Mason, 446.
 Mary Antoinette, 446.
 Robert Earl, 502.
 Robert H., 406, 502.
 Ruth Whitaker, 446.
 Virginia Helena, 502.
 William H., 377.
 William Mason, 446.
 Chapin, Clarissa, 91, 167.
 Samuel, 167.
 Sarah (Cook), 167.
 Chapman, Henrietta Angeline (Mills), 248, 389.
 James, 86.
 John W. (Rev.), 389.

- Lola, 389.
 Nancy, 557, 558.
 Nathaniel, 19.
 Robert, 20.
 Chase, Amos, 262.
 Aroxy, 140, 262.
 Isabella (Chum), 262.
 John, 546.
 Minnie M., 546.
 Cheatham, Joseph Johnston, 326.
 Chennetts, T. D., 305.
 Chenoweth, Albert R., 390.
 Cheselden, Margaret, 4.
 William, 4.
 Chevalier, William, 122.
 Chichester, Caroline, 128, 235.
 Chidsey, Julia, 154, 296.
 Child or Childs,
 Augustus, 91.
 Augustin, 91.
 Edward, 91.
 Harriet, 166.
 Harriet (Mrs.), 90, 166.
 Heman W., 90.
 Horace, 90, 165*.
 Jane Ann, 165.
 Jedidah (Allen), 90.
 Luther, 53.
 Marilla, 91, 166*.
 Samuel, 166.
 Samuel (M. D.), 90, 166*.
 Silas, 90.
 Stephen, 90.
 Timothy, 56, 90.
 Chiles, Elizabeth Jane (Myers),
 476.
 Francis Marion, 476.
 Hattie, 332, 476.
 Chilson, Anson, 371.
 Jennie M., 229, 371.
 Chipman, Ebenezer, 101.
 Ruth, 60, 101.
 Christian, Elmina, 547.
 Chudleigh, Richard (Sir), 4.
 Church, Charles, 213.
 Charlotte F., 213.
 Chief Justice, 35.
 Dotha (Morley), 70, 114.
 Jonathan, 114.
 Samuel, 69.
 Churchill, Abigail Anne, 190.
 Alfred David, 101, 192*.
 Alfred T., 483.
 Ann Amelia, 340.
 Anna Maria, 102, 195*.
 Annie E., 340.
 Arabella Louisa, 190.
 Asahel, 60.
 Asel, 60.
 Bert, 483.
 Bethia, 59.
 Bethia (Stocking), 59.
 Charles, 60, 100*, 101, 192*.
 Charles Adelbert, 340, 483*.
 Charles B., 483.
 Charles H., 340, 341.
 Charles Russell, 192.
 Charles Sumner, 190, 340*, 341.
 Clara Frances, 484.
 David, 60, 101*, 193, 340.
 David Dickinson, 102, 193*, 194.
 Ebenezer, 102.
 Edwin Franklin, 192.
 Elizabeth, 194.
 Elizabeth Peck, 194.
 Elizabeth Prudence, 102, 194*.
 Ella, 194.
 Ellen Bartlett, 343.
 Emily Hall, 193.
 Emily Melissa, 341.
 Eunice Vienna, 191.
 Eve Laura, 341.
 Emmeline Pulsifer, 191.
 Frances Matilda Gertrude, 193.
 Francis Marion, 341.
 Franklin Peck, 343.
 Frederick Augustus, 191, 341*.
 George, 102, 194*.
 George Atwood, 193.
 George Washington, 101.
 Gilbert Willet, 190.
 Hannah, 192.
 Harriet Sophia, 190.
 Harry Latimer, 343.
 Henry C., 343.
 Henry Lyman, 194, 343*.
 Henry Ufford, 101, 193*.
 Jane Elizabeth, 340, 483*.
 Jerusha Ufford, 193.
 Joel Hall, 193.
 John, 59, 101, 191*, 191, 340*.
 John A., 483.
 John H., 343.
 John Sanford, 341, 484*.
 Joseph, 40, 59, 60, 100*, 190.
 Joseph Blake, 191.
 Joseph Bush, 101.
 Joseph Miles, 192.
 Joseph Sylvester, 341.
 Josephine (Mrs.), 341.
 Julia Maria, 194.
 Kitty C., 340.
 Laura, 101.
 Laura Emily, 191, 342*.
 Laura Iona, 484.
 Lucy, 191.
 Lucy Hall, 193.
 Lucy Lovina, 340.
 Lucy Martha, 341, 483*.
 Lydia Ann, 341.
 Margaret, 190, 194.
 Maria, 101.
 Mary, 59, 100*, 102, 190.
 Mary A., 483.
 Mary Brown, 193.
 Mary E., 343.
 Mary Ellen, 340.
 Mary Hall, 343.
 Mary Hannah, 192.
 Melantha, 101, 191*.

- Melinda Shaw, 190.
 Minnie Elizabeth, 484.
 Otis K., 483.
 Prudence, 59, 100*, 100, 101, 193*.
 Prudence Shaw, 190.
 Richard Foster, 340.
 Richard Gerard, 343.
 Robert B., 340.
 Ruth, 101, 191, 341, 342*.
 Ruth Helen, 340.
 Ruth Sophia, 340.
 Scott, 341.
 Sally Maria, 192.
 Samuel, 100, 189*.
 Samuel Lawrence, 340.
 Sanford Lewis, 341.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 194.
 Sylvester (M. D.), 191, 341*.
 William, 102.
 William Hamilton, 192.
 William Henry, 192, 193, 342*.
 William Lawrence, 190.
 William Leonard, 484.
 William Payne, 194.
 Wesley B., 343.
 Claibourne, Gov., 413.
 Clapp, ———, 55.
 Clark, Adelia Sophia, 154, 294.
 Almira (Burr), 200.
 Caroline (Way), 560.
 Converse, 200.
 Flora (Graves), 294.
 Frank S., 229, 371.
 Frank Wadham, 200, 348*.
 Gwendolyn Billings, 348.
 George F., 276.
 George H., 348.
 George W., 145, 276.
 George Stone, 348.
 Hannah, 25.
 Heman, 294.
 Ira, 371.
 Jessie Maria, 200.
 Loretta Cordelia, 360.
 Mary Caroline, 558, 560.
 Mary M., 276.
 Mills C., 105, 200.
 Mills Forest (M. D.), 200.
 Olive, 276.
 Samuel (Capt.), 44.
 William, 25.
 William Sheldon, 560.
 Clarke, Anna (Gooch), 345.
 Ethel Hubbell, 301.
 Frank Catlin, 164.
 Helen (Hubbell), 301.
 Helen Mary, 164.
 Jessie Marion, 314, 464.
 John, 301.
 John Proctor (Judge), 506.
 Mary Electa (Marshall), 464.
 Orren Perry, 464.
 Robert, 164.
 William B. (Rev.), 175.
 William H., 90, 164.
 William Hamilton, 164.
 Clauson, Agnes, 4.
 Clauson of Barton, 4.
 Clement, Caroline, 147.
 Cleveland, Augusta Ann (Meacham), 353.
 Edith May, 353.
 George Ambrose, 209, 353.
 Howlet Cyrus, 353.
 Josiah (Capt.), 257.
 Maritta, 147.
 Clewell, Augustus, 396.
 Cordelia (Zehner), 396.
 George Livingston, 396.
 George Llewellyn, 259, 396.
 Robert Augustus, 396.
 Clifford, Mary Jane, 191.
 Clinton, Ellen, 271, 420.
 Close, Abel, 538, 544.
 Arthur, 555.
 Arthur B., 555.
 Caroline, 544.
 Carrie Tallman, 553.
 Ellis, 553.
 Elmer, 553.
 Elwood, 555.
 Erastus, 544, 552*.
 Esther, 552.
 Eugene Hugh, 553.
 Eva, 552.
 Eva Sarah, 555.
 Fay, 544.
 Flora, 544, 555*.
 Florence A., 554.
 George, 553.
 George Marsh, 553.
 Harriet, 544, 553*.
 Harriet Tabor, 553.
 Hattie, 553.
 Herbert, 555.
 Hettie Kenney, 555.
 Hiram, 544, 554*.
 Homer, 553.
 Horace, 544.
 Howard, 553.
 Humphrey P., 552.
 Huron, 544, 554*.
 Inez, 553.
 Isaac, 545, 552.
 Jabez, 544.
 John K. T., 552.
 Joseph Thorn, 553.
 Leon, 553.
 Lillian Adelle, 553.
 Mary Elizabeth, 553.
 Matilda, 544.
 Pamelia, 544.
 Ruth, 553.
 Sarah, 552.
 Seth Delbert, 554.
 Cloudis, Georgia, 291, 447.
 Clough, John Blake, 209.
 Coates, Harold Franklin, 526.
 Russell Theodore, 526.
 Stanley Alexis, 526.

- William Frederick, 526.
 William Lathrop, 461, 526.
 William Prince, 526.
 Coburn, Ellen T., 178.
 Cochrane, Anna P., 129.
 Codnor, Captain, 65.
 Coe, Edward Prime, 465.
 John, 190.
 Joseph William, 190.
 Margaret (Duryee), 465.
 Margaret Duryee, 465.
 Coffin, Catherine (Wing), 356.
 Fenwick C., 356.
 Henry Wing, 215, 356.
 John Dix, 356.
 Laura Dix, 356.
 Margaret Virginia, 356.
 Sanford, 356.
 Coggin, Callie, 518.
 Cornelia, 518.
 Ellie, 518.
 James, 442, 518.
 Marion, 518.
 Robert, 518.
 Cogsdill, Harriet Emily, 151, 288.
 Cogswell, Allen W., 221.
 Asa, 120.
 Betsey, 120.
 Charity (Mrs.), 120.
 Charles S., 221.
 Cordelia T., 223.
 Daniel, 73, 120.
 David, 120, 223*.
 David F., 221.
 Edwin H., 221.
 Erastus T., 221.
 Ferris, 221.
 Julia E., 221.
 Lucia T., 221.
 Mabel, 223.
 Martin, 119, 221.
 Minerva, 120.
 Phebe (Hawley) (Bristol), 221.
 Sarah, 120, 222*.
 Sheldon G., 221.
 William, 120.
 William Barnes, 223.
 Colclough, John, 298.
 Lavinia Frances Sarah, 156, 298.
 Margaret (Leathead), 298.
 Cole, Ebenezer, 266.
 Edward, 266.
 Emeline Loretta, 142, 265.
 Hugh, 266.
 James, 266.
 Lucy, 63, 105.
 Mary, 63, 106.
 Moses, 105, 106.
 Philo, 154, 297.
 Rachel (Curtis), 265.
 Samuel, 265, 266.
 Coleman, Abigail, 103, 195*.
 Alfred, 102.
 Anna, 232.
 Anne, 61, 102.
 Anne (Rose), 61.
 Chauncey, 103, 197*.
 Curtis, 102.
 Daniel, 231.
 Elisha, 61, 103*, 103.
 Eliza, 103, 196*.
 Eunice (Bunker), 231.
 Frances, 197.
 George, 61, 102.
 George Bell, 231.
 George D., 231.
 George P., 232.
 Grace Genevieve, 231.
 Hannah, 102, 103, 195*.
 Helen, 231.
 Helen Maria, 197.
 Horace, 103, 197.
 John, 61, 103.
 Lena May, 232.
 Maria, 103.
 Martha, 197.
 Mary, 102.
 Mary Esther, 231.
 Mary Robbins, 197.
 Murray A., 231.
 Oscar B., 232.
 Oscar C., 232.
 Paul, 125, 231.
 Paul D., 231.
 Peleg, 41, 61, 102, 197.
 Polly, 102.
 Rebecca, 102.
 Romelia, 231.
 Romelia B., 231.
 Royal B., 231, 232.
 Sally, 103.
 Samuel, 102.
 Sarah, 61, 71, 115*.
 Sarah (Mrs.), 103, 197.
 Thomas, 61, 102*, 102.
 William, 103, 197*.
 Coles, Samuel B., 359.
 Collins, Alida, 169.
 Ambrose, 81.
 Anne, 53, 84.
 Atwood, 463, 314.
 Azuba (Gibbs), 81, 85, 91.
 Cyprian, 81, 84, 91.
 Elinor Buel, 463.
 Emily Brace, 463.
 Emma Albertine (Smith), 334.
 Erastus, 463.
 Frederick Starr, 463.
 Frederick Wood, 334.
 Gertrude, 463.
 Harry, 77.
 Henry, 169.
 Homer, 91, 169.
 John, 81, 82.
 Laura Belle, 334.
 Lucy, 262, 397.
 Marion Atwood, 463.
 Mary Sarah (Atwood), 463.
 Miriam (Norton), 169.

- Nelson, 169.
 Phebe, 56, 91.
 Timothy, 169.
 Timothy (Rev.), 81, 82.
 Tryphena, 52, 81.
 Colt, Anson Grant, 462, 526*.
 Christopher C., 462.
 Cornelius, 304, 456.
 Edna Julia, 462.
 Evelyn Elizabeth, 527.
 John B., 313, 462.
 Olive Belle, 462, 527*.
 Sarah (Barber), 462.
 William Alexis, 527.
 Comstock, Cyrus (Rev.), 142.
 Julia Hartness, 264, 399.
 Lynda Myra (Banning), 399.
 Prentice Adams, 399.
 Conant, —, 110.
 Cone, Alonzo C., 198.
 Artemesia (Crittenden), 199.
 Asa, 199.
 Conner, A. P., 284.
 Marguerite, 284.
 Conover, Augusta (Joralemon), 548.
 George L., 548.
 George Silas, 548.
 Lesley J., 548.
 Peter, 548.
 Conrad, Orlo, 448.
 Cook, Abby Augusta, 486.
 Albert F., 239.
 Alfred Brewer, 486.
 Alice Isabella, 130.
 Althea Laura, 129.
 Amanda, 129.
 Anna C., 238.
 Arthur C., 239.
 Augustus, 76.
 Bertha Mabelle, 422, 513.
 Catharine Phillips, 238, 378*.
 Charles H., 239.
 Charles Roderick, 130.
 Charles Tuttle, 486.
 Daniel, 75, 274.
 Darius Burgess, 144, 274.
 David, 35.
 Edward Hull, 378.
 Elizabeth (Pond), 75.
 Emma Jane, 274.
 Erastus, 76, 129*.
 Eugene E., 239.
 Fanny, 129.
 Fanny Fuller, 378.
 Fanny L., 239.
 Fannie Maria, 130.
 Fenner, 239.
 Flora Anne, 274.
 Florence A., 239.
 Francis D., 274.
 Fred Darius, 423.
 Frederick Wadhams, 275, 423*.
 George B., 239.
 Harriet, 76, 128.
 Harry Wadhams, 423.
 Henry, 75, 274.
 Homer A., 239.
 Hubert A., 239.
 Irene (Churchill), 274.
 James Cady, 238, 377*, 378.
 James M., 129, 238*.
 Jerusha Hewins, 129.
 Joseph, 75, 274.
 Joseph H., 239.
 Joseph Roderick, 130.
 Julia, 131.
 Laura Hannah, 76, 130*.
 Louisa, 129.
 Lydia (Thompson), 128.
 Maria Thankful, 129.
 Mary E., 239.
 Mary Learned, 378.
 Moses, 128.
 Orville H., 239.
 Philip, 49, 75.
 Philip S., 239.
 Philip Tuttle, 129.
 Phineas, 274.
 Robert Morris, 486.
 Samuel, 75, 76, 128*, 274.
 Samuel Henry, 129.
 Samuel Nelson, 486.
 Sarah Louisa, 129.
 Silas, 76, 129, 238*.
 Thankful Gratia, 76.
 Thomas Morris, 361, 486.
 William P., 238.
 Cooke, Ida, 243.
 Cooper, Eliza Russell, 303.
 Sarah Craig, 303.
 William Craig (Col.), 160, 302.
 Copeley, Gazie Jane Barnes, 353.
 Copp, Chester, 86.
 Frances Emily, 559, 563.
 Lydia Maria (Rogers), 563.
 Robert Smart, 563.
 Corbett, Alice (Waldron), 394.
 Clara, 394.
 Marshall Joseph, 394.
 Corlef, Edwin B., 127.
 Cornell, T. J., 207.
 Cornish, Joseph, 366.
 Sarah Rose, 226, 366.
 Cottrell, Frank Howard, 390, 494.
 Harold Edwin, 494.
 Couch, Abigail, 72, 116.
 Henry, 137.
 Counter, Richard, 221.
 Courtney, Frank Elmer, 445, 521.
 Frank Goulding, 521.
 Mary Ann (Walker), 521.
 W. B. (Dr.), 521.
 Coutts, Burdette (Baroness), 410.
 Covell, Rutherford Hayes, 424.
 Coveney, Fern Beach, 390.
 Grace, 390.
 Herbert Clare, 390.

- Joseph, 390.
 Robert Henry, 248, 390.
 Robert Lisle, 390.
 Cowles, Rosannah (Bartholomew), 124, 230.
 Coyle, Donald Emerson, 384.
 Emily Beulah, 384.
 John Emerson, 384.
 Margaret, 384.
 Walter Wensley, 384.
 Crandall, Abbie, 220.
 Electa (Bucklin), 170.
 Myron, 170.
 Ruey, 91, 170.
 Crane, Abraham, 70.
 Alexis Peter, 474.
 Amy Spaulding, 474.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Darwin A., 248, 390.
 Dudley Alexis, 474.
 Elizabeth Townley, 473.
 Emily, 71, 112, 113, 114*.
 Evan Wadhams, 474.
 Fred Independence, 329, 474.
 Hallie Agnes, 391, 498*.
 Harriet, 113.
 Hezekiah, 47, 70, 114*.
 Horace, 114.
 James, 114.
 Jane, 114, 214*.
 Jane Gray, 114.
 John Thomas, 390.
 Lancelot, 70.
 Laura (Stickney), 474.
 Leonard, 70, 113, 114.
 Louis N., 197.
 Mabel Leone, 391, 497*.
 Mae Taber, 391.
 Margaret (Quail), 390.
 Mary, 70, 114.
 Nancy, 113.
 Rebecca, 70.
 Rebecca (Hurlbut), 70.
 Roy Beach, 391.
 Ruth, 48.
 Samuel, 70, 113*, 114.
 Sarah, 70, 112*.
 Sarah (Mrs.), 42, 62.
 Stephen, 473.
 Thomas, 70.
 Crater, William N., 305.
 Crawford, Albert, 533.
 Alice Goulding, 519.
 Annie Pond, 533.
 Ella May, 533.
 George Pond, 519.
 Henderson, 533.
 James Moreaux, 518, 533.
 Louise Young, 533.
 Maria Young, 519.
 Phebe French, 519.
 Roy Hungerford, 519.
 Taliaferro, 533.
 Tol Y., 442, 519.
 Creider, Jennie, 488.
 Crittenden, Alvan, 67, 110.
 Bert W., 210.
 Bessie B., 210.
 Charles Alvan, 210.
 Charles Howard, 210.
 Clare, 210.
 Clarence Miles, 210.
 Clarissa (Fanning), 110.
 Cleora Marjorie, 210.
 David, 110.
 Earl, 210.
 Edward W., 210.
 Henry A., 110, 209*.
 Henry Miles, 210.
 Levi, 110.
 Mary Elizabeth, 210.
 Mildred M., 210.
 Newton, 211.
 Rollin, 210.
 Rosa F., 210.
 Rose, 210.
 Viola, 210.
 Crocker, Elizabeth B., 145.
 Sophia (Chapman), 66.
 Crosby, Amasa, 511.
 Maria (Mrs.), 511.
 Porter Amasa, 418, 511.
 Willard McNeil, 511.
 Cross, Carrie (Mrs.), 557.
 Frances Katherine, 560.
 Ida Belle, 557.
 James, 557, 560.
 James Bennett, 557.
 John Porter, 557, 559*.
 Katharine, 557, 558, 560*.
 Larissa, 560.
 Robert, 557.
 Selma, 557.
 William, 557.
 William Sly, 557.
 Crow, Hannah, 30.
 Crowther, Maria J., 229.
 Samuel, 229.
 Crutch, Aaron, 531.
 George, 492, 531.
 George Merriman, 531.
 Mary Jane (Lim), 531.
 Cudaback, Louisa, 270, 419.
 Samuel, 419.
 Cuesta, Marie, 286.
 Cummings, Elijah, 125.
 Mary, 92, 172.
 Nathan, 45.
 Curtis, Abigail (Smith), 543.
 Alfred Smith, 468, 543.
 Alfred Stanley, 469.
 Elizabeth Stanley, 468.
 Elmina (Wadhams), 468.
 Fanny, 305.
 Helen Hope, 469.
 Jared, 73.
 Jared (Rev.), 236.
 Leonard, 543.
 Leonard Eager, 318, 468, 469, 543.

Roby, 303.
 William, 543.
 Curtiss, Fidelia, 95, 183.
 Jerry B., 136.
 Curvin, Catharine (Jump), 513.
 Catharine Mabel, 513.
 Francis Gilbert, 423, 513.
 John, 513.
 Jonathan Wadhams, 513.
 Cushman, Harry Emmett, 368.
 Henry, 368.
 Henry Morton, 226, 368.
 Cuthbert, Eloise, 152.

D

Dabney, Franklin P., 318.
 Dady, Donald Reeder, 532.
 Dorothy Duane, 532.
 John W., 532.
 John William, 496, 532.
 Mary J. (Marks), 532.
 Daily, Allan Valentine, 476.
 Elizabeth Jackson, 476.
 Emma Catherine (Horn), 476.
 Emma Horn, 476.
 George, 545.
 Henry, 476.
 Joseph Horn, 332, 476.
 Martha Wadhams, 476.
 Thomas Henry, 332, 476.
 Dalrymple, William W., 217.
 Dana, Cordelia, 223.
 George, 258.
 George E., 223.
 Marv, 223.
 Daniels, Caleb E., 305.
 Charles, 305.
 Stephen, 192.
 Darby, Carrie, 198.
 Charles, 104, 197*, 198.
 Eliza, 198.
 Ellen, 198, 346*.
 Franklin, 198.
 Fred, 198.
 George Wadham, 104, 198.
 Homer, 198.
 Jay, 198.
 Jessie, 198.
 John, 103, 198.
 Julia, 198.
 Louis, 198.
 Mary, 104.
 Nancy, 198.
 Oscar, 198.
 Percepy, 104.
 Roy Garfield, 198.
 Rufus, 62, 103, 198.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 104, 198.
 Wallace, 198.
 William, 198.
 Davenport, Emily (Goss), 407.
 George Daniel, 267, 407.
 Thomas, 407.
 Davidson, ———, 247.
 Annie (Graham), 247.
 Huldah (Terry), 312.
 Isaac, 312.
 Isabella, 167, 312.
 Davis, Albert, 104.
 Dotha, 56, 92.
 Dow, 278.
 Eleanor (Smith), 278.
 Elizabeth Frances, 429.
 Ellen, 430.
 Ellen Parker, 279, 428*.
 Frank, 104.
 Frank Howard, 279, 429*, 429.
 Harriet, 104.
 Harriet Ann (Dewitt), 440.
 Joseph, 104.
 Kate, 568.
 Lucy, 56, 92.
 Mahlan, 104.
 Nathan Smith, 430.
 Nathan Smith (M. D.), 147.
 278, 279, 430*.
 Oda, 288, 440.
 Oliver Marcy, 429.
 Plymouth, 440.
 Ruth, 430.
 William, 104.
 William Deering, 430.
 Day, Anny Elizabeth, 198.
 Charles H., 199.
 George Henry, 104.
 Josephine Erin, 104.
 Lewis Irving, 104.
 Stephen P., 104, 198.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 120.
 Joseph Tuttle, 120.
 Dealing, Luella E., 302.
 Dealy, Ellen (Lynch), 327.
 Marcus, 327.
 Marguerite, 177, 327.
 Dean, Sarah, 125.
 DeBlois, Arthur, 197.
 Edward, 197.
 Hetty, 197.
 William, 197.
 Dederer, Mary Townsend, 242.
 382.
 Deeringer, Elizabeth (Klein),
 511.
 Henry, 511.
 Katherine Louise, 419, 511.
 Delevan, Eliza, 405.
 George, 405.
 Delma, Martha A., 233, 373.
 Deming, Althea, 123, 227.
 Henry, 70.
 Jane (Kelsey), 227.
 John, 227.
 Jonathan, 49.
 Silas Richmond, 49.
 De Mink, Joseph, 35.
 Denison, Charles Lucas, 525.
 Edward C., 459, 525.
 Frederick (Rev.), 306.
 Grace Hopkins, 491.

- John Henry (Rev. Dr.), 237, 373.
 John Hopkins, 491.
 John Hopkins (Rev.), 374, 490*.
 John Newton, 373.
 Marcia, 84, 143.
 Mary Frances (Dean), 373.
 Mary (Leavenworth), 525.
 William, 143.
 Dennis, Adeline Elizabeth, 290, 444.
 Adeline Elizabeth (Mrs.), 444.
 Daniel T., 124.
 John Edward (Dr.), 444.
 Martin M., 124.
 Theodore A., 124.
 William, 124.
 Dennison, ———, 544.
 A., 220, 362.
 Anna, 389.
 Mary Margaret (Schuster), 389.
 Wesley Jacob Astor, 389.
 Denny, Christine (Gerst), 458.
 Henry Wadhams, 458.
 James, 309, 458.
 Denslow, Rosabella, 48, 73.
 De Peyster, Amanda Melvina, 109, 209.
 John, 208, 209.
 Polly (Mrs.), 208, 209.
 Sarah Ann, 109, 208.
 Derby, Robert Mason, 377.
 Derrick, Don C., 225.
 Edith A., 225.
 J. Maria (Derrick), 224.
 Myra, 225.
 Richard Alonzo, 224.
 Richard C., 224.
 Roscoe C., 225.
 de Selincourt, Basil, 466.
 Dewey, Daniel, 234.
 Daniel Noble, 128, 234.
 Edward, 234.
 Eliza, 234.
 Eliza Angeline, 235.
 Frances Eliza, 234.
 Francis (Hon.), 234.
 Francis Edward, 235.
 John C., 234.
 Justin, 169, 319.
 Lyman Hubbell, 234.
 Melinda (Kelsey), 319.
 Margaret, 319.
 Margery, 234.
 Maria Louisa, 234.
 Maria (Noble), 234.
 Mary, 319.
 Minette Alice, 235.
 Percy, 234.
 Sarah Bradstreet, 234.
 Sarah Stanley, 319.
 Sloan, 235.
 Dickens, Dorothy, 502.
 Dickenson, Nathan, 42.
 Dickerman, Charles, 256.
 George Lewis, 256.
 I. T., 381.
 Jane (Foote), 256.
 Mary E., 108, 207.
 Dickinson, Anne, 30.
 Carrie Rebecca, 354.
 Charity, 25, 30.
 David, 31.
 Earle Clare, 354.
 Ebenezer, 24, 25, 29, 30, 41.
 Elton, 211.
 E. N. (Rev.), 167.
 Hannah, 33, 41, 47*.
 Harold Leslie, 354.
 Herbert Lesley, 211, 353*.
 Horace, 211.
 Irma May, 354.
 Jonathan, 111, 211.
 Mary (Loveland), 30.
 Maud, 354.
 Nathaniel, 30.
 Orran, 41.
 Rebecca, 41, 61*.
 Sarah, 41.
 Susannah, 30, 41, 60*.
 Thomas, 30, 40*, 41, 47.
 Dickson, Julia E., 192.
 Dikeman, Charles Sanford, 334.
 Ella Rosette (Vaill), 334.
 Olive Grace, 334.
 Dillingham, Betsey (Sears), 560.
 Carrie Louise, 560.
 David S., 560.
 Humphrey Hathaway, 558, 560.
 Lucretia Margaret, 560, 563*.
 Myron John, 560.
 Dix, Abigail (Gibbs), 71.
 Alexander Franklin (Rev.), 523.
 Annah Mersylvia, 215, 356*.
 Annie Goulding, 523.
 Benjamin, 33.
 Charles Billings, 215.
 Daniel, 72.
 Daniel Stakely, 523.
 Edward, 33.
 Elizabeth, 46.
 Gertrude Alice, 356.
 Hannah, 47.
 Harriet, 116.
 Howard Wheden, 356.
 James Lawton, 116, 214*.
 Jerusha, 47, 71*, 72.
 John, 24, 25, 33, 47, 72.
 John A. (Gen.), 356.
 John Alden (Gov.), 215, 356*.
 Justice, 72.
 Lawton Allen, 356.
 Leil Daniel, 446, 523.
 Leonard, 33, 46, 71, 72.
 Lucy, 72.
 Lydia, 72.
 Marion, 356.
 Mary, 47, 70*, 72.

- Mary Belle, 523.
 Moses, 33, 41, 47*, 48, 72.
 Nellie L. (Beach), 523.
 Ozias, 47, 71*, 72.
 Rebecca, 47.
 Rebecca (Mrs.), 33.
 Rhoda, 47, 71*.
 Samuel, 33, 46*, 47, 72, 116*.
 Samuel Billings, 116.
 Sarah, 33, 46, 47*, 69*.
 Walter Lewis, 215, 355*.
 Zephanah, 72.
 Doane, Bishop, 416.
 Dobbs, Agnes Elizabeth (Bergmann), 395.
 Charles Gordon, 395.
 Mary Bergmann, 258, 395.
 Dobson, Charles M., 460.
 Myrtle M. (Burke), 312, 460.
 Dodge, Alice (Harger), 471.
 Charles Warren, 471.
 Harger, 471.
 Harger Wells, 322, 471.
 Theresa B., 237.
 Dolph, Edward, 107.
 Susan, 64, 107.
 Donaldson, Ella May, 564.
 Doolittle, Benjamin, 271.
 Caroline Louise, 271, 421*.
 Charles M., 271.
 Harriet (Fenn), 271.
 Harriet M., 271.
 Jonathan, 121.
 Lucius Franklin, 143, 271.
 Mary Ann, 121.
 Polly (Mrs.), 126, 232.
 Doty, Arline Esther, 350.
 Calvin Beebe, 350.
 Eleanor Frances, 350.
 Esther (Mickle), 350.
 Harry Mickle, 206, 350.
 Martha Augusta, 252, 392.
 Phoebe Ann (Bostwick), 393.
 Zuri Shaddai, 392.
 Dougan, George W., 498.
 Anna M. (Smith), 498.
 Richard Darwin, 498.
 Richard S., 391, 498.
 Dougherty, Samuel Holsworth, 303.
 Douglas, Albert, 466.
 Anne Maria (Sill), 466.
 Mary, 316, 465.
 Dow, George A., 561.
 Drake, Annie Woodruff, 448.
 Comfort David, 447.
 David Washington, 293, 447.
 Emeline (Carpenter), 447.
 Howard Wakeley, 448.
 Jerusha, 115.
 Myrantha, 87, 158.
 Nellie Sophia, 448.
 Raymond Carpenter, 447.
 Draper, George, 224.
 Dresser, Joseph, 544, 553.
 Driscoll, Guenevive Louise, 432.
 John M., 432.
 Dryer, Carrie Lucinda, 560, 564*.
 Frank, 558.
 Frank Henry, 561.
 Henry, 558, 560*, 561.
 Henry E., 558.
 Israel, 557.
 Jane (Mrs.), 558.
 John, 557.
 Kate, 558.
 Keziah (French), 557.
 Martin, 558.
 Martin Clark, 561.
 Mary, 558.
 Matilda (Mrs.), 558.
 May Clark, 561.
 Robert, 558.
 Robert E., 558.
 Duclos, Albina V., 501.
 Dudley, Alice Mercy, 249, 391.
 Electa (Camp), 391.
 Elvira, 344.
 Ephraim, 123, 228.
 Ephraim (Capt.), 123, 228.
 George, 391.
 Jason, 229.
 Samuel, 125.
 Thomas (Gov.), 142, 505.
 Dulin, Sally, 218.
 Dummer, Rose E., 341, 484.
 Duncan, Mary Edna, 401.
 Dunham, Abraham, 64, 107*.
 Abraham Fletcher, 107, 202*.
 Adeline, 106.
 Albright, 63.
 Alfred H., 106.
 Amelia, 105.
 Anna, 63.
 Annis, 63.
 Arthur C., 106.
 Asa, 63, 106*.
 Asa Clark, 106.
 Bertha, 63.
 Betsey, 64.
 Daniel, 105.
 David, 63.
 Edward Elijah, 107.
 Elijah Rodney, 63.
 Elizabeth, 107, 201*.
 Elsie, 107.
 Esther, 107.
 Everett Fishburn, 107.
 Everett Newton, 106.
 Frederick H., 106.
 George, 105.
 Henry Chester, 200.
 Henry Miles, 106.
 Herman Everett, 107.
 Horace Alonzo Warner, 106.
 Irvin, 63.
 Isaac, 63.
 James Everett, 107.
 Jerusha (Loomis), 63.
 John, 63.

Julia Arvilla, 106.
 Laura Sophia, 202.
 Lee Harrison, 202.
 Levi, 42, 63.
 Lewis Edwin, 106.
 Mary, 63.
 Mary E. Cone, 200.
 Mary Melissa, 106.
 Monroe, 63.
 Moses Cole, 107.
 Oran W., 202.
 Orin, 64.
 Rachel, 105.
 Sidney, 63.
 Sophia, 107.
 Susan A., 107, 201*.
 Sylvester, 105, 200*.
 Sylvester Chester, 63, 105*.
 Van Elmer, 202.
 Walter Alonzo Warner, 106.
 Dunlap, Ellen, 237.
 Dunn, H. Adella, 550.
 Harriet (Mrs.), 550.
 Hiram, 550.
 Louis A., 216.
 Mary E., 553.
 Dunson, Elizabeth, 75, 126.
 Durant, Clelia Belvin, 444, 520.
 David Elias, 520.
 Selina Adeline (Carnes), 520.
 Durkee, ———, 164.
 Charles Catlin, 164.
 Charles Henry, 223.
 Durree, Birdena B., 295.
 Dye, Anna Laurie (Crawford), 449.
 Myrtle Belle, 449.
 Richard, 449.
 Dyer, Annie Louise, 318, 467.
 Ellen S., 271, 420.
 Emeline (Wheeler), 467.
 William Bowen, 467.
 Dymond, Charles E., 320.
 Dysinger, Edna, 261.

E

Early, Albert William, 201.
 Charles Fletcher, 202.
 Emma Jane, 201.
 Eva May, 202.
 Frank Arthur, 202.
 George W., 202.
 Hattie Ann, 202.
 Mary Elicia, 202.
 William A., 107, 201.
 Easton, Adeliza, 64.
 Agis, 64.
 Cora Bell, 312, 460.
 Daniel, 64.
 Ellen Ely, 64.
 Mary Jeanette, 64.
 Silas, 64.
 Susannah, 64.
 Susannah (Pratt), 64.
 Eaton, Ida O., 483.
 John, 341, 483.
 Lawrence Joseph, 483.
 Viola May, 483.
 Eckardt, Robert Edward, 225.
 Edward I., 2.
 Edward III., 1.
 Edward VII., 409.
 Edward the Confessor, 1.
 Edward, Duke of Somerset, 4.
 Edwards, ———, 105.
 Amos H., 472.
 Eliza (Mrs.), 472.
 Floye, 472.
 Grace R., 472.
 Harold C., 472.
 Iverne C., 472.
 Ivers C., 328, 472.
 Lewis, 105.
 Ralph L., 472.
 R. Hartley, 472.
 Sarah, 105.
 Watson, 105.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 299.
 Martha Maria, 56, 88.
 Nicholas, 89.
 Polly (Stewart), 89.
 Elkins, Lucius, 567.
 Elledge, Doris Amelia, 578.
 Walter, 576, 578.
 Elliot, Jennie Elvina, 457.
 Lucius Buell, 457.
 Thomas Atchinson Livingston, 304, 457.
 Elliott, Charles, 544, 555.
 Charles E., 555.
 Cornelia, 108, 206.
 Flora W., 555.
 Henry C., 555.
 Phoebe (Parks), 206.
 Sally (Mrs.), 555.
 Samuel W., 206.
 Sarah Long, 160, 301.
 William, 555.
 Ellis, Clarissa, 221.
 Ellsworth, Richard B., 216.
 Elwell, Charles, 212.
 Esther, 212.
 Fred, 212.
 George W., 111, 212.
 Ely, Fannie (Griswold), 463.
 Horace Seldon, 463.
 Mathew Griswold, 463.
 Emmons, ———, 121.
 Endicott, John (Gov.), 505.
 Ensign, William, 42.
 Ensworth, Lucy Loveland, 89, 163.
 Lucy (Loveland), 163.
 Waterman, 163.
 Euziere, Irene Isabel, 360.
 Evans, Ethel Martha, 428.
 Everest, Charles Hall (D. D.), 150, 286.
 Edward, 286.

Frederick W., 286.
 Israel, 54.
 Lucy (Hall), 286.
 Mary Louise, 286, 439*.
 Everett, Abigail (Chaffee), 283.
 Augustus, 283.
 Dorothy Hyde, 149, 283.
 Edward, 375.
 Ewer, Eliza (Bourne), 112.
 Mary Bourne, 67, 111.
 Seth, 112.

F

Fair, Elizabeth, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Ella, 210.
 Erastus B., 119.
 Nancy B. (Peck), 73, 119.
 Falkenberry, Robert, 113.
 Fallon, George W., 181.
 Henry Clay, 181.
 Nancy (Arnold), 181.
 Farnham, Eluthera, 265.
 Farnsworth, ———, 539.
 Major, 141.
 Farr, Eunice, 537.
 Farrell, Allie Payton, 450, 524.
 John Payton, 524.
 Lillian M., 518.
 Lilly (Titus), 524.
 Thelma Edith, 524.
 Farrow, Anne O., 282.
 Fay, Anna Schuldia, 298, 452.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Mac Connell), 452.
 Thomas Francis, 452.
 Fehelley, Joseph, 198.
 Fellowes, Alice Gertrude, 568.
 Edward Holden, 568.
 Frank, 568.
 Frank R., 568.
 Harry Blake, 568.
 Mabel Eleanor, 568.
 Fellows, Betsey B., 161, 307.
 Catherine, 132, 244.
 Gen., 66.
 George, 308.
 George P., 245.
 Henry W., 332.
 Jane (Mrs.), 308.
 Jane E. (Ferguson), 245.
 Letha (Knight), 332.
 Mary Estelle, 181, 332.
 Fenn, Anna Maria Gertrude, 218.
 Annie, 219.
 Benjamin Sedgwick, 119, 218*.
 Betsey Eva, 119.
 Caroline Lois, 119.
 Charles Ezekiel, 218.
 Frances Parmelia, 119, 220*.
 Frederick James, 118, 217*.
 George W., 219, 359*.
 Georgianna, 359.
 Helen Clarissa, 218.
 James, 73, 118.
 James Verbeke, 218, 358*.
 Julia Eliza, 119, 218, 219*.
 Lois Sedgwick, 218.
 Margaret Higby, 218, 358*.
 Margaret Maria, 219, 359*.
 Mary, 119, 219.
 Prosper Dalien, 218.
 Samuel Martin, 219.
 Sarah Prentice, 218, 358*.
 Seth H., 218.
 Theophilus, 119, 218*, 218, 359.
 Theophilus (Capt.), 118.
 Thomas Elder, 218.
 Thomas Gilchrist, 359.
 William, 219.
 William Kimler, 218.
 Ferguson, Lucinda (Hale), 447.
 Rev., 447.
 Virginia Frye, 292, 447.
 Fetherolf, James, 439.
 James Milton, 439.
 Lydia (Mrs.), 439.
 Field, Lucy, 250, 392.
 Finch, David, 116.
 Mina F., 242.
 Rachel, 33.
 Findley, Edith, 450, 524.
 Eva (Danforth), 524.
 John, 524.
 Finney, Molly, 362.
 Fischer, Anna M., 345.
 Francis, 345.
 Fish, Prudence, 73, 121.
 Fishburn, Elizabeth, 107.
 Fisher, Grace, 176.
 Lucy, 176.
 Luther P., 176.
 William, 176.
 Fisk, Alton S., 562.
 Hazel May, 562.
 Spencer H., 562.
 Fitch, Aaron, 550.
 Ellen (Williams), 550.
 Gladys Mary, 550.
 Jonathan, 538.
 Seymour, 550.
 Fitzgerald, John W., 205.
 Flaherty, Bridget (Karien), 423.
 John Patrick, 423.
 Mary Margaret, 275, 423.
 Fletcher, Albert M., 130.
 Kimball, 460.
 Flick, Frederick H. (Col.), 302.
 Harold Russell, 302.
 Flowers, Sarah, 305.
 Foote, Israel, 42.
 Forbes, Abraham, 42.
 James, 365.
 Miriam, 225, 365.
 Ford, Adelia (Neson), 311.
 Adelia Vann, 167, 311.
 Anna Jennette, 460, 525.
 Anna (Maloney), 525.
 John, 525.

Kathryn, 452.
 Thomas Vann, 311.
 Foster, Henrietta, 190, 340.
 Maud Bess, 348.
 Reuben Beecher, 347, 200.
 Reuben Bingham, 348.
 Sarah (Zearing), 348.
 Fox, Abigail, 61.
 Amos, 41, 60, 71.
 Angeline (Jones), 555.
 George, 61, 555.
 Hannah, 60.
 Martha, 61.
 Mary, 61.
 Mary (Boardman), 60.
 Minnie, 555.
 Thomas, 60, 61.
 France, Andrew Lewis, 448.
 H. Clark, 294, 448.
 Henry, 448.
 Mary (Galway), 448.
 Francis, John, 46.
 Prudence, 46.
 Franklin, John (Sir), 5.
 Frasee, Elizabeth P., 458.
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 333, 477.
 John, 477.
 Martha (Page), 477.
 Frederick, Emperor, 410.
 Freeland, 198.
 Freeman, Nancy, 95, 182.
 French, Alfred, 438.
 Anna Wadhams, 260.
 Bertie, 259.
 Carrie Elvira, 286, 438.
 Carroll Douglas, 259.
 Charles Rauch, 258.
 Claude Wadhams, 259.
 Cora, 259, 396*.
 Cornelia Burton, 139, 258*.
 Edward Loop, 259.
 Edward Mayer (Lance), 260.
 Edward Rowland, 260.
 Eli, 306.
 Elizabeth Gratz, 260.
 Emilie Cist, 139, 260*.
 Esther Taylor, 139, 254*.
 Esther Wadhams, 259.
 Frances (Holbarton), 139.
 Harry Livingston, 259, 396*.
 Hendrick Wadhams, 139, 258*.
 James Donald, 259.
 Lavinia (Howe), 438.
 Livingston, Paine, 396.
 Lotty (Mrs.), 306.
 Mary, 259.
 Miranda C., 161, 306.
 Moses Ingersoll, 139, 260*.
 Paul, 260.
 Samuel, 81, 139, 255, 259.
 Samuel Livingston, 139, 259*.
 Sheldon Francis, 259.
 Frey, Alice, 576, 578.
 Fredreka (Miller), 578.
 Jacob F., 578.

Frisbie, ———, 245.
 Eliza J., 245.
 Harriet, 131.
 Lucinda, 59, 99.
 Frost, Horatio, 172.
 Fry, Emeline, 261.
 Henry, 261.
 Fuller, Fanny, 76, 128.
 Fulton, Hamilton, 319.
 Joseph, 170, 319.
 Laura M., 319.
 Mary (McCune), 319.
 Roswell C., 319.

G

Gale, Daniel B., 77.
 Gallup, Betsey (Gray), 436.
 Carlton, 436.
 Dwight, 150, 285.
 Everett, 436.
 Jacob, 150.
 Jane Wadhams, 285, 436*.
 Lewis Wadhams, 436.
 Lillian, 436.
 Lucy Maria, 285.
 Ludowick, 285.
 Lydia, 285.
 Lydia Morgan, 85, 150.
 Margaret (Phelps), 285.
 Marion, 436.
 Moses Wadhams, 285.
 Ralph Williams, 285.
 Rebecca (Morgan), 150.
 Rufus, 436.
 Russell, 285, 436.
 Galusha, Harmony Augusta, 490.
 Ganung, Charles Merritt, 381, 494.
 Charles Raymond, 494.
 Ernestine Hope, 494.
 Harriette Jane, 494.
 Harriett (Norton), 494.
 James, 494.
 Ruth Eva, 494.
 Gardiner, Lion, 34.
 Gardner, Benjamin, 108.
 Didemma, 108.
 Hannah E., 65, 108.
 John Marshall, 273.
 Nathaniel B., 33.
 Garfield, Daniel, 33.
 Garland, ———, 135.
 Garner, Claude H., 350.
 Frank, 206, 350.
 Ralph S., 350.
 Samuel, 76.
 Gates, Albert, 368.
 Betsey Alida, 369.
 Cara (Atkins), 334.
 Charles, 369.
 Cornelia, 368.
 Cyrus, 369.
 Della Ellen, 369.

- Don, 369.
 Don C., 227, 368.
 Edgar, 369.
 Edson Claflin, 436.
 Elisha, 368, 369.
 Emma, 369.
 Frederick, 368.
 General, 70, 81.
 Harriet, 369.
 Mary, 368.
 Peter, 368.
 Solomon K., 227, 369.
 Velma, 368.
 Gay, Fisher (Col.), 83.
 Gaylord, Andrew S., 325.
 Ansel, 325.
 Catharine (Stoughton), 325.
 Clarissa (Norton), 283.
 Joseph, 283.
 Joseph Ives, 283.
 Mary Lorraine, 149, 283.
 Salome, 79.
 Timothy, 283.
 Gazlay, Charles Henry, 347.
 Charles Richard, 347.
 Frank Andrews, 347.
 Fred M., 199, 347.
 Lora A. (Andrews), 347.
 Wadham, 347.
 Gee, George, 545.
 Genung, Adelia Storrs, 220, 360.
 Harriet Frances, 220, 361.
 George, Austin, 271, 420.
 Cyrus, 347.
 Ellen (Best), 347.
 Grace Annette, 420, 512*.
 Harriet Louise, 420, 512*.
 May Olivia, 420.
 Nellie May, 347.
 Ralph Wadhams, 420.
 Ransom Gardner, 420.
 Roxana (Smith), 420.
 Germaine, G. W., 202.
 Helen M., 202.
 Laura A., 202.
 Gerrish, George Jackson, 112.
 Mary Ann (Pierce), 112.
 Phebe Ann, 112.
 Gibbon, Gen., 400.
 Gibbs, Phebe, 77.
 Sarah, 59, 99.
 Gibson, David, 582.
 Elizabeth, 582.
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 582.
 Gilbert, Asa, 314.
 Celeste Stanley, 314, 464*.
 Charles Nelson, 314, 464*.
 Clara Wadhams, 314.
 Emily P., 216.
 Erastus, 314.
 George, 314.
 Marion, 464.
 Martha, 49.
 Nelson, 169, 314.
 William Stanley, 314.
 Gilchrist, Eliza J. (Mrs.), 359.
 James, 359.
 Rebecca J., 218, 359.
 Gill, George, 345.
 George F., 345.
 Sarah Ann, 93, 177.
 Gillett, Alexander, 158.
 Esther (Miner), 281.
 Mary, 148, 281.
 Myrantha (Drake), 87, 158.
 Samuel, 281.
 Gillette, Almerin, 118, 217.
 Catherine, 217.
 Charles, 217.
 Eliza, 217.
 Frederick, 217.
 Mary Pomeroy, 217.
 Sarah, 217.
 William, 217.
 Gilman, Alma, 569.
 Andrew J., 568.
 Carroll, 568.
 Clyde, 569.
 Edward, 567.
 Elizabeth Moore, 569.
 Ellen, 568.
 Elma May, 569.
 Eva Maude, 568.
 George, 569.
 Harry, 569.
 Harry Huntington, 568.
 Horace, 568.
 John Amherst, 568.
 Martha, 568.
 Mary Campbell, 567.
 May, 569.
 May Chloe, 568.
 Myles Standish, 569.
 Rhoda (Mrs.), 567.
 Peter, 567.
 Gilroy, Ellen, 226, 366.
 M., 366.
 Ginnis, Maria (Schroder), 310.
 Melina Ann, 163, 310.
 Richard, 310.
 Gladwin, Erasmus, 101, 193.
 Frederick Erasmus, 193.
 James, 193.
 Joseph Churchill, 193.
 Laura, 193.
 Margaret (Tripp), 193.
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 412.
 Betsey (Baker), 412.
 Goff, Stillman, 95, 180.
 Gold, Benjamin, (Col.), 248.
 Eleanor (Johnson), 248.
 Flora, 133, 248.
 Gooch, Anna, 345.
 Goodman, Abigail, 89.
 Annie, 392.
 John, 492.
 Lewis J., 380, 492.
 Louis J., 493.
 Theresa Ruth, 493.
 Wesley L., 493.

- Goodno, Ada, 544.
 Dr., 544.
 Goodrich, Alfred, 192.
 Annie Foster, 192.
 Arthur, 110.
 Benjamin, 59, 101, 191, 192.
 Bethia May, 192.
 Caleb (Sergt.), 62.
 Charles Justus, 208, 351.
 Clark B., 351.
 Clifford, 351.
 David, 39.
 Dorothy, 351.
 Edward Jerome, 448.
 Elizabeth, 192.
 Ethel Viola, 351.
 Frances, 351.
 Frances Eliza, 192.
 Harold Benjamin, 351.
 Henry Maxon, 208, 351.
 Isadora Maie, 448.
 Jackson, 192.
 Jeremiah J., 192.
 Josiah, 94.
 Julia (Mrs.), 221.
 Lauretta, 192.
 Maria, 221.
 Mary, 56, 94.
 Mary E. (Maxon), 351.
 Mary Kilbourn (Smith), 94.
 Nora (Heffron), 448.
 Ralph, 192.
 Ruth, 192.
 Samuel Griswold, 94.
 Sheldon, 221.
 Susan H., 221.
 Watson, 192.
 Goodwin, Abigail (Gillet), 73.
 E. P. (Rev.), 167.
 Elizabeth, 297.
 Emily A., 363.
 George, 333.
 George M., 297.
 John D., 363.
 Lewis, 154, 297.
 Mary, 64.
 Nellie Screven, 443, 519.
 Sallie (Weeks), 333.
 Sarah Maria, 183, 333.
 Sarah (Weeks), 297.
 Stephen, 73.
 Stephen (Capt.), 83.
 William, 73.
 Goslee, Henry R., 245.
 Jerusha (Andrews), 245.
 Minerva D., 132, 245.
 Gould, Edmund, 242.
 John, 507.
 Goulding, Anne, 289.
 B. Lloyd, 289.
 Beverly Randolph, 443.
 Charles Edwin, 443.
 Charlotte Lelia, 152, 290*.
 Edwin, 152.
 Edwin Ross, 152.
 Elizabeth Molloy, 152, 291*.
 Emma, 289.
 Francis Robert (Rev.), 152, 289*.
 Frank Ross, 289, 442*, 443.
 Harriet Hackley, 443.
 Henrietta Holbrook, 152.
 Howard Wallace, 443.
 Jennie, 152.
 John Cuthbert, 152.
 Lucy Anne, 152, 288*.
 Margaret Johnston, 152, 290*.
 Margaret (Stacy), 151.
 Martha, 1290.
 Mary, 289.
 R. Lee, 443.
 Richard Hackley, 443.
 Thomas, 151, 289.
 Thomas (Rev.), 85, 151.
 Thomas Baxter, 152.
 Thomas Skinner, 152.
 William R., 443.
 Granger, Warren Alfred, 304.
 Grant, Adah Belle, 313, 462*.
 Augustus, 313.
 Aurelia (Cone), 313.
 C. R., 174.
 Hiram P., 137.
 Mary Lucina, 313.
 President, 317, 378.
 William Allen, 168, 313.
 Granville, Countess, 410.
 Earl, 410.
 Graves, Alfred Austin, 342.
 Edmund Augustine, 342.
 Edward Sherman, 342.
 Edwin Harmon, 342.
 Elbert Lewis, 342.
 Elmore John, 342.
 Elvin Francis, 342.
 Emily Maria, 342.
 Enoch Harmon, 342.
 Eva Agnes, 342.
 Frank Ferdinand, 342.
 Frederick Harmon, 191, 342.
 Joseph R. (Rev.), 129.
 Martha Alice, 342.
 Nathaniel, 18.
 Rosalie, 361, 486.
 Z. C., 129.
 Gray, Abigail (Ashley), 148.
 Alice, 429, 515.
 Amelia Anne, 283, 434*.
 Ann, 223.
 Anna (Hayward), 515.
 Anne Maria, 148, 282*.
 Augustus Baldwin, 148, 281*.
 Clara Lucretia, 284, 435*.
 Clark, 224.
 Corinne Lindell, 407, 502.
 Cyrus Winthrop, 149, 283*.
 Darius, 148.
 Delphine L., 282.
 De Witt Clinton, 502.
 Elizabeth E., 149, 283*.

- Franklin, 282.
 Franklin Darius, 149.
 Franklin Moses, 284.
 Frederick Gaylord, 284.
 Harriet, 285.
 Henrietta Gertrude (Oram), 502.
 Isabel Clifton, 149.
 Jane, 224.
 Jeanett, 575.
 John S., 515.
 Joseph Henry, 234.
 Juliette Amanda, 282.
 Lacey, 284.
 Lillie Augusta, 283, 434*.
 Maria, 224.
 Mary, 224.
 Moses Wadhams, 149, 283*.
 Sarah, 223.
 Silas Ashley, 85, 148.
 Silas Augustus, 282.
 Thomas, 575.
 William, 120, 223, 575.
 Green, Francis Earl, 556.
 Frederick M., 309.
 James, 556.
 Margaret (Mrs.), 556.
 Samuel, 131.
 Susannah, 76, 131.
 Greene, Lucy Jane, 108, 202.
 Samuel, 202.
 Greenwood, Flora J. (Holloway), 449.
 Raymond Ernest, 449.
 Winfield Scott, 449.
 Gregory, Sarah, 138.
 Griffen, Mabel, 274.
 Perry O., 274.
 Robert, 274.
 Sarah, 274.
 Griffin, Betsey, 60, 101.
 Cecelia, 124.
 Clark Chandler, 364.
 Edgar, 124.
 Emily, 124.
 Esther, 124.
 George, 124.
 Julia, 124.
 Luella, 364.
 Nehemiah, 124.
 Griffith, Clara M., 365, 489.
 Grimmons, Lovina, 191, 340.
 Griswold, —, 153.
 Abigail (Bissell), 133.
 Asenath (Hall), 155.
 Cornelia Ann, 133.
 Elvira, 86, 155.
 Joanna (Riley), 197.
 John, 133.
 Julius, 155.
 Mehitabel, 103, 197.
 Nathan, 86.
 Nathan Holbrook, 153.
 Simeon, 197.
 Groat, Mary Ann (Mrs.), 91, 170.
 Groom, Andrew (Dr.), 554.
 Lora A., 544, 554.
 Lora (Weeks), 554.
 Gross, Ezra Carter, 398.
 Juliet, 398.
 Grover, Edmund Cone, 549.
 Grace Roxy, 549.
 Juliette, 549.
 Pearle Evelyn, 549.
 Grow, Albert David, 202.
 David V., 202.
 Mildred, 202.
 Guernsey, Amanda (Crosby), 251.
 Julia Ann, 135, 250.
 Noah, 251.
 Guiteau, —, 308.
 Gulic, 545.
 Gunkle, Fred M., 420.
 Guy, Addie, 212, 354.
 Hannah (Thomson), 354.
 Oscar, 354.

 H
 Hacker, Louise, 366.
 Hackett, Anna, 127.
 Asa, 127.
 J. C., 576.
 Louise, 222.
 Hackley, Annie, 289, 442.
 Harriet, 289, 442.
 Matilda R. (Falker), 443.
 William Randolph, 442.
 Hadden, Anne Virginia, 429.
 John, 430.
 Julia (West), 430.
 Hadsell, Frank Hall, 287, 439.
 Orlo John, 439.
 Hadselle, Cora Isabel, 435.
 Lucy Morgan, 435.
 William H., 284, 435.
 Haeusser, Charles Henri, 509.
 Pauline, 417, 509.
 Phillipine (Wake Aubert), 509.
 Haight, Harry Dodge, 486.
 Katie, 486.
 William, 361, 486.
 Hale, Ann (Risley), 106.
 George, 106.
 Jonathan (Capt.), 537.
 Tirzah M., 106.
 Hall, Alice M., 398.
 Alice Wadhams, 499.
 Amanda (Stone), 397.
 Asaph (Capt.), 81, 82.
 Benjamin Elihu, 398, 498*.
 Charlotte Gross, 398.
 Daniel, 271.
 David, 192.
 Desire (Dickinson), 271.
 Drew, 133.
 Elihu, 397.
 Emily Green, 101, 193.
 Erminia Juliette, 398.

- Henry, 398.
 Jennie S., 398.
 Joel, 193.
 Lucia (Mrs.), 192.
 Lucretia D., 132, 244.
 Lucy (Brown), 193.
 Marion Wells, 499.
 Mary, 143, 271.
 Mary E., 132, 244, 304.
 Monroe, 264, 397.
 Monroe Bostwick, 499.
 Monroe Eugene, 398.
 Olive (Cooper), 102.
 Richard Brown West, 499.
 Sally, 101, 192.
 Samuel Cooper, 102.
 Stephen, 45.
 William Clark, 102.
 Hallbauer, Emma, 383.
 Hallett, S. Jane, 108, 203.
 Halsey, Donald, 485.
 Evelyn, 485.
 Grant H., 349, 485.
 Hugh, 485.
 Marian, 485.
 Winifred, 485.
 Hamilton, Ada Frances, 516.
 Amelia, 222.
 Edith Ray, 516.
 James, 95, 182.
 Joseph, 516.
 Mildred Ava, 516.
 Robert Alexander, 433, 516.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Sloan), 516.
 Sarah Helena, 516.
 Hammond, Ann (Stevens), 561.
 Anna, 538, 543.
 Edna, 561, 565*, 565.
 Elizabeth M., 364.
 Fern, 565.
 Floyd, 565.
 Frank, 561.
 Hannah (Shepard), 543.
 Hiram, 561.
 Hunter L., 565.
 James, 561.
 John, 559, 561, 565*.
 Joseph, 561.
 Luthan, 538, 543.
 Mary (Rude), 538, 543.
 Morris, 558, 561.
 Morrison, 561.
 Phineas, 561.
 Ruby Belle, 565.
 Samuel, 543.
 Shubael, 561, 565*.
 Starr S., 565.
 William, 364.
 Haneman, Andrew, 224.
 Azuba (Buck), 224.
 Carrie M., 224.
 Hand, Abbie L., 207.
 Albert, 108, 203, 207*.
 Albert C., 351.
 Albert D., 207.
 Albert E., 206.
 Albertine, 206.
 Alice (Mrs.), 65.
 Augustus C. (Judge), 506.
 Chauncey, 108, 204*.
 Chauncey W., 207.
 Chloe, 108, 204*.
 Chloe (Wadhams), 203.
 Clifford C., 349.
 Cornelia, 108, 205*.
 Edith (Mrs.), 205.
 Edith Marion, 351.
 Egbert B., 203, 348*.
 Elmer A., 204.
 Eugenia, 203.
 Eunice, 65.
 Franklin, 108, 202*.
 Frederick, 65, 108, 203*.
 Frederick A., 349.
 Genevieve A., 206.
 Grace E., 207.
 Hannah M., 207.
 Henry G., 203, 349*.
 Herbert S., 349.
 Herman, 108, 205*.
 Hiram, 108, 203*.
 Horatio Benjamin, 108, 206*.
 351.
 Horatio Nelson, 65, 103*, 207, 350*.
 Ira, 65, 107*.
 Ira Chauncey, 204.
 Ira S., 204.
 Isadora C., 206, 350*.
 John, 65, 507.
 Joseph, 64, 65.
 Laura Grace, 205.
 Laura Sophia, 204.
 Louisa, 108, 205*.
 Mabelle, 206, 350*.
 Marcia Elizabeth, 415, 506.
 Martha Arabella, 203, 349*.
 Martha Eveline, 349.
 Mary Catherine, 349, 485*.
 Mary Elizabeth (Noble), 506.
 Mary Frances Schermerhorn, 206, 350*.
 Mary (Slooper), 65.
 Mattie R., 203.
 Minnie Amanda, 202, 348*.
 Nelson R., 351.
 Olive Eldridge Rose, 202.
 Pearl A., 349.
 Raymond Egbert, 349.
 Richard Lockhart, 506.
 Romaine, 207.
 Royal, 206.
 Ruth Amelia, 349.
 Samuel, 45, 64, 108, 203, 204*, 507.
 Samuel (Hon.), 64.
 Samuel J., 349.
 Samuel Nelson, 108, 206*.
 Samuel Wadhams, 205.
 S. Nelson, 206.

- Stephen, 65.
 Vera Aileen, 206.
 William Russell, 205.
 Handschrieder, Friend, 396.
 Hanks, Alta, 216.
 Harbeck, Carrie (Damon), 521.
 Catherine Adelaide, 521.
 Guy Earls court, 444, 521.
 Willie Richard, 521.
 Hard, Abner C., 95, 184.
 Andrew, 184.
 Martha Ann, 184, 335*.
 Norman Wadhams, 184.
 Hardt, Ada Frances, 475.
 Frank McCulley, 331, 475.
 Ida (Keller), 475.
 William McCulley, 475.
 Harp, James W., 425, 426.
 Jane (Pottette), 425, 426.
 Matah Leona, 276, 425, 426.
 Harper, Katherine, 302.
 Harpfer, ———, 548.
 Claude, 548.
 Grace, 548.
 Olive, 548.
 Harris, Abigail, 113.
 Abigail (Robbins), 112.
 Benjamin, 499.
 Chauncey, 113.
 Daniel, 112.
 Eliza Hart, 113, 213*.
 Emily, 113.
 Florence Katherine, 399, 499.
 Hezekiah, 113.
 Hezekiah Crane, 113.
 Jane, 113.
 Jane Thomas (Allen), 499.
 Mary, 112.
 Sarah, 112, 114.
 Thomas, 70, 112.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 49, 78.
 President, 408.
 Rebecca (Fox), 182.
 Sarah M., 182.
 William, 182.
 Hart, Alice, 77, 136.
 Ann Aurelia, 208, 352*.
 Arthur, 230.
 Carlos, 230.
 Clarinda (Douglass), 418.
 David, 109, 208.
 Ernest, 230.
 Francis David, 208.
 Frank, 230.
 Frederick David, 208, 352*.
 George, 418.
 Harrison Loomis, 352.
 Herbert Eugene, 209.
 Hubert, 230.
 James Franklin, 208.
 Mary, 230.
 Mary Antoinette, 208.
 Mary E., 270, 418.
 Maud, 492.
 Reuben, 136.
 Ruth (Ives), 136.
 Sarah Jane, 208.
 William, 230.
 Hartley, Aaron (Dr.), 328.
 Alonzo W., 177, 327.
 Cora Lyons, 328, 473*.
 Eliza (Lyons), 328.
 Ida May, 328, 472*.
 Mary Brown, 328, 472*.
 Miles Wadhams, 328.
 Hartwell, Myrtelle Ely, 420.
 Harvey, Edward Frederick
 (Capt.), 551.
 Hasell, Anna Isabella, 519.
 Thomas Morrit, 443, 519.
 Haskins, Christina (Jones), 178.
 Clarissa (Mrs.), 217.
 Emeline, 118, 217.
 Ezekiel, 217.
 Pamella, 94, 178.
 Samuel, 178.
 Haslam, Henry, 501.
 Ida Louisa, 406, 501.
 Margaret (Potts), 501.
 Hatch, Anna Wadhams, 138.
 Calvin, 79, 138*.
 Diana Louise (Canfield), 339.
 John, 51, 53, 79, 339.
 Levi, 70.
 Lucy, 47, 71.
 Mary Camp, 138.
 Mary Deming, 138, 253*.
 Philander, 79.
 Samuel, 70, 79.
 Sarah Adelia, 339.
 Sheldon Whittlesey, 138.
 Washington, 112.
 Hatfield, Edmund, 368.
 Mary Adelia, 226, 367.
 Hathaway, ———, 113.
 Haven, John, 569.
 Hawes, Mabel, 320.
 Hawkins, Albert, 227.
 Amanda (Ball), 514.
 Avis, 424, 514.
 Cornelia Laura, 227, 368*.
 Delia S., 229, 372.
 Emma Frances, 227.
 Harriet Ellen, 227, 369*.
 Henry, 227.
 James, 514.
 Jane Sarah, 227, 369*.
 Joseph, 123, 227.
 Moses, 227.
 Selah, 372.
 Hawley, Amelia (Sheldon), 449,
 450.
 Anna E., 138, 253.
 Benjamin, 253.
 Edith Adeline, 449.
 Elijah R., 449, 450.
 Emeline (Glover), 253.
 Ethel Irene, 449.
 Etta, 294, 449.
 Floyd Edwin, 449.

- George B. (M. D.), 344.
 George Burton, 344.
 George Fuller (M. D.), 344.
 Gertrude Amelia, 449.
 Grace Adelia, 449.
 Henry Elijah, 294, 449.
 Herman Elijah, 449.
 Lemuel, 224.
 William N., 115.
 Winifred Lena, 449.
 Zeruiah (Fuller), 344.
 Hay, Eugenia, 443.
 Hayes, Lillian Inez, 434.
 Hazard, Mary, 137, 252.
 Hazelhurst, Eleanor Livingston, 444, 520.
 Mary Frances Postell (Livingston), 520.
 Thomas Mortimer, 520.
 Head, Edward, 287, 440.
 Raymond Sidney, 440.
 Hearon, Elizabeth Frierson (Welch), 520.
 Elizabeth Reid, 520.
 Miriam Reid, 520.
 Roland Leroy, 444, 520.
 William Welbourn, 520.
 Hearst, Alexander, 502.
 Edith Whiteside, 407, 502.
 Esther (Miller), 502.
 Hedden, Elizabeth N., 115.
 Helmer, —, 289.
 Helmholtz, 410.
 Hemenway, Ascenath (Thompson), 110, 207.
 Dora, 110.
 Estelle, 110.
 Ezra, 110, 207.
 Harriet, 109, 207.
 Lorenzo, 110.
 Lottie, 110.
 Heminway, Robert, 302.
 Henderson, Alexander, 414.
 Carlisle Goulding, 518, 533*, 534.
 Caroline, 267, 413.
 Charles Edward, 518, 534*.
 Elizabeth, 534.
 Eloise Maria, 518.
 Eva May, 518, 533*.
 George Asa, 518, 533*.
 Irene, 533.
 Isaac James (Rev.), 409, 413.
 John, 413, 442, 518, 533.
 John Hungerford, 518.
 Margaret Pauline, 534.
 Mary Eloise, 533.
 Mary (Mussina), 413.
 McKendree, 533.
 Mildred A., 533.
 Hendrick, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 401.
 Ellen, 51, 80.
 Eunice (Bradley), 80.
 John, 80, 401.
 Marion Elizabeth, 265, 401.
 Hendricks, Victor P., 320.
 Hendry, Alexander Campbell, 328.
 Alice Lee, 328.
 Anna Maria (Stephens), 328.
 Henry IV, 3.
 Henry VIII, 4.
 Henshaw, Lucy, 121.
 Heron, William Parkinson, 127.
 Herrick, Frances Louisa, 164.
 Mary A., 164.
 Stephen L., 164.
 Hervey, George Eels, 303.
 Sarah Cooper, 303.
 Hetchler, Charlotte, 547.
 Frank, 547.
 Ira, 547.
 Jacob, 547.
 Lee, 547.
 Mina, 547.
 Hewins, Jerusha, 76, 129.
 Heyer, Julia Elizabeth, 146.
 Hibbard, A. G. (Rev.), 246.
 Hickok, Rev., 305.
 Hickox, Lucy M., 239.
 Hicks, Elsie, 564.
 Higley, Clarissa, 115.
 Hildt, Col., 491.
 Frances (Jerome), 491.
 Julia Jerome, 376, 491.
 Hill, Alexander Wadhams, 576.
 Charlotte, 576.
 Jeanette, 576.
 Joan, 4.
 Mary Elizabeth, 576*.
 Robert, 4, 576.
 Robert Lawson, 575, 576.
 Hillhouse, Delia, 76, 132.
 Samuel, 132.
 Hine, Charlotte S., 318, 468*, 543.
 Dorothy, 467.
 Edward Buckingham, 470.
 Henry, 318, 469*.
 Henry Marsh, 169, 318.
 Lesley Curtis, 467.
 Louise, 467.
 Lucy, 318.
 Marjorie, 470.
 Martha Alvord, 318.
 Stanley Dyer, 467.
 Thomas, 318.
 William Harold, 467.
 William Stanley, 318, 467*.
 Hinman, Amasa, 88.
 Edward, 88.
 Elizabeth, 127.
 Major, 44.
 Nancy, 88, 161*.
 Polly, 88.
 Susannah, 88, 160*.
 Samuel (Capt.), 88.
 Walt, 88.
 Wait (Col.), 54, 88.
 Hiscock, L. P. (Rev.), 303.
 Hitchings, Dorothy, 6.

- William, 6.
 Hoadley, Albert Nathan, 493.
 Artemas, 493.
 Asa, 493.
 Frederick Taylor, 493.
 Hester Ann (Glover), 493.
 John, 493.
 Lucien Artemas, 493.
 Nathaniel, 493.
 Walter Howard, 380, 493.
 William, 493.
 Hodgeboom, Franklin Robert, 241.
 John T., 130, 240.
 Mary Rebecca, 240.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 240.
 Tobias, 240.
 William Lawrence, 241.
 Hodges, Eunice Willard, 87, 158.
 Ruth (Mansfield), 158.
 Willard, 158.
 Hodgkins, William, 228.
 Hogle, H. P., 367.
 James C., 226, 367.
 Octavia, 367.
 Holbrook, Annah (Puffer), 85.
 Anne, 85, 151*.
 Asael, 85.
 Betsey, 86.
 Charles Hartman, 560, 564.
 Charles Homan, 564.
 Christiana (Hartman), 564.
 Frank Lewis, 564.
 Jonathan, 86.
 Kathryne Margaret, 564.
 Leonard Smith, 564.
 Lewis, 564.
 Lucy, 86, 152*.
 Margaret Carolyne, 564.
 Nathan, 53, 85, 86, 153.
 Selma Louise, 564.
 Susannah, 86.
 Willis Humphrey, 564.
 Holcomb, Mary, 161, 305.
 Holden, Angelica Augusta, 344.
 Eber, 344.
 Nancy A., 196, 344.
 Holdridge, ———, 110.
 Holister, John, 17.
 Holland, Frank Winfield, 380.
 Hollister, Aldin, 69.
 Alva, 69.
 Amanda, 68.
 Anna, 69.
 Anna (Mrs.), 46, 68.
 Appleton, 46, 68*.
 Caroline, 69.
 Charity, 46.
 Charles, 32, 46.
 Clarissa, 69.
 Deodat, 68, 69.
 Enos, 46, 69.
 Harvey, 69.
 Hubbard D., 68.
 John, 46.
 Lucina, 69.
 Luther W., 69.
 Mandana, 69.
 Mandly, 69.
 Orrin H., 69.
 Patty, 69.
 Phineas D., 68.
 Prudence (Francis), 46.
 Rachel, 69.
 Samuel Carver, 69.
 Sarah, 46, 69.
 Theodore, 46.
 Thomas, 46.
 William T., 69.
 Holmes, Abigail (Pierce), 391.
 Albert J., 397.
 Allen B., 103.
 Charles B., 391.
 Cora J., 396.
 Elva Francis, 396.
 Ernest Grant, 397.
 Frank, 261, 396.
 Hezekiah, 32.
 Hobart J., 397.
 Leila S., 391.
 Lucinda, 32.
 Marion E., 396.
 Mercy (Bisbee), 32.
 Rhodell A., 397.
 Holt, Mary, 243.
 Homans, Gertrude Truxton, 319, 470.
 Sarah (Houston), 470.
 Sheppard, 470.
 Homer, Arthur A., 462.
 Hooker, Asahel (Rev.), 160, 161.
 Hopewell, Fern May, 578.
 Frank Harold, 576, 578.
 Hopkins, Albert, 375.
 Alice Effingham, 237, 376*.
 Amos Lawrence, 237, 376.
 Archibald, 236, 237, 375*, 376.
 Caroline Hubbell, 237, 373*.
 Charlotte Wise, 375.
 Clara, 545.
 Cornelia (Bradley), 430.
 Eliza Dewey, 237.
 Frances A., 546.
 Henry, 375.
 Henry (D. D.), 237, 374*.
 James C., 430.
 Jessie Bradley, 279, 430.
 Mark, 237.
 Mark (D. D.), 128, 236.
 Mary, 56, 92, 376.
 Mary (Curtis), 236.
 Mary Louisa, 237.
 Mary Louise, 375.
 Mary (Miles), 92.
 Roswell, 537.
 Samuel, 92.
 Samuel (Rev.), 50.
 Susan Sedgwick, 237.
 Hornbeck, Bert, 562.
 Hiram Wadhams, 562.

- Ruth Edna, 562.
 Horton, ———, 539.
 Hoskins, Charles L., 553.
 Mabel, 553.
 Ray, 553.
 Houghton, Ann Hunt (Macon), 291.
 Etta Frances, 569.
 Eugenia Augusta, 153, 291.
 John Michael, 291.
 Hover, Harriet, 117, 216.
 Hovner, Charles, 564.
 Howard, Delia Emma, 226.
 Jonathan, 226.
 Mary Wallis, 152, 289.
 Samuel C., 564.
 Turner E., 564.
 Howder, Hattie M., 207.
 James P., 207.
 Howe, 289.
 Anna, 54.
 Birdseye T., 125, 231*.
 Clarinda, 125.
 David Wooster, 231.
 Deliverance, 54.
 Delphine, 231, 372*.
 Elizabeth (Gaylord), 51, 53.
 Experience, 54.
 Jeremiah, 51, 52, 53.
 John, 36, 53.
 Joseph, 125.
 Judith, 36, 51.
 Louisa Lucy, 231.
 Mary, 54, 88*.
 Mary Eliza, 231.
 Mira, 125.
 Philo, 75, 125, 230*.
 Prudence (Norton), 125.
 Salome, 125.
 Thomas M., 223.
 Hoy, Alexander, 54.
 Elisha, 55.
 John, 36, 54.
 Mary Anne, 55.
 Hoyt, Mary, 99, 189.
 Hubbard, Abner, 62, 104.
 Benjamin, 31.
 Charles Wadhams, 104.
 Daniel (Capt.), 61.
 Dorothy, 42, 61.
 Frank, 104.
 George, 104.
 James (Lieut.), 62.
 Mary, 129.
 Mary Ann, 104, 198*.
 Naomi (Root), 61.
 Nathan, 104.
 Hubbell, Alice S., 235.
 Anna (Noble), 128.
 Anna V. S., 235.
 Ashley S., 236.
 Caroline Chichester, 235.
 Catharine H., 235.
 Catharine Louisa, 128.
 Charles Bulkley, 238, 376*.
 Charles Lyman, 128, 237*.
 Edward, 128, 238.
 Eleazer, 128, 236.
 Eliza Hannah, 128, 233*.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 Ellen Lesley, 235.
 Frances L., 235.
 Frank Rossiter, 238.
 George S., 236.
 Harriet, 236.
 Henry, 238.
 Henry Dewey, 235.
 Henry Rossiter, 128, 235*.
 Jane Scott, 236.
 Julia Louisa, 238.
 Juliette Emily, 377.
 Lyman, 75, 128, 235.
 Margaret Laurie, 377.
 Mark Hopkins, 238.
 Mary, 128, 236*.
 Mary Caroline, 235.
 Matilda L., 235.
 Nathan, 128, 235*.
 Ruth Rossiter, 377.
 Theodore Wells, 235.
 Hubble, Ella A. (Mrs.), 175, 324.
 James E., 324.
 Hudson, Adelbert, 552.
 Allen, 539, 546.
 Caroline Janet, 552.
 Charles C., 552.
 Clementine, 547.
 David, 547.
 Edward, 222.
 Fred A., 552.
 Hannah, 547.
 Harriet, 547.
 Isaac, 547.
 Jennie W., 552.
 John, 547.
 Lucy (Jones), 552.
 Lyndo, 546.
 Phila, 547.
 Rensselaer, 547.
 Richard B., 552.
 Richard M., 552.
 Richard McLain, 552.
 Sarah (Mrs.), 546.
 Huff, Florence, Augusta, 107.
 Hughes, Charles E. (Gov.), 415, 498, 506.
 Edward, 489.
 Edward T., 365, 489.
 George, 489.
 Henrietta, 489.
 Mary, 489.
 Robert, 230.
 Hugunin, Frances, 362, 487.
 Hiram, 487.
 Jane Elizabeth (Bostwick), 487.
 Hulaniski, Adah, 487.
 Charles, 362.
 Dora, 487.
 Edmund Tuttle, 362, 487*.

- Frank, 487.
 Frederick, 362, 487*.
 Julian, 220, 362, 487*, 487.
 Marcia, 487.
 Opal Polonia, 487.
 Paul, 487.
 Polonia, 362.
 Rosa, 487.
 Ruth Mary, 487.
 Thaddeus, 362.
 Thaddeus Charles, 487.
 Hull, Harmon D., 238.
 Humiston, Laura, 135, 250.
 Polly (Tompkins), 250.
 Sherman, 250.
 Humphrey, Adelaide (King), 512.
 Charles Jewett, 420, 512.
 David, 512.
 George Winthrop, 512.
 John Lewis, 526.
 Maria Lucena (Grant), 526.
 Matilda, 92, 172.
 Micah, 172.
 Sarah (Castle), 172.
 Susan Lucena, 461, 526.
 Humphreys, Helen, 471.
 Henry, 324, 471.
 Henry Clay, 471.
 James, 471.
 Sarah (Batt), 471.
 Hungerford, —, 244.
 Cornelia Pond, 442, 519*.
 Ella Maria, 442, 517*.
 George, 288, 442.
 Georgia Hurd, 442, 518*.
 Lucy Goulding, 442, 518*.
 Phlena, 56, 95.
 Rhoda Pendleton, 132, 244.
 Robert McCheyne, 442.
 Thomas, 74.
 Hunt, Catherine, 177, 327*.
 Charles, 524.
 Charlotte (Russell), 524.
 Daniel Hopkins, 177, 326*.
 Delia, 177.
 Ellen, 177.
 Ellen Ruth, 327.
 Ethel Mary, 327.
 Fredericca, 326.
 George Wadhams, 326.
 Henry Watson, 326.
 Hiram (M. D.), 93, 176.
 Humphrey, 176.
 James Henry, 177, 327*.
 Margaret, 177.
 Margaret (Moore), 176.
 Mary, 459, 524.
 Mary Hopkins, 177.
 Ralph Ballé, 326.
 Ralph Bogardus, 326.
 Ralph Hopkins, 326.
 Hunter, Hiram, 295.
 Mary Etta, 154, 295.
 Sally (Cooper), 295.
 Huntington, Alice, 567.
 Douglas, 165.
 Edith, 165.
 Hannah (Marsh), 567.
 Henry, 165.
 Henry Alonzo (Maj.), 165.
 James, 567.
 Joseph, 567.
 Hurd, —, 120.
 Abigail, 73, 120.
 Alta Belle (Paxon), 421.
 Catherine Judson, 478.
 Charles, 335.
 Edwin Sanford, 478.
 Frank Wadhams, 335, 478*.
 Frederick, 184, 335.
 Harriet Buel, 336.
 Johanna (Bristol), 120.
 John, 224.
 Laura (Beebe), 335.
 Laura Kate, 336, 479*.
 Louise Maybelle, 421.
 Rhoda, 224.
 S. Wright (Dr.), 421.
 Hurlbut, Anne, 25, 34.
 Hannah, 30, 40.
 Mary (Blinn), 34.
 Nathan, 34.
 Rebecca, 29, 40.
 Rebecca (Meekins), 40.
 Samuel, 34.
 Susannah (Bowen), 40.
 Thomas, 34, 40.
 William, 40.
 Hutcherson, Edwin Earle, 509.
 Harry J., 418, 509.
 Laura May, 509.
 Muriel Wadhams, 509.
 Winifred Eleanor, 509.
 Hyanes, Benjamin, 579.
 Bert, 579.
 Elizabeth (Richmond), 579.
 Lucille, 579.
 Hyde, Arunah Waterman, 489, 490.
 Elizabeth, 82.
 Elizabeth (Calkins), 82.
 Frances Elizabeth, 490.
 Edward James, 490.
 Rose Preston, 490.
 Russell W., 367, 489.
 Samuel, 82.
 Sarah P. (Andrews), 489.
 Hyndes, Adriana Vesey (Chase), 296.
 Benjamin Franklin, 296.
 Frank Fremont, 296.
 Lesley Louise, 297.

I

- Iles, Edwin, 432.
 Elizabeth M., 432.
 Ingersoll, Catherine (Mrs.), 50.
 Charles, 342.

Elizabeth, 36, 50.
 Helen Augusta, 342.
 Henry, 191, 342.
 Joanna, 50.
 John, 50.
 Laura Jeanette, 268.
 Moses, 50.
 Thomas, 50.
 Irwin, Addie, 545.
 Ito, Prince, 504.
 Ives, Abner, 88.
 Annie Maria, 184, 336*.
 Bertha E., 386.
 Caroline, 184.
 Caroline (Pratt), 95.
 Charlotte, 56, 88.
 Chloe (Beach), 124.
 David Wadhams, 96, 184*, 185.
 Dwight Newell, 497.
 Edwin Olmstead, 496.
 Emily Jane, 385, 496*.
 Esther, 74, 124.
 Eunice M. (Johnson), 297.
 Franklin James, 385.
 Frederick Eugene, 385, 495*.
 Gertrude Frances, 497.
 Harrison Hewitt, 297.
 Henry Harrison, 297.
 Henry Seymour, 185.
 Herbert Eugene, 496, 531*.
 Hubert Leveret, 243, 385.
 Julia Caroline, 185.
 Lazarus, 124.
 Levi, 95.
 Mary Ella, 184.
 Ronald Lorenz, 532.
 Samuel, 56, 95.
 Samuel Joseph, 184.
 Susan Virginia, 185.
 T. S., 381.
 Theodore Beach, 497.
 Willis Hubert, 385, 496*.

J

Jackson, Caleb Strong, 332.
 Edward, 383.
 Elizabeth A., 182, 332.
 Gerald George P., 284.
 President, 93.
 Susan (Bassett), 332.
 Jaqua, Porter M. (M. D.), 151.
 Jeffries, Allen, 330.
 Ivis Catherine, 330.
 John O., 180, 330.
 Perry, 330.
 Jenks, Martha Maria (Eggles-
 ton), 56, 88.
 Philip J., 88.
 Jennings, ———, 539.
 Augustus, 361, 486.
 Eunice, 539.
 Leonard, 486.
 Mary Elizabeth, 360.
 Oliver, 539.

Jewell, Eva R., 364, 488.
 Henry (Rev.), 488.
 Hollis, 542, 551.
 Jewett, ———, 85.
 Johns, Garret Thompson, 499.
 Henrietta Olive, 399, 499.
 Priscilla Katherine (Cham-
 pion), 499.
 Johnson, C., 294.
 Earl, 144, 273, 292.
 Eliza Melvina, 273.
 Harvey, 212.
 John, 545.
 Judith (Chandler), 223.
 Katie, 545.
 Lettie (Suydam), 212.
 Mary Lovicie, 111, 212.
 Mary Naomi, 223.
 Pressie, 154, 294.
 Reuben, 223.
 Silas J., 545.
 Johnston, Annie G., 519.
 Clarence E., 518.
 Ernest H., 518.
 Frederick H., 518.
 George H., 519.
 James M., 519.
 John H., 442, 518.
 Lucile, 519.
 Jones, Albert Spencer, 478.
 Bertha Alice, 335, 478.
 Charles Albert, 425.
 D. Eugene, 216.
 Emma Louise, 267, 415.
 Erasmus Darwin (M. D.), 415.
 Evan J., 514.
 Frank, 542.
 Frederick, 369.
 George Orville, 517.
 George Orville (M. D.), 441,
 517.
 Gertrude, 514.
 Grace, 425.
 Harriet, 369.
 Helen M. (Swartfiguer), 425.
 Henry, 369.
 Ivy, 542.
 Jane, 92, 174.
 Jane (Mrs.), 174.
 Jennie, 369.
 John, 369.
 John J., 227, 369.
 Joseph Hawkins, 369.
 Julia (Ackerman), 514.
 Laura Tuttle, 369.
 Lloyd Bidwell, 425.
 Lois Mary, 556.
 Margaret Rivers (Kent), 431.
 Mary Cornelia, 288, 441, 517.
 Minnie Greves, 280, 431.
 Oscar, 542.
 Reese, 174.
 Reuben (Dr.), 415.
 Richard, 369.
 Robert H., 556.

Samuel Chester, 276, 425.
 Sarah Jane (Phelps), 415.
 Sarah Lucretia (Smith), 478.
 Susan, 127.
 Steven Bangs, 431.
 Walter, 369.
 William, 369.
 Judd, Anna, 229.
 Clarissa, 135.
 Elizabeth A., 135.
 Frances Elizabeth, 251.
 George, 147, 280.
 Harriet, 135.
 Henry, 135.
 Jesse, 135.
 Jesse L., 135, 251*.
 Lillian Parker, 280.
 Marinda, 135.
 Mary, 135.
 Mary (Buel), 135.
 Merritt Randall, 280.
 Orrin, 77, 135.
 Sally (Rust), 280.
 Walter Simeon, 251.
 Judson, Dr., 253.
 Esther (Smith), 253.
 Jump, Rebecca, 552.

K

Kales, Albert Martin, 429, 515*.
 Alice Gray, 515.
 Anna Maria, 429.
 Anne, 515.
 Davis, 514.
 Elizabeth, 515.
 Ellen Davis, 429.
 Frances Elvira, 429, 514*.
 Francis Henry, 279, 428, 429, 515.
 Hannah (Sheldon), 428.
 John Davis, 429, 514*.
 John Gray, 515.
 Katharine, 514.
 Margaret, 515.
 Robert Gray, 515.
 William, 428.
 William Robert, 429, 515*.
 Kaleway, John, 5.
 Keeler, Daniel, 245, 387.
 Eliza (Mrs.), 387.
 Hannah (Stocker), 245.
 Jane, 245.
 Mary K., 245.
 Roxana, 244, 387.
 Sarah, 53, 86.
 Keith, John S., 433.
 Mary Vaughan, 433.
 Samuel P., 112.
 Susan E. (Hicks), 423.
 Kell, Elizabeth (Hicklin), 445.
 Frank, 521.
 Hattie Maye, 445, 521*.
 John (Dr.), 445.
 Margaret Goulding, 445.
 Samuel Alexander, 445, 521*, 521.
 Samuel Alexander (Dr.), 290, 445.
 Keller, Lotta, 309, 458.
 Keller, Albert Henry, 522.
 Christopher Barron, 522.
 George Morrison, 522.
 Hanson Stakely, 522.
 Henry Clarence, 446, 522.
 John Francis, 522.
 Laura Elizabeth (Hanson), 522.
 Mary Elizabeth, 522.
 Kelleway, John, 8.
 Kelley, Clara, 147.
 Claude, 562.
 Grace, 562.
 William, 562.
 Kellogg, Almerin Stanley, 127.
 Elvira Minerva, 127.
 Erastus Lewis (Rev.), 389.
 Findley McKean, 127.
 Hannah, 127.
 Helmont, 126.
 Helmont Samuel, 127.
 Lucy Lavina, 248, 389.
 Lucy Waters, 275, 424.
 Luman, 75, 126.
 Maria Louisa, 127.
 Mary Abbey (Hosford), 424.
 Mary Alice (Martin), 389.
 Samuel, 82.
 Samuel Blair, 424.
 Susannah (Moore), 126.
 Thaddeus Luman, 127.
 Winsell Fenner, 127.
 Kelly, Eliza, 121.
 Kelsey, F. L., 343.
 Kenyon, Charles Spencer, 473.
 David Palmer, 473.
 Hannah C., 133.
 Margaret Maria (Runyon), 473.
 Mary Crane, 328, 473.
 Moses, 133.
 Kerr, Ruth, 362, 487.
 Ketcham, Abram F., 424.
 Byron Charles, 275, 424.
 Gertrude Lawrence, 424.
 Julia Ann (Agan), 424.
 Keyes, Ephraim, 43.
 Kidd, Electa, 78.
 Kilbourn, Almira, 189.
 Anne, 189.
 Anne (Bishop), 189.
 Appleton, 132.
 Clarissa, 76, 132.
 Freeman, 99, 189.
 Jeremiah, 189.
 Lucretia, 189.
 Payne K., 83.
 Ruth, 189.
 Kilbourne, ——— (Gray), 392.
 Amos W., 392.
 Jennie, 392.

- Kilby, Abigail, 71.
 Allen, 71.
 Ebenezer, 47, 71.
 Huldah, 71.
 Jerusha, 71.
 Jerusha (Mrs.), 60.
 Salome, 61, 102.
 Kilton, George B., 220, 362.
 Kimball, Luella, 366.
 Kimberly, Loretta Esther (Pendleton), 335.
 Nellie Maria, 184, 335.
 Sherman, 335.
 King, Austin, 580.
 Christiana Ellen, 95, 181.
 Flora MacDonald (Campbell), 475.
 Florence D., 332, 475.
 James, 475.
 Jennie Davis, 579, 580.
 Josephine, 119.
 Lily A. (Kirch), 446.
 Lucy, 140.
 Sarah Elizabeth (Davis), 580.
 William R., 119.
 Kingsbury, Frederick William (Capt.), 471.
 Kirch, Lily A., 446.
 Kirkham, Jane, 221, 362.
 Jane (Mrs.), 362.
 Thomas, 362.
 Kirton, Anne (Mrs.), 5.
 James, 5.
 Kitchel, Cornelius Porter, 321.
 Elizabeth, 321.
 Farrand DeForest, 321.
 Flora (Porter), 321.
 Kleinschmitt, Hudson, 542.
 M. A., 542.
 Klinefelter, ———, 199, 347.
 Knapp, Benjamin W., 161, 307.
 Charles, 550.
 Edith, 550.
 Elias, 307.
 Elizabeth N., 307.
 Esther (Mrs.), 307.
 Esther D., 307.
 George, 550.
 Henry, 550.
 Rosetta (Smith), 550.
 Willis, 550.
 Knight, Alice, 237, 374.
 H. G., 374.
 Knowles, Albert I., 511.
 Albert Isaac, 419, 511.
 Ella (Lawrence), 511.
 Marion McNeil, 511.
 Knowlton, Durand Leigh, 501.
 Guy Rogers, 501.
 Harriet (Hoffnagle), 501.
 Henry Hobart, 402, 501.
 Kenneth Renwick, 501.
 Laurence Worden, 501.
 Moses A., 501.
 Knox, Carrie Luella, 364.
 George M., 364.
 John, 414.
 Laura Virginia, 364.
 Mary Emma, 364.
 Koelin, Ascenath (Roach), 582.
 Benedict, 582.
 Josephine, 582.

L

- Ladd, Frances (Stevens), 8.
 Daniel, 503.
 Elizabeth Tudor, 504.
 Elizabeth (Williams), 503.
 George Tallman, 504.
 George Trumbull (Prof.), 411, 503.
 Jesse, 503.
 Jesse Brewster, 504.
 Jonathan, 503.
 Louis Williams, 504.
 Ruby (Brewster), 503.
 Samuel, 503.
 Silas Trumbull, 503.
 Laidlaw, Katharine, 168, 313.
 Mary Ann, 168, 313.
 Laing, Paulina, 559.
 Lake, Caleb, 123.
 Sarah, 123.
 LaMont, Anna Florence, 271.
 George D. (Hon.), 271.
 Mary (Cole), 271.
 Lamont, William James, 254.
 Lance, William Lyman, 139, 260.
 Landon, Anna Beach, 134.
 Anne Elizabeth, 77, 134*.
 Asenath, 77, 135*.
 Daniel, 76.
 Elizabeth, 134.
 Emeline, 134.
 Huldah Seymour, 134, 249*.
 Lemira, 134.
 Louisa S., 134.
 Martha, 77, 135*.
 Martha (Youngs), 76.
 Phoebe (Mrs.), 76, 132.
 Samuel, 77.
 Seth, 49, 76, 77, 133*.
 Seth C., 134.
 Sylvia, 77, 133*.
 William, 136.
 Zophar, 77.
 Lane, Elizabeth M., 556.
 Hattie M., 546.
 Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.), 556.
 Milton, 556.
 Langdell, Christopher C., 317.
 Langdon, John, 110.
 Large, Mary E., 129.
 Larkins, Caroline, 18.
 Larrabee, Adam, 285.
 Alice Gallup, 285.
 Charles Frederick (Maj.), 258, 595.
 Henry, 285.

- Maria (Allyn), 285.
 Rachel (Knight), 395.
 Samuel Wyley, 395.
 Sterling Loop, 396.
 Lathrop, ———, 106.
 Hattie, 106.
 Latimer, Emma V., 194, 343.
 Latting, Charles P., 506.
 Law, Abby J., 241.
 Benedict, 244.
 Benedict A., 241.
 Emily, 244.
 Helen Louisa, 244.
 Susan, 244.
 Thankful (Mrs.), 244.
 Thankful (Smith), 241.
 Willis, 131, 244.
 Lawrence, ———, 137.
 Elizabeth M. (Hammond), 364.
 Elizabeth (Smith), 473.
 John, 364.
 Lawton, Acors W., 287.
 Anna Maria Wadhams, 287.
 Charlotte Wadhams, 287, 439*.
 Dolly (Billings), 116.
 Israel, 116.
 Joseph Franklin, 151, 287.
 Mary Chesebrough, 287.
 Mary (Chesebrough), 287.
 Mersylvia, 72, 116.
 Susan M., 306.
 Lay, Thomas, 34.
 Layton, Eunice, 92, 173.
 John, 173.
 Leach, Anna, 544.
 Elmina, 544.
 Harriet, 544.
 Wheaton S., 544.
 Leak, Catherine, 557, 560.
 Learned, Billings Peck, 377.
 Mary Noyes, 238, 377.
 William L. (Hon.), 317.
 Le Clair, Charles, 209.
 Lee, Gen., 82, 84, 400.
 J. Trumbull (D. D.), 404.
 Polly, 74, 122.
 Leete, Ann, 82.
 William (Gov.), 82, 142.
 Lehigh, Ella A., 250.
 Leland, Abigail (Healey), 567.
 Chloe, 567*.
 George, 560, 567.
 George W., 567.
 Joseph, 567.
 Phebe, 567.
 Lemon, Annie Lansing, 214, 355.
 George Frank, 355.
 Susan (Lansing), 355.
 Leon, Albert J., 429.
 Leonard, Albert, 303.
 Lerch, Jeremiah E., 180, 330.
 Robert Wadhams, 330.
 Lessig, ———, 117.
 Lester, J. C. (M. D.), 160.
 Letford, Carrie Lane, 358.
 Walter Bayard, 358.
 William, 218, 358.
 William Fenn, 358.
 Le Van, Charles William, 419, 511*.
 Harriet Elbertine, 419, 511*.
 Margaret (Kissinger), 419.
 Melbin Henry, 511.
 Thomas, 419.
 William L., 270, 419.
 Lewis, ———, 539.
 Caroline (Anthony), 554.
 Clarence E., 554.
 Fay, 554.
 N. C. (Rev.), 456.
 Seth Hiram Close, 554.
 Libby, Benjamin F., 388.
 Graham Beach, 388.
 James Frederick, 388.
 James Henry, 248, 388.
 Mary Agnes, 388.
 Mary (Miller), 388.
 Ruth Miller, 388.
 Lighthart, Fannie Ella, 551.
 Frank, 551.
 Jerome Burris, 551.
 Louis Richard, 551.
 May, 551.
 Walter Pattison, 551.
 Warren Henry, 551.
 Lincoln, President, 224, 374, 378.
 Liscom, Ada Cornelia, 331.
 Andrew Ganson, 331.
 Caroline Deborah (Barber), 331.
 Charles Fernando, 181, 331.
 Helen Christina, 331, 475*.
 Kathryn Maria, 475.
 Ralph Avery, 331.
 Robert Anderson, 331, 475*.
 William Albert, 181, 331.
 Livingston, ———, 577.
 L. L. (Capt.), 412.
 Locke, Anna (Wentworth), 281.
 John Parker, 281.
 Lilla Josephine, 281.
 Norman Wentworth, 281, 432*, 432.
 Samuel, 281.
 Sylvanus Dyer, 147, 281.
 Lockwood, Eunice, 545.
 Judge, 556.
 Nellie May, 199, 347.
 Peter, 545.
 Phoebe, 545.
 Sarah, 545, 556.
 Lohrs, Charles E., 332.
 John Henry, 332.
 Susan (Wartz), 332.
 Long, ———, 49.
 Bertha, 386.
 Look, Lucy Mayhew, 106.
 Loomis, Allen, 420, 512.
 Alvin L., 560, 564.
 Byron Alvin, 565.

- Clifford Eugene, 495.
 Emma (Gilbert), 512.
 Eugene Kincaid, 381, 494.
 Frances, 165.
 Grace Dryer, 564.
 Helen Ruth, 564.
 Henry John, 564.
 Howard Clark, 564.
 Ida L., 208, 352.
 John B., 564.
 John Fisk, 564.
 Julia Ettie, 495.
 Lester, 494.
 Martha Etta, 564.
 Martha Etta (Cutler), 564.
 Mary, 564.
 Mary Louise, 512.
 Orril (Stevens), 494.
 Peter Burr, 512.
 Sarah Marcia, 512.
 William Lester, 494.
 Loop, Edward Sterling, 139, 258.
 Eliza Irene (Ross), 258.
 Peter Philler, 258.
 Ruth Estelle, 258, 395*.
 Lord, Bernard, 204.
 Mary A., 108, 204.
 William, 135.
 Lorenz, Charles Louis, 531.
 Mabel Agnes, 496, 531.
 Sara Sophia (McLure), 531.
 Loring, Hiram, 190.
 Losey, John, 134.
 Loudon, Anna, 60, 100.
 Loughborough, Eber C., 223.
 Lounsbury, Allen, 539.
 Lovejoy, Samuel Paris, 130, 379.
 Samuel W., 240, 379.
 Loveland, Abigail (Adams), 103.
 Almeda (Landon), 451.
 Anna, 46.
 Hannah, 61, 103.
 Lena M., 451.
 Lillian Almeda, 451.
 Lot, 46.
 Maud S., 451.
 Minnie, 451.
 Priscilla, 260.
 Theodora B., 451.
 Theron Judd, 296, 451.
 William, 103, 451.
 Ximania D., 451.
 Lovell, Cephas Orlando, 111, 212*.
 Charles Eugene, 212.
 Charles Wadhams, 111, 212*.
 Clare Eugene, 354.
 Ellsworth, 212, 354*.
 Esther Marietta, 111, 211*.
 Helen Majorie, 354.
 James, 212, 354*.
 John Smith, 111.
 Joseph, 67, 111.
 Joseph Allen, 111.
 Joseph Alonzo, 111.
 Lawrence, 354.
 Lucy (Carpenter), 111.
 Lydia Lauretta, 111, 212*.
 Mary Ann, 111, 211*.
 Mary Elizabeth, 213.
 Loveredge, Huldah, 144.
 Low, Seth (Mayor), 498.
 Lowthe, Charlotte Felicia, 362, 487.
 Lucas, Ann P., 87, 156.
 Charles Hunt, 524.
 Charles Wadhams, 459.
 Charlotte Russell, 524.
 Daniel Edwin, 459.
 Daniel Norton, 300, 311, 459.
 Ella Barton, 455.
 Franklin Calvin, 459, 524*.
 Frederick Allen, 159, 300, 454.
 Frederick Wadhams, 300, 454*.
 Jane Wadhams, 455.
 John Marsh, 300, 454*.
 John Wadhams, 454.
 Lucy (Starr), 79.
 Mabel, 459, 525*.
 Marilla L. (Price), 300, 459.
 Marilla Myrtle, 455.
 Mary Addie, 459.
 Sally (Norton), 156.
 Samuel, 79.
 Thomas Allen, 156.
 Luckey, Ann, 86.
 Lugden, Amelia, 343.
 Luke, Elizabeth, 380, 494.
 Lusk, Andrew (Capt.), 66.
 Lydecker, Sarah Ryer, 315.
 Lyman, —, 250.
 Edna Louise, 450.
 George, 307.
 Isaac, 450.
 Mary (Carpenter), 450.
 Milo L., 295, 450.
 Moses, 52.
 Thera Alta, 450, 524*.
 William, 307.
 Lynch, Aileen G., 569.
 Lida M., 569.
 Lucretia, 126, 233.
 Melvin Andrew, 569.
 William, 569.
 Lynde, Frances D., 139, 257.
 Jonathan Warner, 257.
 Mary Ann : Jerusha Alice (Cleveland), 257.
 Lyne, Harriet A., 344, 484.
 Henry A., 484.

M

- Mable, Charles A., 181, 330.
 Charles Leet, 330.
 Lucy Ann (Riggs), 330.
 Martha Ethel, 330.
 McAllister, —, 546.
 McBride, Sarah Ann, 160, 302.
 McCarty, John, 247.

- Pamela Davidson, 132, 247.
 McCauslin, Andrew, 541.
 McChillock, Oscar C. (Rev.), 167.
 McClellan, George M., 240.
 Harriet Eliza, 131.
 Hugh, 130.
 Hugh Wilson, 130, 240*.
 Jane (Henry), 130.
 Laura Cook, 130, 239*.
 Mary Elizabeth, 130, 240*, 240, 379*.
 Michael, 130.
 Robert Henry, 130, 379.
 Samuel (M. D.), 75, 76, 130.
 Samuel M., 240.
 Sarah Thankful, 130, 240*.
 Sarah (Wilson), 130.
 McCracken, Caroline Robbins (McConnell), 412.
 Mary Hollister, 267, 412.
 Ralph Charles, 412.
 McCune, Myrtle, 576.
 McDonald, Laura, 161, 304.
 McDowell, Renie, 243.
 Mace, Ettie, 225, 365.
 John, 365.
 Linnie, 367, 490.
 Mary (Mrs.), 490.
 Walter S., 490.
 McElmon, Caroline Winifred, 418, 510.
 McElroy, Edward, 450, 524.
 Mary (Coy), 524.
 Mathew, 524.
 Paul Edwin, 524.
 McEvilly, James, 508.
 James Burton, 509.
 James Joseph, 417, 508.
 Mary Elizabeth, 509.
 Mary (McCormack), 508.
 McEvoy, Gertrude Q., 300, 455.
 McGaw, Rosabelle, 362, 487.
 McKay, Emma, 290.
 Mackay, Henrietta, 176, 325.
 McKendree, Mildred, 518, 533.
 Mackie, William B., 576.
 McKinley, President, 378.
 McKinney, Aurora (Dr.), 171.
 Elizabeth Reed, 92, 171.
 Esther (Treat), 171.
 McLain, Caroline, 552.
 MacLean, Edwin Walsingham, 316.
 George Edwin (Rev.), 316.
 Julia Haunah (Ladd), 316.
 McMinn, Isaac, 351.
 Lillian (Mrs.), 351.
 Mabel E., 207, 351.
 McMullin, James, 366.
 McMurray, Francis (D. D.), 152, 290.
 Francis Goulding, 291.
 James, 291.
 Mary Holbrook, 291, 446*.
 Matilda (Simonton), 291.
 Welborn (Symington), 291.
 McNealy, Arthur Lee, 347.
 Clarence Franklin, 347.
 George Tillie, 347.
 Judge, 199, 347.
 Mary Bell, 347.
 William Wadham, 347.
 McNeil, Andrew Charles (Rev.), 270, 418*.
 Andrew E., 419.
 Ellen E., 270.
 Gertrude Caroline, 270, 419*.
 Harriet Elbertine, 270, 419*.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 419.
 Harriet Elma, 418, 510*.
 Isaac H., 143, 270.
 Isabella E., 419.
 Lavina (Judson), 270.
 Lewis Wadhams, 270, 418*.
 Samuel, 270.
 McWilliams, Charles M., 422, 513.
 Charles Morris, 513.
 David (Dr.), 513.
 Lloyd Brown, 513.
 Mary (Cleghorn), 513.
 Ralph Leonard, 513.
 Ruth Louise, 513.
 Madigan, Captain, 581.
 Helen Jane (Bryant), 581.
 Maguinis, Charles, 362.
 Mahannah, Alanson, 73.
 Cynthia, 73.
 John, 73.
 Main, Clinton, 349.
 Purdy C., 349.
 Mallory, Cora Pinchon, 385.
 Henry R., 385.
 Mandeville, James Nelson, 549.
 Manning, Beatrice Austin, 355.
 Daniel, 355.
 James Hilton, 214, 355.
 Mary (Little), 355.
 Mansur, James, 173, 323.
 Minnie Maria, 323.
 Marcy, Annie Smith, 279, 429.
 Elizabeth (Smith), 429.
 Oliver, 429.
 Marks, Clemence (Warner), 66.
 Martha, 45, 66.
 Samuel H., 117.
 William, 66, 125.
 Marselis, Rose, 175.
 Marsh, Aaron, 77, 135.
 Abram (Rev.), 345.
 Augusta A., 253.
 Carlton Lewis, 346.
 Chauncey B., 253.
 Clark, 137, 253.
 Diactetian, 425.
 Edwin Rice, 345.
 Elijah, 153.
 Elizabeth Eliza, 86, 153.
 Elizabeth (Grant), 425.

- Eugene, 547.
 Eunice (Orvis), 153.
 Frank H., 253.
 Frederick, 253.
 George, 544.
 Henry, 138, 253.
 Isaac (Gen.), 53.
 James Erwin, 136.
 John, 53.
 John B., 253.
 John Francis, 276, 425.
 Jonathan, 567.
 Judson A., 547.
 Laura (Hine), 253.
 Lena, 253.
 LeRoy Wadsworth, 345.
 Lilia A., 253.
 Lucy (Mrs.), 136.
 Lucy A., 136.
 Mabel, 425.
 Rhoda (Short), 345.
 Roger, 136.
 Ruth, 36, 53.
 Samuel S., 253.
 Siloam Short, 196, 345.
 Sylvia Anne, 136.
 Truman (Rev.), 307.
 William H., 253.
 Marshall, Lucy, 571.
 Martin, —, 451.
 Amanda M., 277, 428.
 James, 346.
 Margaret, 346.
 Mary Elizabeth, 522.
 Mary Elizabeth (Kirk), 522.
 Thomas, 446, 522.
 Thomas DeCoursey, 522.
 Marvin, Allison, 384.
 Alonzo, 383.
 Benjamin T., 305.
 Clarence, 383.
 Clarinda, 305.
 David S., 305.
 Edward Lyman, 383.
 Emma F., 130, 240.
 Enos Lyman, 243, 383.
 George, 240.
 George H., 305.
 Harriet, 305.
 Henrietta, 305.
 Herbert, 383.
 John L., 305.
 Jonathan, 161, 305.
 Lorinda, 305.
 Marietta, 305.
 Mary (Beach), 383.
 Mary E., 305.
 Nancy A., 305.
 Susan Fannie, 383.
 William S. H., 305.
 Mason, Ethel, 444.
 Herbert, 209.
 J. M. (Dr.), 444.
 Lowell, 289.
 Mather, Cotton, 329.
 Mathews, Betsey, 86, 155.
 George L., 548.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 48, 74.
 Mattoon, Cora Belle, 273, 428.
 Flora Amanda, 277.
 Florence Amanda, 278, 428.
 Howard Virgil, 428.
 John Parker, 277, 428*, 428.
 Martha Algenia, 277, 427*.
 Olivia Belden, 208.
 Pliment, 146, 277.
 Robert, 428.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 277, 427*.
 Virgil Wadhams (Rev.), 277, 428*.
 Whitman Virgil, 428.
 William Reed, 428.
 Mauney, John, 546.
 Maynard, Samuel, 258.
 Mayo, Abigail (Cobb), 163.
 Henry, 163.
 Mary Cobb, 90, 163.
 Maze, Belle Louise, 384.
 Mary Jane, 384.
 Walter, 384.
 Means, Kate G., 579, 580.
 Mary (McFaddon), 580.
 Samuel Whitsel, 580.
 Meekins, Emily, 176, 324.
 Truman, 324.
 Meeks, William M., 183.
 Meignelle, Florence, 220.
 James, 220.
 Juanita, 220.
 Nellie, 220.
 Mellen, Gertrude (Jones), 429, 514.
 Mellin, Anna Louise, 563.
 Ellen Thersa (McCann), 563.
 Henry William, 563.
 Mellor, Donald Claude, 531.
 Dorothy Maude, 531.
 Elsie Lamora, 531.
 Floyd Edwin, 531.
 Otho W., 488, 531.
 Raymond O., 531.
 Rosamond Mary, 531.
 S. W. (Col.), 531.
 Merchant, Arthur, 213.
 Harriette, 213.
 Merk, Louise Caroline, 164, 311.
 Pauline (Armbruster), 311.
 William, 311.
 Merriam, —, 134.
 Merrigold, Sarah Elizabeth, 346.
 Merriman, Charles Royce, 472.
 Charles Weare (Dr.), 327, 472.
 Dorothy Wadhams, 472.
 Dwight, 380, 492.
 Edna, 492, 531*.
 Elizabeth Royce, 472.
 Fayette Louis Welles, 472.
 Hiram, 492.
 Kathryn Marion, 472.
 Louis, 472.

- Margaret Jackson, 472.
 Marion Abigail (Weare), 472.
 Mary (Cowles), 492.
 Merwin, Juliana (Pendleton), 251.
 Julius I., 251.
 Uri, 251.
 Messer, Alma Staples, 208, 351.
 Miles, Elizabeth, 110, 210.
 Emily, 435.
 Emily (Plumb), 435.
 Frederick, 435.
 Frederick Plumb, 284, 435.
 Lorraine Gaylord, 435.
 Richard Kirby, 435.
 Miller, Addie, 219.
 Mary, 341.
 Mills, Chester, 298, 453.
 Emily (Brown), 453.
 George, 453.
 Harding, 389.
 Henrietta Angeline, 248, 389.
 John Milton, 407.
 Katherine, 453.
 Lavina Elizabeth (Allen), 389.
 Lois Pitts, 407.
 Lucelia Ella (Blackburn), 407.
 Margaret, 453.
 Milne, Eliza (Gates), 465.
 William Edward, 465.
 William J., 465.
 Milod, Henry, 230.
 Miner, Adah, 216.
 Anna (Smith), 123.
 Charles Griswold, 216.
 Ebenezer G., 117, 215.
 Elisha, 123.
 Elizabeth, 216, 357*.
 George Campbell, 216.
 Katherine, 216, 357*.
 Mary Louisa, 216.
 Robert Sedgwick, 216.
 Ruth Ann, 74, 123.
 Mitchell, Bazzel, 576, 578.
 Bertha, 578.
 Clair Wadhams, 578.
 Edward, 204.
 Elizabeth Rachel (Tipten), 578.
 John Carter, 578.
 Lee, 123.
 Margaret, 204.
 Thomas, 203.
 Walter (Rev.), 203.
 Walter H., 203.
 Moffatt, Charles Austin, 310.
 Margaret Ackerson (Betts), 310.
 Mary Caroline, 162, 310.
 Moore, Benjamin Hunt, 331.
 Clara A., 229, 371.
 David, 371.
 Hannah (Hunt), 331.
 Lazarus Lowry (Col.), 331.
 Mary Irene, 402.
 Moores, Gen., 141.
 Morelle, Lucinda, 170.
 Morgan, Charles (Rev.), 277, 427.
 Flora Elizabeth, 427.
 Pearl Evangeline, 427, 514*.
 Theodore, 60.
 Morley, Abbie Esther, 500.
 Charles Wells, 500.
 Dotha, 114.
 Edward Wilcox, 500.
 Helen Frances (Kelley), 500.
 Mary Wells, 500.
 Paul Frye Healey, 401, 500.
 Morrice, William, 18.
 Morris, Henry, 255.
 Ira, 217, 358.
 Isabella, 358.
 Mary Frances (Weide), 255.
 May, 255.
 Scott, 358.
 Sidney D., 429.
 Morrison, Emily J., 261, 397.
 Morse, Abbie M., 373.
 Albert Lewis, 492.
 Edward, 382.
 Elizabeth B. (Beach), 492.
 Elizabeth Laura, 492.
 Esther, 121.
 Eula Emily, 230.
 Frank C., 230.
 Harry Beach, 492.
 Hattie E., 373.
 Hector Taylor, 492.
 Hetta, 543.
 James H., 373.
 James Otis, 316.
 Jane, 139, 258.
 Jane A., 373.
 Lila Maria, 230.
 Mildred May, 492.
 Wilbur Beach, 380, 492.
 William, 233, 373.
 Morton, Henry Clay, 171.
 Moseley, Mercy, 49.
 Moser, Grace, 439.
 James Henry, 286, 438.
 John, 438.
 Lydia, 439.
 Matilda (Gordon), 438.
 Moses, Celia, 230.
 Chloe, 230.
 Edwin Mix, 230.
 Eveline, 230.
 Frank, 229.
 James, 229.
 Jane, 230.
 John, 229.
 Julia, 230.
 Laura, 230.
 Luther, 229, 230.
 Mary (Dowd), 229.
 Nellie, 230.
 Orrin, 124, 229.
 Othniel, 229.
 Salina, 230.
 Mosher, Charles, 543.

Eliza, 543.
 George, 543.
 John, 543.
 Mosley, Dotha, 114.
 Mott, Alice, 560.
 Moulton, Charlotte C., 225, 363.
 Samuel, 363.
 Moulthrop, Mary Ann, 249.
 Munson, Barnabas Daniel, 242,
 382, 384.
 Benjamin, 78.
 Beulah Beach, 385.
 Carlos Walter, 384.
 Cynthia Anna, 242, 382.
 Delia (Canfield), 242, 382, 384.
 Delia Canfield, 384.
 Franco Centennial, 384.
 Mabel Emily, 385.
 Walter David, 243, 384.
 Murphy, Anna Bell (Stout), 180.
 Willis Warren, 180.
 Zue May, 180.
 Myers, Louise J., 340, 483.
 William, 79.

N

Nadal, Thomas, 560.
 Nale, ———, 105.
 Nash, Harvey, 105.
 Mary A. (Ford), 105.
 Shubel, 105.
 Neff, ———, 261.
 Neider, Albert, 346, 484.
 Bessie M., 484.
 Charles, 346, 485.
 Elbert, 484.
 Elsie, 485.
 Joseph, 484, 485.
 Leslie Wolverton, 484.
 Minna, 484, 485.
 Orville, 485.
 Neil, Levi, 77.
 Neson, John, 311.
 Neumiller, Elsie, May, 562.
 Lester John, 562.
 William, 562.
 Nevin, Elizabeth Ida, 550.
 William A., 550.
 Newcomb, Charles J., 497.
 Clarissa A., 244.
 Edward Henry, 387.
 Eliza Marcia, 387.
 Fredericke, 387.
 Frederick Upton, 304, 387.
 George W., 244, 387*.
 George Wallace, 304.
 James B., 244, 387*.
 James Coville, 132, 244.
 James Jerome, 387, 497*.
 James Q., 497.
 Lizzie, 497.
 Rose Martha, 387.
 Newell, Carter, 124.
 Cynthia Maria (Mrs.), 496.

Gilbert, 496.
 Julia Maria, 385, 496.
 Newman, Franklin, 577.
 Newson, Elizabeth, 70.
 Harriet, 70.
 John (Capt.), 69.
 Lydia Simpson, 70.
 Mary, 70.
 Nancy Hunt, 70.
 Sarah, 69.
 Thomas (Capt.), 46, 69.
 Newton, Anna Coleman, 344.
 Charles Hollister, 334, 478.
 Daniel, 344.
 Franklin Benjamin, 478.
 Matilda Betsey (Morgan), 478.
 Philo Slocum, 196, 344.
 Philo Woodhouse, 344.
 Roger Hooker, 478.
 Nichols, Elizabeth P., 199.
 Nitheway, Thomas, 3.
 Noble, David, 42.
 Ransom, 507.
 Ransom (Gen.), 142.
 Norris, Clara (Wood), 432.
 Esther Shoemaker, 394.
 Herman C., 281, 432.
 James, 432.
 Jane Shoemaker, 394.
 Mary Latimer (Ruxton), 394.
 Robert Van Arsdale, 257, 394.
 Thomas Baldwin, 394.
 William Elmore, 432.
 North, Joseph (Dr.), 95.
 Lucy (Cowles), 95.
 Martha, 56, 95.
 Northrop, Edna Mandana, 323.
 Edward L., 323.
 Hannah, 73, 119.
 Northrup, Leslie, 263.
 Samuel, 507.
 Norton, Aaron, 145.
 Albert Daniel, 162, 308*.
 Andrew, 83, 283.
 Belle, 308.
 Caroline, 308.
 Caroline Charlotte, 162.
 Caroline Sharp, 309.
 Catherine Elizabeth, 309.
 Cornelia, 308.
 Cornelia L., 162.
 Daniel, 125, 162.
 Delia Hillhouse, 247.
 Dinah (Snow), 54.
 Edward Hiram, 162, 308*, 309,
 458*.
 Edward Wadhams, 458.
 Edson, 308.
 Elihu, 54.
 Elisha, 54.
 Elizabeth (Howe), 125.
 Esther, 125, 231*.
 Frank Wale, 458.
 Frederick Judson, 458.
 Henry, 132, 246.

Hiram, 89, 162.
 Ira, 54.
 Jeremiah, 75, 125.
 John, 178.
 John Shade, 458.
 Joseph, 125, 162, 178.
 Julia Abigail, 162, 308*.
 Julina Estelle, 308.
 Laura, 125.
 Laura (Foot), 246, 298.
 Lewis Mills (Deacon), 246, 298.
 Lewis Pease, 125.
 Lydia, 54.
 Lydia (Beach), 162.
 Marana Laura, 157, 298.
 Maria, 247.
 Martha (Foote), 145.
 Nathan, 54.
 Nicholas, 178.
 Noah, 125.
 Olive, 84, 144.
 Oliver, 52.
 Polly, 125.
 Samuel, 54.
 Sarah Beach, 247.
 Stephen, 65.
 Thomas, 125, 162.
 Willard, 308.
 Willard Wadhams, 162.
 Nott, Abigail, 25.
 Charles Cooper, 376, 491*.
 Charles Cooper (Judge), 237, 376.
 Charles S., 137.
 Eliphalet, 376.
 Frances Jerome, 491.
 Joel Benedict, 376, 491.
 L. D., 137.
 Lawrence Hopkins, 491.
 Louise Hopkins, 376.
 Margaret (Cooper), 376.
 Mark Hopkins, 376.
 Mary Margaret, 376.
 Noxon, Elizabeth (Newman), 458.
 John David, 458.
 John Franklin, 309, 458, 459.
 Noyes, Nancy, 161, 306.
 Nancy (Mrs.), 306.
 Nathaniel N., 306.

O

O'Brien, Julia, 68.
 Ogden, Anna (Townsend), 412.
 Darius, 412.
 Georgiana, 267, 412.
 Georgiana (Smith), 440.
 Harriet Maria (Godfrey), 412.
 Horace Bradley, 440.
 Minnie Louise, 288, 440.
 William, 412.
 Olcott, Marvin, 378.
 Oliver, Charles Irving, 355.
 Olmstead, Dewitt Clinton, 495.
 Emma E. (Bailey), 495.
 Mary Elizabeth, 385, 495.
 O'Neil, James, 206.
 Muriel, 206.
 Ormsbee, Carrie Wyckoff, 409.
 Ebenezer Jolls (Gov.), 267, 408.
 John Mason, 408.
 Polly (Wilson), 408.
 Orr, General, 400.
 Orvis, Roger, 126.
 Ruth (Howe), 126.
 Urania, 75, 126.
 Osborn, Abigail (Stoddard), 385.
 Almeda, 77.
 Anne, 143.
 Eliada, 77.
 Frank Curtis, 385.
 Heman, 385.
 Heman R., 385.
 Ida, 548.
 John, 143.
 Lillian, 385.
 Louis, 385.
 Maria, 242.
 Olive (Palmer), 143.
 Sally (Peck), 77.
 Susie M., 385.
 Whitman S., 243, 385.
 Osborne, Eunice, 557.
 Osgood, Ellen Prudence, 367.
 Ostrander, Louise, 294.
 Jones, 294.
 Oviatt, Eloise (Sanford), 183.
 Luman, 183.
 Sarah Lucretia, 95, 183.
 Owen, Mary Emma, 252.
 Owens, James, 80.

P

Page, Albert, 287.
 Albert Uri, 287.
 Austin H., 307.
 Ella, 307.
 Ella Maria, 287, 440*.
 Emma Rachel, 287, 440*.
 Ira, 307.
 Lucy (Perkins), 287.
 Mary Ann, 85, 151.
 Nancy (Bissell), 151.
 Theron Henry, 151, 287.
 William, 151.
 Palmer, Addison, 156.
 Christopher C., 241.
 Fenner, 239.
 Frances M., 159, 301.
 Jenette (Miner), 301.
 Joseph, 301.
 Mary, 129, 238.
 Mary R., 241.
 Phebe (Mrs.), 239.
 Rebecca (Mrs.), 241.
 Sarah, 47.
 Papazian, Aram Melchoir, 149.
 Papineau, Frank J., 547.

- Parish, Mary, 134.
Parke, Charles N., 162.
 Parker, Abiram, 147.
 Algenia Elvira, 147.
 Anna Maria, 147, 278*.
 Caroline, 147.
 Clara, 147.
 Clara M., 483.
 Edith, 147.
 Ellen Josephine, 147, 280*.
 Eri, 146.
 Fitzgerald Sale, 431.
 Fitzgerald Sale (Rev.), 280, 430*.
 Franklin Nutting (Rev.), 280, 431*.
 George Cleveland, 147.
 George Clinton, 146.
 Harriet Ellen, 430.
 James Oscar, 147.
 Jesse, 147.
 Joanna (Stoddard), 146.
 John (Hon.), 84, 146.
 John Burruss, 280, 430*.
 John Jay, 147.
 John Rowland, 430.
 Kelley, 147.
 Leon, 483.
 Linus (Bishop), 147, 279*.
 Lucy Elvira, 147, 280*.
 Margaret, 432.
 Nellie A., 483.
 Nellie Burruss, 432.
 Stella, 483.
 Sumner E., 483.
 Tryphena Collins, 146, 277*.
 Virgil Wadhams, 146.
 Wells Stoddard, 147.
 William Paxton, 431.
 William S., 340, 483.
Parks, Amanda, 48, 73.
 Jennie (Simmons), 445.
 Mary, 48, 73.
 Robert Greenville, 445.
 William F. (Prof.), 445.
Parley, Peter, 94.
 Parmlee, Angeline, 87.
 Mabel, 451.
Parsons, Amos, 315.
 Ann (Sharp), 559.
 Charles Frederick Oscar, 559.
 Charles Wesley Darwin, 563.
 Clara Stanley, 315.
 Cora A., 254.
 Curtis, 559.
 Edward, 316.
 Elizabeth, 559.
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 169, 317.
 Elizabeth (Manning), 317, 318.
 George, 315.
 George Stanley, 316.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 559.
 Harry, 559.
 Henry Lewis, 559.
 Homans, 470.
 John Calvin, 559.
 Joseph Henry, 169, 318, 470.
 Lemuel Sprague, 169, 315.
 Lewis Bancroft, 557, 559.
 Linus Ely, 559.
 Lucy, 237.
 Luna Marion, 316.
 Luna (Sperry), 315.
 Mabel, 559.
 Mary Alice, 563.
 Mary Gibson, 315, 465*.
 Mary P., 315.
 Noah, 559.
 Polly, 79.
 Robert Alexander, 563.
 Robert C., 559.
 Samuel, 317, 318, 319, 470*.
 Sarah, 315.
 Sarah Jane, 559, 563*.
 Sheppard Homans, 470.
 Stanley Parmlee, 315.
 Thomas Olcott, 315.
 William, 237.
 William Curtis, 559, 563*.
 William Henry, 315.
 William Stanley, 315.
 Pasteur, 410.
 Patch, Elizabeth, 191, 341.
 Martha (Nichols), 341.
 Samuel, 341.
 Patterson, Burton, 252.
 David W., 44.
 Ezra, 129.
 Henry Stuart (M. D.), 375.
 Isalah, 44.
 Pattison, Althea, 551.
 Elizabeth (Linthacum), 551.
 Ellida Jane, 551.
 Mary Elizabeth, 551.
 Richard, 542, 550.
 William, 551.
 William Richard, 551.
 Pauly, Aaron, 346.
 Almira H. (Nye), 346.
 Charles Warren, 199, 346.
 James Aaron, 346.
 Jeanette Wadham, 346.
 Lina Elmira, 346.
 Paxton, Lucy (Gibbs), 431.
 Lucy Irwin, 280, 431.
 William, 431.
 Payne, Esther Patten, 102, 193.
 Grace Kingsbury, 326, 471.
 Hannah (Hall), 193.
 Henry, 243.
 John, 193.
 Peake, Angeline (Warner), 349.
 Elijah, 349.
 Frank Hand, 349.
 Fred Elijah, 349.
 Harriet Angeline, 349.
 Stuart Rockwell, 349.
 Warner Hall, 203, 349.
 Warren Egbert, 349.
 Pearson, Malcolm S., 527.

- Marietta (Arnold), 470.
 Robert Everett, 527.
 Sarah Wadhams, 470.
 William Frederick (Lieut.), 322, 470.
 William H. (Maj.), 470.
 Pease, Betsey (Williams), 215.
 Beulah, 553.
 Catherine E., 215.
 Charles S., 215.
 Clara, 553.
 Clara Louise, 310, 459.
 Daniel, 215.
 Daniel S., 215.
 Daniel W., 117, 215.
 Donald, 553.
 Dora F. (Miller), 459.
 Dorothy, 553.
 Edward E., 553.
 George W., 215.
 John E., 552.
 Mary A., 215.
 Robert H., 459.
 William W., 215.
 Peaster, Amanda Malvina, 209.
 Peck, —, 121.
 Alanson, 203.
 Arthur B., 203.
 Betsey (Mason), 194.
 Daniel M., 305.
 Ellen A., 250, 392.
 George F., 223.
 James B., 392.
 Lyman, 194.
 Nancy B., 73, 119.
 Sarah, 102, 194.
 Smith, 223.
 Warren D., 203.
 William C., 223.
 Pelton, Albert Lewis, 484.
 Alma (Eggleston), 299.
 Chauncey, 345.
 Clifford Lyne, 484.
 Elizabeth Anne, 196, 344*.
 Fannie I., 345.
 Hannah C., 195.
 Harriet D., 196, 345*.
 Henry F., 345.
 Lucy, 196.
 Mary F., 196.
 Mary G., 159, 299.
 Mary Jane, 196.
 Nathan William, 103, 195.
 Robert, 299.
 Sally (Warner), 195.
 Sarah Maria, 196.
 William, 195.
 William A., 344, 484*.
 William H., 196, 344*.
 William Henry, 345.
 Pendleton, —, 244.
 Penfield, Caroline (Chandler), 402.
 Eugene Wright, 403.
 Frederick Wadhams, 403.
 Guy, 403.
 Horace Eddy, 402.
 John, 265, 402.
 John Horace, 403.
 Julia, 403.
 Lucy Bushnell, 403.
 Ruth Chandler, 403.
 Penn, Rebecca (Engle), 354.
 Relsin Redman, 354.
 Rhoda Elizabeth, 211, 353.
 Penrose, Charles Wilkinson (Maj.), 321.
 Harriet Elizabeth (Adams), 321.
 William H. (Gen.), 321.
 Perelli, Leonora, 96, 184.
 Periam, Alice, 320.
 Eleanor O., 320.
 Ida, 320.
 Jonathan (Hon.), 171, 320.
 Mary, 320.
 Perkins, Charles Herbert, 366.
 Daniel B., 156.
 Dorothy Eleanor, 512.
 Dwight F., 156.
 Eli, 87, 156, 163.
 Emeline (Wadhams), 89, 163.
 Helen Lila, 366.
 Herbert Charles, 366.
 Octavia W., 156.
 Robert Sanford, 512.
 Robert Sanford (Dr.), 420, 512.
 Perry, Arthur Latham (Prof.), 377.
 Louis (Prof.), 377.
 Mary (Smedley), 377.
 Petre, Dorothy, 8.
 William (Sir), 10.
 Pettigrew, Edward T., 516.
 Emma (Eldridge), 516.
 Virginia E., 433, 516.
 Pettingill, Jeanette M., 123, 225.
 Phelps, Abel, 82.
 Anne Olive, 149.
 Asenath (Phelps), 324.
 Benjamin (Capt.), 174.
 Cornelia, 92, 174.
 Denison Shoemaker, 394.
 Esther Shoemaker, 394.
 Jeremiah, 149.
 John, 415.
 John Case, 394.
 John H., 197.
 Loren, 324.
 Lucy (Cole), 63, 105.
 Lydia (Grant), 174.
 Marcia Wheeler (Bennett), 394.
 Ruth, 197.
 Sarah A., 176, 324.
 William George, 256, 394.
 Philip, Juliana A., 154, 296.
 Phillips, Catherine Amelia, 154, 294.
 Mrs., 105.
 Sally, 74, 122.

- Piatt, Arad J., 294, 448.
 Christopher, 293.
 Earl, 448.
 Gladys, 448.
 Mary Ann, 153, 293.
 Morris, 448.
 Rebecca (Morris), 293.
 Pickett, Caleb, 148.
 Eliza, 84, 147.
 Martha Shaw, 84, 147.
 Sally (Stewart), 148.
 Pidcock, Mary, 223.
 Pierrepont, Edwards (Hon.), 317.
 Pinger, William, 396.
 Place, George, 541.
 Marvin, 541.
 Mary, 541.
 Reuben, 541.
 William, 541.
 Platt, Fidelia (Curtiss), 95, 183.
 George, 183.
 Platts, Ada, 250.
 Plum, Bethia, 100.
 Elijah, Tryon, 100.
 Jesse, 59, 100.
 Plumb, Ada, 392.
 Anna, 392.
 Anna Gertrude, 392.
 Charles E., 250.
 Dency (Palmer), 144.
 Dorothy, 392.
 Edward L., 392.
 Emma, 392.
 Ezra, 78.
 Florence, 392.
 Frederick, 392.
 Frederick L., 392.
 Frederick W., 134, 249.
 John F., 392.
 John L., 250, 392*.
 Lemira A., 250.
 Maria, 144.
 Philip Bissell, 392.
 Sally, 78.
 Samuel B., 144.
 Seth F., 250.
 William H., 250, 392*.
 William S., 392.
 Plummer, Jennie, 362, 487.
 Plympton, Lucy A., 315.
 Poland, Addison, 429.
 Ethel Elizabeth, 429.
 Pollard, Gertrude, 291.
 Ira Lewis, 291.
 Mary (Smith), 291.
 Thomas, 291.
 Pomeroy, Eliza, 118, 217*.
 James, 118.
 Jane, 118.
 Joel, 73, 118.
 Mary, 118, 217*.
 Theodore, 118.
 Pond, Alice Goulding, 441.
 Anne Elizabeth, 289.
 Anne Jones, 441.
 Asa (M. D.), 152, 288.
 Charlotte Maria, 288.
 Cornelia Frances, 288, 441*.
 Eloise Thomas, 441, 516*.
 George Young, 289.
 Henry, 288.
 Lucy, 288.
 Lucy Tallulah, 441.
 Margaret Ware, 289, 442*.
 Mary Cornelia, 441.
 Mary Hayes, 441, 517*.
 Thomas Asa, 441, 517*.
 Thomas George, 517.
 Thomas Goulding (Rev.), 288, 441*.
 William, 289.
 William Edwin, 289.
 Poole, L. E., 207.
 Poor, Daniel (Rev.), 163.
 Mary Annice, 90, 163.
 Pope, Alice (Judson), 464.
 Frank Judson, 464.
 Ralph, 464.
 Popham, Elizabeth, 4.
 Stephen, 4.
 Poppino, Dicena, 547.
 Elizabeth A., 548.
 Elmina J., 548.
 Eunice, 548.
 Francis, 547.
 Franklin, 547.
 Genevra, 548.
 Henry, 539, 547.
 Manervilla, 547.
 Mary, 547.
 Myra, 547.
 Sarah, 547.
 Porter, A. Martin, 332, 476.
 Alpheus, 138, 253.
 Anna Elizabeth, 254.
 Clarissa Jane, 114.
 Edmund Romanta, 114.
 Eunice, 32, 43.
 Evalina Maria, 254.
 Hepzibah, 113.
 Laura, 107, 202.
 Martin, 114.
 Mary Florence, 254.
 Nellie Webster, 114.
 Peter (Capt.), 62.
 Rachel (Webster), 253.
 Romanta, 253.
 Sheldon Hatch, 254.
 Post, Abram, 542.
 Asahel, 63.
 Celia, 63.
 David, 542.
 Electa, 63.
 Henry, 63.
 Hiram, 63.
 Julia, 63.
 Maria, 63.
 Myron G., 542.
 Samantha, 63.
 Sarilla, 63.

- Potter, Abigail W. (Seeley), 380.
 Curtiss Stone, 380.
 Hugh, 379.
 Louis, 240, 379.
 Martha Jane, 241, 380.
 Mary, 221.
 Powel, Colonel, 44.
 Powers, Abram, 555.
 Achsah Jane, 544, 555.
 Wealthy (Chafee), 555.
 Powley, Sarah, 198.
 Pratt, Adonijah, 241.
 Alfred Nelson, 381.
 Betsey, 64.
 Carlton Lyman, 451.
 Celia, 381.
 Charles Edgar, 451.
 Charles Edwin, 381.
 Clara Lydia, 382.
 Clark Downs, 451.
 David, 242.
 Dwight Wadhams, 451.
 Edwin, 241, 381*.
 Eliab, 64.
 Enos B., 241.
 Ernest Linwood, 381, 386.
 Esther, 64.
 Ettie Eugenia, 381.
 Eva Harriet, 381, 494*.
 George Enos, 381.
 Grover C., 451.
 Hannah, 64.
 Harriet Louisa, 381.
 Henry M., 241.
 Homer S., 241.
 Isaac, 52, 81.
 Jane (Potter), 386.
 John Sanford, 296, 450, 451.
 Julia, 382.
 Loda Jane, 381, 494*.
 Louisa, 242.
 Luella Addie, 451.
 Margaret, 64.
 Margaret (Ely), 64.
 Marion Louise, 451.
 Martha (Loomis), 241.
 Martin, 131, 241.
 Mary Edith, 241.
 Mary H., 381.
 Mary L., 241.
 Oliver, 64.
 Riley, 242.
 Russell, 42, 64.
 Samuel A., 154, 296, 451.
 Seth, 242, 381*.
 Sidney, 242.
 Susannah, 53.
 William A., 381.
 William L., 386.
 William LeRoy, 241, 380*.
 Pray, Elizabeth Shattuck, 581.
 John Samuel, 581.
 Lucy (Fernald), 581.
 Rosalina Angelina (Tisdale), 581.
 Samuel (Capt.), 581.
 Presher, David, 459.
 Julia (Reed), 459.
 Martha R., 459.
 Preston, Charles A., 367.
 Charles Lester, 490.
 Evelyn, 367.
 Frank Gerald, 490.
 Frank James, 367, 490*.
 George Lafayette, 367.
 Hattie, 367.
 Hattie E., 367.
 Lafayette W., 226, 367.
 Lafayette Walter, 490.
 Marion Clarissa, 490.
 Pauline Ardelle, 490.
 Rose Ella, 367, 489*.
 Washington, 367.
 William Sanford, 367, 490.
 Pridemore, Charles Albert, 366.
 Joseph W., 366.
 Prince, Bradford L., 166.
 Charlotte G. (Collins), 166.
 William R., 166.
 Prindle, Charles Bostwick, 140, 141.
 Hannah (Cogswell), 224.
 Harriet, 140.
 Lucy (Bostwick), 84, 140.
 Samantha, 120, 224.
 William, 140.
 Zenas, 224.
 Prudden, Peter (Rev.), 142.
 Pruden, Ellen Sophia, 213.
 Nathaniel, 213.
 Pugg, George, 215.
 Mahala (Sherman), 215.
 Mary Lydia, 215.
 Pullar, William, 294, 448.
 Pulver, Betsey, 121.
 Purdy, Capt., 537.
 Putnam, Israel (Gen.), 32, 170.
 Lucy A., 91, 170.
- Q
- Quaile, Mary B., 387, 497.
 Quigley, Margaret, 242, 382.
 Quillen, William, 341.
 Quincy, Mary H. (Mrs.), 316.
- R
- Rae, Alexander, 143, 272.
 Clara L., 272.
 Elizabeth E., 272, 421*.
 Harriet Georgiana, 272.
 Noah Wadhams, 272.
 Roy Alexander, 272.
 Ramsay, Sarah, 242.
 Rand, Charles Mortimer Wadhams, 320.
 Daniel Curtiss, 170, 319, 320.
 Dorothy, 320.
 Laura (Wheeler), 319.

- Lucia Annette, 320.
 Lucy Alida, 320.
 Philip Curtiss, 320.
 Robert, 319, 320.
 Samuel, 320.
 Stella, 320.
 Randall, Elizabeth, 541.
 Mary Jane, 541.
 Ranney, Abner, 260.
 Alminia Bartholomew, 261.
 Bertie D., 261.
 Carrie Eva, 261.
 Collins Bartholomew, 261.
 Fred, 569.
 George H., 261.
 George Wells Bartholomew, 261.
 Howard, 261.
 Jeremiah, 77.
 Lottie S., 261.
 Lovisa (Shepard), 260.
 Nina E., 261.
 Wells, 140, 260.
 Ransom, Anne, 84, 144.
 Mabel (Stone), 144.
 Nicholas, 144.
 Rapier, Henry, 546.
 Rash, Hope H., 569.
 Lewis W., 569.
 Rebekah Roe, 569.
 Rauch, Amelia Adelaide (Kern), 258.
 Charles William, 258.
 Laura Ann, 139, 258.
 Ray, Abby Ann (Cook), 320.
 David, 159.
 Edith, 321.
 Helen, 321.
 Lucy M., 87, 159.
 Mabel, 320.
 Phebe (Woodruff), 159.
 William, 171, 320.
 William M., 320.
 William Stevens, 320.
 Record, Carl W., 488.
 Norman, 488.
 Reddington, Jane E., 216.
 Redfield, —, 547.
 Harriet (Hudson), 539.
 Henry Wells, 435.
 Katherine, 284, 435.
 Lavinia (Foster), 435.
 Reed, Caroline Drummond, 415, 505.
 Edmund, 166.
 Edwin, 505.
 Emily, Putnam (Fellows), 505.
 Ezra, 548.
 James, 110.
 Lucina (Mrs.), 548.
 Maria, 166.
 Martha Delia (Root), 166.
 Mary Frances, 277, 428.
 Sarah Ellen, 322.
 Silas W., 548.
 Sophia, 167.
 Reeder, Bertha Catherine, 496, 532*.
 Julia Ellen, 496.
 Mandarinilla (Clearwater), 496.
 Sara Mandarinilla, 496, 532*.
 Seeley Thaddeus, 496.
 Thompson Peebles, 385, 496.
 Rees, Matilda, 152, 289.
 Reid, Adelaide Elizabeth, 444.
 Ann (Hardy), 290.
 Anna Campbell, 290, 443, 519*, 519.
 Anne Eliza, 290, 445*.
 Charles Crane, 290, 445*.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 290.
 Charlotte Goulding, 445.
 Clelia Durant, 520.
 Cornelia Anna, 444, 520*.
 Eleanor Hazelhurst, 520.
 Eliza (Ramsey), 443.
 Eliza Smith, 443.
 Emeline, 119, 222.
 Eugenia Goulding, 444.
 Francis Edwin, 290.
 George, 290.
 George B., 443.
 George Edward, 519.
 George Hardy, 290, 443*.
 George Kell, 444.
 George William Walpole, 445.
 Goulding Wilson, 444.
 Helen Frances, 521.
 Herbert Motte, 443.
 Ione, 444.
 Isabella Goulding, 443.
 James, 110.
 James Merrick, 290, 443*, 443, 519*.
 Jennie Esther, 444, 521*.
 Katherine Moultrie, 445.
 Laura Isabella, 519.
 Lela Vandelia, 519.
 Louise Mayes, 444.
 Margaret Goulding, 290.
 Maria Louisa, 445.
 Mary Edna, 519.
 Mary Wilson, 290, 445*.
 Moultrie Benjamin, 444, 520*.
 Rebecca Margaret, 444.
 Robert Dennis, 444, 520*.
 Selina Roberta, 520.
 Thelma Simpkins, 519.
 Theresa Adeline, 520.
 Thomas Goulding, 290.
 William Moultrie, 290, 444, 444*, 520*.
 William Moultrie (D. D.), 152, 290.
 Relland, George, 579.
 Rennels, Robert, 233.
 Reynolds, Hester Ann (Baker), 328.
 Josephine Lockwood, 178, 328.
 Lockwood, 328.

- Rhodes, Anna Maria, 116.
 Chauncey, 115, 116.
 David, 115.
 Elle Augusta, 115.
 Harriet Ann, 116.
 Henry, 116.
 James, 115.
 Josiah, 71, 115, 116*.
 Laura, 115.
 Rebecca, 115.
 Royal Wright, 116.
 William, 47, 61, 71, 115*.
 William Wright, 116.
 Rice, Alida Margaret, 295, 450.
 Dyper P., 450.
 Mary Ellen (Meade), 450.
 Rich, Charles, 68.
 Ellen S., 265, 403.
 John, 45.
 Mary, 45, 67.
 Richard II, 3.
 Richards, Caroline, 136.
 Elbert H., 372.
 Elbert S., 231, 372.
 Emily Ann, 251.
 Erastus Lewis, 136, 251.
 Eugene L., 372.
 Genevera, 162, 308.
 George (Rev.), 457.
 Lyman, 372.
 Mary E., 372.
 Nancy (Smith), 251.
 Russell, 251.
 Ruth (Garner), 372.
 Sarah Lyman, 251.
 Richardson, ———, 562.
 Elijah, 225, 228.
 Elizabeth (Taylor), 501.
 Elizabeth Wadham, 501.
 Eunice, 562.
 Gladys, 568.
 Jane M., 123, 225, 228.
 Jeanette M. (Pettingill), 123, 225, 228.
 Nancy J., 232.
 William John, 501.
 William Penn (D. D. S.), 406, 501.
 Richmond, Sarah, 49.
 Silas, 35, 48, 49.
 Ricketson, Elbridge Gerry, 398.
 Rider, James, 178.
 William, 182.
 Ridley, G. R., 263.
 Riedel, Anna (Dambacher), 477.
 Edward Valentine, 477.
 John Valentine, 333, 477.
 Valentine, 477.
 Ripley, Dr., 87.
 Mary, 53, 87.
 Molly (Lee), 87.
 Robbins, Bertha, 344.
 David L., 344.
 Esther (Williams), 161, 307.
 Jonathan (Capt.), 30.
 Mary (Rose), 71.
 Nathaniel, 307.
 Oliver, 71.
 Orrin A., 277.
 Susan Josephine, 304.
 William, 71.
 Roberts, Annie E., 219, 359.
 Elizabeth, 225, 365.
 Martin (Gen.), 226, 365.
 Mary Bulkley, 123, 226.
 Robertson, ———, 220, 362.
 Agnes, 115.
 Ann Elizabeth, 164, 310.
 Ashbel (Dr.), 71, 114.
 Austin, 115.
 Charles Lafayette, 115.
 Daniel, 114.
 Gilbert James, 310.
 Harriet Baldwin, 115.
 Henry Clay, 115.
 Jane Elizabeth, 114.
 John, 115.
 Julia, 115.
 Mary (Quigger), 310.
 Susan Emily, 115.
 Tryphena (Janes), 114.
 Robins, Daniel, 293.
 Lydia (Mrs.), 293.
 Rose A., 293.
 Robinson, ———, 539.
 Blanche Reys (Sydnor), 416.
 Carrie, 549.
 Charles E. (Rev.), 249.
 Constantine, 446.
 Garland Pleasant, 416.
 Mabel, 420.
 Malinda, 539, 548.
 Phoebe (Horton), 548.
 Stephen Badger, 548.
 William Pleasant, 416.
 Rockwell, Charles Everest, 439.
 Charles Lee, 286, 439.
 Francis A., 439.
 Mary (Lee), 439.
 Mary Lee, 439.
 Rodimund, Phebe, 190, 340.
 Rogers, A. Ward, 545.
 Eli, 402.
 Eli M., 402.
 Kate, 402.
 Margaret, 545.
 Mary, 402, 501*.
 Mary (Whallon), 402.
 Philo, 545.
 Willet Eli, 265, 402.
 Rogerson, Mary, 305.
 Roland, Lucy, 538, 539.
 Roosevelt, President, 395.
 Root, Charley, 456.
 Cora, 456.
 Eddie, 456.
 Elizabeth (Stocking), 104.
 Hannah Ashley, 63, 104.
 James, 104.
 Nelson, 303, 456.

Roper, Evelin, 136.
 Rose, Benjamin, 29.
 John, 108.
 Martha, 65, 108.
 Martha (Brown), 108.
 Nellie, 361, 486.
 Rosenstiel, Mary Louisa Josephine, 447.
 Rosenvelt, George A., 303.
 Ross, Adjutant, 141.
 Dianna, 36, 50.
 Henry H. (Col.), 142.
 Jeremiah, 50.
 William S. (Gen.), 50.
 Rossiter, Abram N., 162.
 David, 75.
 David (Col.), 62.
 Edward, 75.
 Louisa, 75, 128*.
 Melissa, 75.
 Nathan, 48, 75.
 Timothy Tuttle, 75.
 Rouel, Philip, 135.
 Rowell, Bertha Mae, 273, 428.
 John J., 144, 273.
 Minnie Louise, 273.
 Wadhams J., 273, 428.
 Rowland, Anna Elizabeth Burr, 298.
 Clarence Moreton, 298.
 Harriet Arnold, 280, 430.
 Helen Gratz, 260.
 Jennie Maria (Green), 298.
 John G., 430.
 Lizzie A. (Taylor), 430.
 Royce, Anna Burgess, 327.
 Fayette (D. D.), 177, 327.
 Josiah, 52.
 Lyman, 327.
 Mary (Burgess), 327.
 Mary Hopkins, 327, 471*.
 Rude, Mary, 538.
 Ruggles, Benjamin (Rev.), 142.
 Rule, Herbert C., 227.
 John, 227.
 Runyan, Vincent, 473.
 Russell, Ann Eliza, 160, 302*.
 Charles Davis, 302.
 Charles Griswold, 302.
 Clara Louise, 465.
 Hannah (Mrs.), 88.
 Harriet Lee, 302.
 Harry Lee, 302.
 Isaac Wadhams (M. D.), 88, 160.
 Jeanette (Wilcox), 464.
 John, 24, 301.
 John Cone, 464.
 John Elliott (M. D.), 302.
 John Wadhams, 302.
 John Wadhams (M. D.), 88, 160*, 160, 302*.
 Jonathan, 88.
 Julia Wadhams, 302.
 Katherine Eliza, 302.

Lecky Harper, 302.
 Mary Ethelwyn, 464.
 Mary Wadhams, 302.
 Parley Asa, 314, 464.
 Pauline, 302.
 Sarah Elliott, 302.
 Sarah Wadhams, 160.
 Stephen (Capt.), 53, 88.
 William Beebe, 160, 301*.
 William Cooper, 302.
 William MacKenzie, 465.
 William Parley, 465.
 William Stephen, 302.
 Ryal, John, 545.
 Ryan, Catherine (Mrs.), 556.
 Estella, 556.
 Frederick, 121.
 John, 121.
 Luke, 121.
 Michael, 556.

S

Sabin, Harriet G. (Jones), 375.
 Harriet H., 375.
 N. Henry, 375.
 Sage, Comfort (Col.), 59.
 David, 34.
 Elizabeth, 25, 34.
 John, 34.
 Mary, 34.
 Mary (Coultman), 34.
 Mary Louise, 78, 137.
 Sale, Sally, 147, 279.
 Sales, Julia, 579.
 Sallows, Hattie, 182.
 James, 95, 182.
 Mary E. R., 182.
 Sarah Lavinia, 182.
 Sampson, Admiral, 507.
 Sanderson, John, 95, 180.
 John Heman, 181.
 Julia Laville, 181, 330*.
 Louisa (Jackson), 180.
 Robert, 180.
 Sands, William, 110.
 Sanford, Albert, 366.
 Carlos, 226, 366*.
 Carrie Adelle, 366.
 Charles Willis, 393.
 Clara, 366.
 Clarissa, 226, 367*.
 David, 225.
 Delia, 226.
 Edwin Glover, 478.
 Ellen Miriam, 365.
 Emily Adeline, 335, 478.
 Ettie Mace, 365.
 Franklin, 225, 365*.
 George, 226.
 George W., 365.
 James (Dr.), 225, 365*.
 Laura, 225, 363*.
 Lila, 366.
 Lila R., 366.

- Major, 141.
 Mary, 225, 364*.
 Mary Delia, 366.
 Mary Emily (Judson), 478.
 Minnie E., 365.
 Oliver, 225.
 Phebe, 226, 366*.
 Rhoda, 123, 225.
 Thomas, 183.
 William, 123, 225, 366.
 William James, 365.
 Sarah, Duchess of Somerset, 5.
 Saunders, Anna, 210.
 Carl, 180.
 Julia (Patterson), 180.
 Mary, 180.
 Polly R., 59, 99.
 Stephen, 190.
 Savage, Joseph (Capt.), 44.
 Sawyer, Mary L., 275, 423.
 Nancy P., 423.
 Sarah, 245.
 William P., 423.
 Scarborough, Olive, 209, 352.
 Scarsdale, Frank G., 130.
 Lucy Ann, 129.
 William E. (Dr.), 129.
 Schenck, Charles Edward, 195.
 Griffin Churchill, 195.
 John Frelinghuysen, 102, 195.
 Mary Elizabeth, 195.
 Scott, Alexander, 576.
 Caroline T., 128, 235.
 Della Clarence, 107.
 Georgiana (Simonds), 432.
 Hannah, 89, 162.
 Hannah (Bartlett), 162.
 Harriet Adelle, 107.
 Helen George, 281, 432.
 James, 244.
 James Gihon, 107.
 Lucinda Jane (Wear), 576.
 Martha Eleanor, 575, 576.
 Otis Parker, 107.
 Walter, 432.
 William, 162.
 Scoval, Lois, 54.
 Scoville, Daniel, 149, 283.
 Elizabeth Morris, 438.
 Frederick Eugene Gray, 283.
 Frederick French, 438.
 Frederick Ralph, 286.
 Jacob, 286.
 Jacob Irving, 286, 438*.
 Jonathan, 283.
 Lydia Wadhams, 286.
 Maria Isabella, 283.
 Martha (Ingersoll), 286.
 Martha Ingersoll, 286, 438*.
 Ralph Ingersoll, 150, 286.
 Ralph Irving, 438.
 Rensselaer, 161.
 Salome (Mrs.), 283.
 Samuel R., 286.
 Scranton, Cornelia Walker, 257.
 Sarah, 119, 219.
 Seaman, Clare, 206.
 Clarence, 206.
 Sears, Barnabas (Col.), 44.
 Chauncey, 208, 352.
 Chauncey H., 352.
 Harry H., 352.
 Mary Agnes, 352.
 Sedgwick, Alice Shillito, 466.
 Ann (Mrs.), 72.
 Anne Douglas, 466.
 Benjamin, 48, 72.
 Bertha, 466.
 Betsey (Swan), 386.
 Catherine L., 117.
 Catharine M., 116.
 Charles F. (Gen.), 386.
 Elizabeth, 73, 117*.
 George Stanley, 316, 465*.
 George W., 117.
 James, 169, 316.
 Jane, 117.
 John (Capt.), 74.
 John (Gen.), 72.
 Lois, 73, 118*.
 Louisa, 117.
 Mary, 73, 243, 386.
 Olivia, 73, 117*.
 Susan S., 117, 215*.
 Thankful Gratia, 73, 118*.
 Theodore, 72, 116*.
 Theodore (Hon.), 72.
 Theodore R., 117.
 Walter, 117.
 William, 117.
 Seeley, Kate A., 222, 363.
 Seibold, John, 210.
 Rosana (Nuding), 210.
 Theodore F., 210.
 Seligman, Lillian, 518.
 Seymour, Amelia (Beck), 333.
 Charles Williams, 308, 457.
 Eunice, 77.
 Frank, 333.
 Frank George, 333.
 Henry, 457.
 Henry Stevens, 457.
 James E., 216.
 Jane (Queen), 4.
 John (Sir), 4.
 Margaret, 4.
 Raymond Branch, 457.
 Sophia (Williams), 457.
 Shade, Martha E., 309, 458.
 Shafer, Katherine A. F., 324.
 Sharp, Abigail, 538, 539.
 Catherine Elizabeth, 162, 309.
 John A., 309.
 Susan E. (Griffing), 309.
 Shattuck, Lucina, 313.
 Mary E., 235.
 Shaver, Charles, 295.
 James, 295.
 Martha, 295.
 Minnie, 295.

- Sidney, 154, 295.
 Shaw, Elisha, 421.
 Elisha H., 144.
 Eunice (Childs), 421.
 Frederick Eugene, 272, 421.
 Harold Alexander, 422.
 Mabel, 418, 510.
 Margaret Louise, 422.
 Marian Rae, 422.
 Stanley Rae, 422.
 Sheals, Charles D., 196.
 Ida E., 196.
 Isaac, 196.
 Sheldon, Claybourn, 450.
 Cora (Bumgardner), 450.
 Ella, 180.
 Mary, 355.
 William Henry, 450.
 Shelton, Kate, 198.
 Shepherd, David, 140.
 David (Rev.), 140.
 Elijah, 140.
 John (Capt.), 537.
 Sheridan, General, 395, 410.
 Sherman, General, 272, 293.
 Guy Gilman, 568.
 John D., 568.
 Sherry, Dorris E., 451.
 Florence C., 451.
 Frederick C., 451.
 Raymond A., 451.
 Shibley, George, 131.
 Harriet, 131.
 Jacob B., 131.
 Jeremiah, 131.
 Laura Lydia, 131.
 Mary Capitola, 131.
 Sarah, 131.
 Shields, Archibald, 323.
 Betsey Ann, 174, 323.
 Samantha Eliza (Ranney), 323.
 Shipman, George, 192.
 Shoemaker, Anna Denison, 257.
 Caroline Ives, 256, 394*.
 Clorinda Wadhams, 256, 393*.
 Elijah, 256.
 Elizabeth (Denison), 256.
 Elizabeth Spence, 256.
 Esther Wadhams, 257, 394*.
 Harold Mercer, 394.
 Jane Augusta, 257.
 Lazarus Denison, 139, 256, 257.
 Levi Ives (M. D.), 256.
 Samuel Wadhams, 256.
 Stella Mercer, 256.
 Shuckrow, John, 297.
 Mary (Dawn), 297.
 William, 297.
 Shuman, Carrie E., 181.
 Henry N., 181.
 Sarah (Shumaker), 181.
 Susan E., 234.
 Shumule, Elizabeth, 140, 262.
 Shumway, Charlotte, 66, 109.
 Edward Paul, 202, 348.
 Floyd Samuel, 348.
 Franklin Hand, 348.
 Harold Lynton, 348.
 Maria (Mrs.), 110.
 Paul, 110.
 Paul Edward, 348.
 Samuel, 348.
 Sarah Louise (Carr), 348.
 Siddell, L. Sampson, 305.
 Siegfried, George, 546.
 Mildred, 546.
 Sigmund, Ernest Ranals, 354.
 Jane (Page), 354.
 Pearle, 354.
 Sill, Catherine (Kibler), 349.
 Ida, 203, 349.
 John, 349.
 Silleck, Rev., 303.
 Simmons, John Adam, 381.
 Louise (Van Vliet), 381.
 William (M. D.), 381.
 Simpson, Benjamin, 422, 512.
 Clifford Clinton, 513.
 Ethel May, 512.
 George Courtland, 393.
 George W., 393.
 Hetty Cornelia, 314.
 James Alberti, 513.
 William Leonard, 513.
 Singer, Elizabeth, 261.
 Elizabeth (Hoover), 261.
 Henry, 261.
 Sitterly, Ida May, 428.
 Skahen, Mary, 402, 500.
 Skinner, Abraham, 31, 42.
 Clara (Cady), 404.
 Elizabeth, 105, 200.
 George, 404.
 Lucinda Angela, 267, 404.
 Otis Ainsworth (Rev.), 404.
 Slack, Edward, 233.
 Elizabeth, 233.
 George, 126, 233.
 George T., 233.
 Hattie U., 233.
 John W., 233.
 Marietta D., 233.
 Roxana C., 233.
 Slappey, Augustus Muse, 517.
 Eloise Thomas, 517.
 Lucy, 517.
 Robert, 441, 517.
 Thomas Goulding, 517.
 Slayback, Ann Elizabeth, 293.
 Sloan, Andrew Scott, 235.
 Angeline (Dodge), 235.
 Minette Cosbey, 235.
 Slocum, Frederick Vernon, 555.
 George (Dr.), 555.
 Giles, 555.
 Giles, Herbert, 555.
 Mary (Tabor), 555.
 Victor Vaughan, 555.
 Slosson, Electa Marianna, 162, 309.

- Martin, 309.
 Sabra (Avery), 309.
 Smalley, Aurelia, 66, 109.
 Smedley, James, 423.
 Levi, 423.
 Lucy, 275, 423.
 Lucy (Bridges), 423.
 Smith, Aaron, 219, 359.
 Alexander, 109, 110.
 Alma, 351.
 Amanda Malvina, 209.
 Angeline, 110.
 Ann Jane, 68.
 Anna Jane, 209, 353*.
 Benjamin, 47.
 Bessie Belle, 352.
 Bruce, 351.
 Caleb, 251.
 Carrie Louise, 214.
 Catherine, 66.
 Celia, 561, 565.
 Charles, 207.
 Charles Carroll, 195.
 Charles Hiram, 208, 351*.
 Clara Maud, 209.
 Clarinda, 135, 251.
 Cora, 110.
 Cornelia, 207, 249.
 Cornelia Augusta, 208.
 Cornelia (Buxton), 302.
 Dan Danielson, 194.
 David, 66.
 David (Capt.), 48.
 Donald, 351.
 Dora, 518, 534.
 Eben Griffin, 194.
 Edward, 217.
 Edward A., 165.
 Edward T., 165.
 Edward Talcott, 214.
 Elizabeth, 575.
 Elizabeth Catlin, 165.
 Elizabeth Melissa, 476.
 Elizabeth Milo, 194.
 Elizabeth Terry, 208.
 Ella Antoinette, 208, 351*.
 Ella Josephine, 209.
 Ellis G., 568.
 Enos, 66, 109*, 109.
 Erastus, 66.
 Esther, 39, 59.
 Ethel, 352.
 Eunice, 68.
 Fannie Adelia, 208.
 Frank R., 195.
 Franklin, 352.
 Franklin Augustus, 208.
 George, 214, 359.
 George Albert, 209.
 George William, 264.
 George Viola, 208.
 H. W., 302.
 Hannah (Swift), 274.
 Harry Alston, 352.
 Harvey Sylvester, 209.
 Helen, 352.
 Helen A., 302.
 Henrietta B., 207.
 Henry Wilkins, 165.
 Hiram Sylvester, 109, 207*.
 Ida May, 209, 353*.
 Jahaleel, 47.
 James Harvey, 109, 209*.
 James Henry, 209, 352*.
 James T., 214.
 Jane, 110.
 Jane Mindwell, 109, 208*.
 Jay, 500.
 Jean Craig, 500.
 Jennie A., 308, 457.
 Jennie Cornelia, 209.
 John, 45, 47, 66, 109, 110, 207*, 251, 274.
 John Allan, 332, 476.
 Jonas, 45, 68.
 Jonathan, 251.
 Joseph, 29, 33, 47, 359, 562.
 Juliana (Mrs.), 556.
 Katherine, 351.
 L. A., 565.
 Levi, 47.
 Lizzie May, 208, 351*.
 Louisa, 110.
 Louise, 564.
 Louise Winifred, 352.
 Lucius, 102, 194.
 Lucy (Mrs.), 261.
 Lydia, 110.
 Margaret, 66.
 Maria, 110, 207.
 Maria (Holly), 457.
 Maria Louisa, 209.
 Martha Waite, 500.
 Mary, 109.
 Mary Ann, 68.
 Mary Ann (Hockel), 562.
 Mary Elizabeth, 556.
 Mary Kilbourn, 94.
 Mary Josephine, 274.
 Mary Laura, 208.
 Milo B., 110.
 Milton, 152.
 Moses, 144, 274.
 Myron Edward, 568.
 Nancy, 140, 261.
 Nehemiah, 543.
 Nellie May, 568.
 Nelson, 352.
 Noah (Gen.), 94.
 Olivia Mattoon, 208.
 Racie, 559, 562.
 Ralph (Rev.), 166.
 Reuben, 457.
 Richard, 352.
 Roger, 47.
 Russell, 352.
 Ruth Viola, 352.
 Sarah, 47, 352.
 Sarah Ann, 209.
 Sarah (Higginson), 565.

- Sarah (Hungerford), 264.
 Sarah Jane, 208.
 Sidney Churchill, 194.
 Simeon, 251.
 Sophie (Taylor), 165.
 Susan Wallis (Cochran), 500.
 Sylvester, 66, 109*.
 Timothy, 261.
 Virginia Eloise, 194.
 Wade Hampton, 445.
 Wallis Craig, 401, 500.
 Walter Eugene, 209.
 William, 66, 109*, 109, 556.
 William P. (Col.), 264.
 Willie, 359.
 Snowdon, Ellie, 242.
 Snyder, Charles Edward (Rev.), 498, 532.
 David E., 270, 419.
 Elizabeth Beach, 533.
 Gertrude McNeil, 419, 511*.
 Jane, 542, 552.
 John, 552.
 John (Dr.), 419.
 Lydia (Schuch), 419.
 Maria P. (Jones), 532.
 Marshall, 532.
 Robert Gordon, 533.
 Southard, James, 268.
 Sophia, 142, 268.
 Sophia (Crampton), 268.
 Southworth, Gertrude, 391.
 Jeanette Miller, 237, 374.
 Jeanette (Miller), 374.
 William Steuben, 374.
 Sparrow, Hartley A., 112.
 Spaulding, Amanda (Tracy), 202.
 John, 202.
 Mary Mandania, 108, 202.
 Speaker, Delany, 539.
 Spear, Hannah, 111, 212.
 Jane (Mrs.), 212.
 Samuel, 212.
 Spelman, Sophia, 91, 170.
 Spencer, Aaron, 78.
 Adelia C., 129.
 Daniel G. (Dr.), 129.
 Edwin Brewster, 295.
 Guilford Dudley, 129.
 Lucinda, 129.
 Rollin, 129.
 Sally (Plumb), 49, 78.
 William B., 76.
 Sperry, Julia, 260.
 Squires, Polly, 66.
 Stakely, Anne Goulding, 446, 523*.
 Callie McKee, 446.
 Charlotte Smith, 446, 522*.
 Francis, 446.
 Margaret Emma, 446.
 Martha Alice, 446.
 Mary, 446.
 Sarah (Smith), 446.
 William Maulsby, 291, 446.
 Stanfield, Ethel Walker, 461.
 John, 461.
 Mary Ellen (Sykes), 461.
 Stanley, Bessie M., 298, 452.
 Celeste, 169, 316*.
 Christine, 467.
 Clara, 318.
 Clarence, 467.
 Emeline, 169, 314*.
 George, 91, 168.
 George Courtney, 467.
 Gertrude, 318.
 Gilbert, 467.
 Harold, 467.
 Jane, 169, 319*.
 Jesse, 82.
 Leonard Lovejoy, 467.
 Lila, 467.
 Lucy, 169, 315*.
 Lucy (Norton), 168.
 Maria, 169, 316*.
 Mary, 318.
 Mary Benedict (Clark), 452.
 Phoebe, 169, 318*.
 Ruth, 318, 467.
 Sarah Parmlee, 169, 318*.
 Stephen K., 452.
 Willard, 452.
 William, 168, 169, 317*, 317, 466*.
 William Wetmore, 467.
 Stannard, General, 400.
 Starbuck, Callie Pond, 442.
 Francis H., 442.
 James Read, 442.
 Lucy Goulding, 442.
 Margaret, 442.
 Mary W., 442.
 Theodore, 442.
 Theodore (M. D.), 289, 442.
 Starks, Donald H., 350.
 Hamlin A., 350.
 Willard (Dr.), 206, 350.
 Willard S., 350.
 Starr, Betsey (Taylor), 68.
 Chloe (Crittenden), 79.
 Christopher Hamlin, 68.
 Comfort (Dr.), 138.
 Harriet (Douglass), 258.
 Jane Chapman, 139, 258.
 Lucy, 79.
 Samuel (Capt.), 79.
 Seth, 258.
 Talcott Seymour, 68.
 Stayner, Elizabeth S. T., 267, 405.
 Stearns, Esther Shoemaker, 393.
 George W., 393.
 Irving Ariel, 256, 393.
 Lazarus Denison, 393.
 Miranda (Tufts), 393.
 Stedman, Amanda, 99.
 Maria, 91, 171.
 Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, John, 170.
 Stevens, Addie Wadhams, 171, 320*.

- Albert Henry, 308, 457*.
 Alice Cornelia, 308, 457, 457*.
 Anna Everett, 434.
 Charles Wadhams (M. D.), 411.
 Chauncey Coe (Rev.), 410.
 Edward, 171.
 Edward R., 171.
 Eloise Gray, 434.
 Esther Witter (Bailey), 434.
 Eunice (Robins), 171.
 Frances Virginia, 411, 502*.
 Frederick Edwin, 283, 434.
 George Thomas (M. D.), 267, 409, 412.
 Georgina Wadhams, 412.
 Gray, 434.
 Henry Bailey, 434.
 Henry Branch, 162, 308.
 Henry Ward, 92, 171, 172.
 Joel (Capt.), 62.
 Katherine (Fort), 215.
 Laura Ann, 116, 215.
 Lewis, 215.
 Lucinda (Hoadley), 410.
 Parny (Branch), 308.
 Susan C., 170.
 William, 308.
 William Bosworth, 434.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, 409.
 Stewart, Albert Harris, 229.
 Burt Arthur, 371.
 Cora Ellen, 371.
 Daniel, 123, 228.
 Ellen C., 228.
 Ernest R., 371.
 Frederick Tuttle, 229, 371*.
 George Frederick, 372.
 George H., 229.
 Harvey Calvin, 229, 371*.
 Lillian Elvira, 372.
 Mary Elvira, 229, 371*.
 Ralph Aldace, 371.
 Sarah C., 229.
 Warren F., 228, 370*.
 William Emmett (M. D.), 229, 372*.
 William F., 371.
 Stiles, Adrian, 366.
 Frank, 366.
 James, 95, 182.
 Stillman, Cornelius, 115.
 Stockbridge Anna (Ennis), 388.
 Harriet E., 248, 388.
 Thadeus, 388.
 Stocking, Abiah (Boardman), 60.
 Anne, 60.
 Asaph, 60.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 Esther, 60.
 Marshall, 40, 60.
 Ruth, 60.
 Samuel, 60.
 Stockman, Bessie Wilhelmina, 440.
 Elmer Lyman, 440.
 Elsie Margaret, 440.
 John Page, 440.
 Lucy May, 440.
 Maud Ella, 440.
 Silas Elmer, 287, 440.
 Stoddard, Aaron, 99.
 Mary Ann, 117.
 Philena (Mrs.), 99.
 Ruth, 59, 99.
 Stokes, ———, 575.
 Stone, Albina, 138.
 Amy Doty, 393.
 Benjamin Doty, 393.
 Benjamin Jarvis, 137, 252*.
 Bessie, 393.
 Chauncey, 79, 137.
 Clarence, 253.
 Courtland Beecher, 252, 392*.
 Delia, 138.
 Duane, 138, 253*.
 Esther (——) (Wheaton), 137.
 Ethel, 393.
 Florence, 253.
 George W., 105, 200.
 Independence, 200.
 Joel, 78.
 Julia, 137.
 Julius, 137.
 Mary, 200, 347*.
 Mary Eliza (Coy), 200.
 Mary Esther, 137, 253*.
 May Diamond, 393.
 Nancy, 138, 253*.
 Polly, 51, 78.
 William, 253.
 Winifred Isabel, 393.
 Stow, Frances Elizabeth, 96, 184.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher (Mrs.), 50.
 Straight, Abbie Keziah, 339.
 Henry, 339.
 Roccilania (Put), 339.
 Strait, Anna, 205.
 Ebenezer Smith, 108, 205.
 H. Nelson, 205.
 Nellie, 205.
 Straith, Clara Mae, 526.
 Emeline (Oakes), 460.
 Florence Genevive, 525.
 Frederick James, 525.
 Frederick William, 460, 525*.
 Harold, 525.
 James, 460.
 Lewis, 525.
 Lewis Edward, 460, 525, 525*.
 Orval John, 525.
 Paul Edward, 525.
 Warren William, 525.
 William John, 312, 460.
 Willow Marie, 526.
 Stratton, Erastus William, 575.
 Mollie, 488.
 Strickland, Adelaide, 296, 451*.
 Alonzo, 154, 295*.
 Amanda, 154, 295*.

Amy, 154, 297*.
 Charlotte Rose, 297.
 Chloe, 154, 296*.
 Chloe (Brown), 154.
 Elizabeth, 154.
 Erastus H., 154, 296*.
 Ernest Henry, 450.
 Florence Isabel, 450.
 George Nathaniel, 295.
 Harriet Jane, 295.
 Henry, 154, 296*.
 Ida E., 296, 451*.
 Isabel Denelle, 296.
 Samuel, 154.
 Sarah Marilla, 295.
 Sarah Mirah, 295.
 William, 86, 154.
 William Henry, 295, 450*.
 Strickler, Emma Jane, 243, 286.
 George Washington, 386.
 Lucy Malvina (Miller), 386.
 Striker, Anna (Ives), 56.
 Annie Ives, 336.
 George Henry, 336.
 George Washington, 184, 336.
 Mary (Smith), 336.
 Waldron Ives, 336.
 Strong, Carl Humphrey, 252.
 Charles B. (Rev.), 252.
 Erastus Cook, 129.
 George Sylvester, 310.
 Hannah Paddock, 129.
 John (Capt.), 62.
 Lizzie, 204.
 Martha Alice, 162, 310.
 Nancy (Isham), 310.
 Rufus C., 204.
 Timothy, 129.
 Timothy Cornell, 129.
 Stuart, Clark, 550.
 Lucinda (Parrish), 550.
 Ortha, 550.
 Stukeley, Elizabeth, 4.
 Hugh, 4.
 Nicholas, 4.
 Sturtevant, Julia D., 222.
 Sumner, Emeline Julia (More-
 gan), 525.
 Rose Lucy, 460, 525.
 Seth, 525.
 Sutherland, Edith, 118.
 Swayne, Theodore H., 182.
 Sweet, Alvan A., 427, 514.
 Charles Howard, 514.
 Charles W., 118, 217.
 Gratia E., 217, 358*.
 Huldah A., 217, 357*.
 Ruth Evangeline, 514.
 William Morgan, 514.
 Swenson, Albin Champlin, 469.
 Eric Appleton, 469.
 Margreta, 469.
 Mary (Boynton), 469.
 Mary Charlotte, 469.
 Swen Albin, 469.

Swen M., 469.
 Swift, Aura J., 306.
 Switzer, Edmund, 493.
 Florence, 493.
 George John, 380, 493.
 Harold, 493.

T

Taber, Charles F., 554.
 Cornelius, 248.
 Eliza Ann, 133, 248.
 Emily, 554.
 Franklin P., 554.
 John Cone, 554.
 Mary, 554.
 Pamela (Allen), 248.
 Silas, 554.
 Silas D., 544, 553.
 Wing, 553.
 Talcott, Amelia (Hanmer), 213.
 Cecelia Augusta, 214.
 Charles Church, 213.
 Charles Hooker, 391.
 De Witt Clinton, 214.
 Elizabeth Amelia, 213.
 Francis Hanmer, 213.
 Harriet Ella, 214.
 Marshall Decatur, 214.
 Seth, 391.
 Thomas Harris, 213.
 William, 113, 213.
 William (Deacon), 213.
 William Church, 213.
 William Hanmer, 213.
 Tallmadge, Abby (Gibbs), 275.
 Lucia E., 145, 275.
 Samuel, 275.
 Tallman, Caroline Matilda, 544,
 552.
 Cornelia Ann, 504.
 Esther (Mrs.), 552.
 Humphrey, 552.
 Tanner, Elam, 204.
 Tasker, John, 541.
 Tatrow, Addie Wadhams, 312,
 461*.
 Anthony, 167, 312.
 Clarissa Wadhams, 312.
 Elizabeth, 312, 461*.
 Elizabeth (Rock), 312.
 Jonathan, 167.
 Peter, 312.
 Taylor, Addison Kirtland, 241,
 379*.
 Alexis Dupont, 312, 461.
 Alice Lillian, 461, 526*.
 Almeda, 241.
 Amanda (Ives), 316.
 Amy, 466.
 Bertha Eliza, 380, 493*.
 Charles Henry, 461.
 Charles James, 169, 316.
 Charles Stanley, 466.
 Clara Elizabeth, 526.

- Clara Stanley, 316.
 Edwin Alexis, 461, 526*.
 Ella J., 282.
 Emery, 494.
 Ernest Monroe, 380, 494*.
 Frances A., 190.
 Francis, 461.
 Frank Hiram, 380, 491*.
 Frank Wilson, 492.
 Frederick Mortimer, 461.
 Grace Estelle, 380, 493*.
 Guy Wadhams, 526.
 Henry Miner, 312, 461.
 Hiram, 131, 241.
 Hiram Edwin, 380.
 Ida, 380, 493*.
 Ira, 131.
 Jennie Carrie, 380, 493*.
 Jerusha, 123, 226.
 Kirtland Harold, 461.
 Laura Lucinda, 380, 492*.
 Lillian Amelia, 380.
 Lucretia Safford (Miner), 461.
 Lucy, 101, 192.
 Lyster, 226.
 Mary Malinda, 380, 492*.
 Minnie, 380, 492*.
 Monroe, 241, 380*.
 Ralph, 316.
 Ralph Ives, 317, 466*.
 Seth Minor, 189, 339.
 Willard Humphrey, 526.
 William Wood, 461.
 Tenney, Annie E., 299, 453.
 James Collins, 453.
 Mary Eliza (Wheeler), 453.
 Terrell, Flossie Evalyn, 580.
 Melvin B., 580.
 Nettie May (Salisbury), 580.
 Terrill, George W., 172.
 Willard, 172.
 Terry, Anne Goulding, 291.
 Carlisle, 291.
 Charles Edward, 291.
 Edward Pomeroy (Dr.), 291.
 Edward Wadsworth, 291.
 Emma Gertrude, 291.
 Quentin Carlisle (M. D.), 152, 291.
 Thomas Goulding, 291.
 Thacher, Amos B., 554.
 Thayer, Catharine, 222.
 Thomas, Charles E., 546.
 Eliza, 132, 245.
 James, 206.
 Levi N., 546.
 Thomen, Anna Maria (Luthold), 436.
 Emile, 285, 436.
 Emile Francis, 436.
 May, 436.
 Paul Wadhams, 436.
 Pierre, 436.
 Thompson, Alice Ethel, 455.
 Angelica Augusta (Holden), 344.
 Catherine E., 66.
 Clifford Francis, 455.
 Clifford P., 301, 455.
 Eliza R., 92, 173.
 Emily, 220, 360.
 Frances Wooster, 455.
 Harriet Pamela, 183, 334.
 James, 51.
 Jonathan Baldwin, 334.
 Lindeay (Mrs.), 33.
 Mary Jane (Parker), 455.
 Nathaniel, 33.
 Sarah (Crandall), 334.
 Stephen, 82.
 William, 33.
 William (Rev.), 361.
 William P., 455.
 Thomson, Abby Galusha (Sherman), 356.
 Gertrude Alden, 215, 356.
 Lemon, 356.
 Thrall, Charles L., 387.
 Edith E., 387.
 Throop, William, 33.
 Thurston, Daniel, 94, 178.
 Daniel Perry, 178.
 David, 178.
 Dorothy Gertrude Pembroke, 474.
 Elisha Paine, 329.
 Jane (Norton), 178.
 Jonathan, 178.
 Josephine, 328.
 Margaret Elizabeth Townley, 474.
 Martha Cornelia, 178.
 Mary Jane, 178.
 Moses Dillon Wheeler, 328, 473*.
 Richard Dillon Kenyon, 473.
 Samuel, 178.
 Samuel Heman, 178, 328*.
 Sarah Cornelia, 178.
 William Reynolds, 328.
 Tiffany, Calvin H., 477.
 Ermina (Sellen), 477.
 Leonora Matilda, 334, 477.
 Tift, Amasa, 108, 204.
 Edgar Hand, 204.
 Ruby Mildred, 204.
 Tobey, Abraham, 130.
 Elmira, 231.
 Frederick, 226.
 George, 231.
 Jeanette E., 130.
 Jerusha (Taylor), 123, 226.
 Tompkins, Frederick Reuben, 211.
 Mary Ann (Smith), 211.
 Mary Frances, 211.
 Moses (Dr.), 211.
 Reuben Smith, 111, 211.
 Tomson, Barzillai, 33.
 Tourney, Martha, 124, 230.

- Towle, Benjamin Harrison, 497.
 Benjamin Milo, 497.
 Mary (Craig), 497.
 Timothy B., 388, 497.
 Towne, Ida May, 383.
 Towner, Ephraim, 148.
 Olive, 85, 148.
 Olive (Willoughby), 148.
 Townley, Richard (Col.), 473.
 Townsend, Adelle Mildred, 204.
 Charles, 568.
 Edwin, 321.
 Edwin Franklin (Gen.), 173, 321.
 George, 342.
 James, 204.
 John, 378.
 Lucy Wadhams, 321.
 Mary Abernethy, 321.
 Toy, Joseph, 463.
 Josephine, 463.
 Mary Florilla (Seymour), 463.
 Tracey, Adella D., 201.
 Amy, 201.
 Anna Emily, 201.
 Clarence D., 201.
 David, 107, 201.
 Eddie, 201.
 Elizabeth, 201.
 Leroy B., 201.
 Theresa, 201.
 Zella Etta, 201.
 Tracy, Edwin, 240.
 Eliza Thankful, 240.
 Henry, 240.
 Robert William, 240.
 Travers, Alvah Hiram, 296, 452.
 Eliza (Brusie), 452.
 H. Richard, 452.
 Hiram, 452.
 Howard Karl, 452.
 La Verne Edward, 452.
 Travis, Margaret, 334.
 Treat, Catherine Nancy, 113.
 Joseph, 113.
 Martha (Adams), 113.
 Royal, 113.
 Tregarthin, Joan, 5, 6.
 John, 8.
 Tremain, Cyrus, 277, 427.
 George Geary, 427.
 Virgil Wilbur, 427.
 Trimble, Cairo Wadham, 582.
 Robert, 582.
 Robert Cochran, 582.
 Tripp, ———, 289.
 Truxton, Thomas (Commodore), 470.
 Tryon, Almira, 99, 189*.
 Anna Miranda, 189, 339*.
 Benjamin, 29, 40*.
 Clarissa, 99.
 Cornelia, 99.
 David, 24, 25, 29, 40, 99.
 Eliza, 99.
 Esther, 40, 60*, 99.
 Esther (Mrs.), 29, 39.
 Eunice, 40.
 Ezra, 29.
 Friend Joseph, 189.
 Hannah, 29, 39*, 40.
 James, 59, 99*, 99.
 Jeremiah, 40, 99.
 Jerusha, 40.
 Joanna, 29.
 John, 29, 39*, 39, 59*, 59, 67.
 John Smith, 189.
 Jonathan, 29.
 Joseph, 59, 99*, 99, 189*.
 Mary, 40, 99.
 Mary Ann, 189.
 Miranda, 99.
 Noah, 29.
 Prudence, 40, 59*.
 Roxanna, 40.
 Ruth, 99.
 Saint (Robinson) Latimer, 29.
 Sally, 99.
 Sarah, 40.
 Soloman, 59.
 Susannah, 29.
 Temperance, 39.
 William, 29, 34, 40.
 Wright, 59.
 Tucker, Frances Julia, 165.
 Joseph Henry, 165.
 Rev. Dr., 179.
 Tuite, Annette (Cain), 581.
 Mary Elizabeth, 581.
 Nicholas, 581.
 Turner, ———, 121.
 Esther Ann, 79.
 Grace, 176, 326.
 Harriet Seville, 139, 259.
 James Guthrie, 259.
 Jonah, 79.
 Katherine Emily, 80.
 Margaret Elizabeth (Wiall), 259.
 Perry L., 402.
 Turnock, Benjamin, 360.
 Mary, 220, 360.
 Mary (Mrs.), 360.
 Tuttle, Aaron, 126, 232*.
 Abbie M., 233, 373*.
 Abigail (Mrs.), 48.
 Achsah, 124.
 Ada Sophia, 360.
 Agnes, 160.
 Albert, 363.
 Albert Henry, 222, 363*.
 Albert L., 433.
 Albert P., 233.
 Albert Sanford, 225, 363*.
 Alfred B., 232.
 Alfred Richard, 368.
 Almira, 121.
 Althea Jane, 227.
 Alvah Bradley, 121.
 Amanda Maria, 121.

- "Amos, 48, 73*.
 Amy Frances, 281, 433.
 Ann M., 119.
 Anna, 73, 119*.
 Anna S., 363.
 Artemesia, 122.
 Asa M., 232.
 Asabel, 230.
 Augustus, 121.
 Belden B., 233.
 Betsey, 123, 124, 225*.
 Birdseye, 75, 126, 127*, 127.
 Calvin, 74, 121, 123*, 459.
 Caroline, 128.
 Celinda, 124.
 Charles, 121, 122, 232.
 Charles Clark, 226.
 Charles Frederick, 122.
 Charles Joseph, 370.
 Charles Kirkham, 363.
 Charles Northrop, 220, 361*, 361, 486*.
 Chauncey, 124.
 Clara M., 363.
 Clarissa, 124.
 Clarissa Maria, 222.
 Cornelius D., 373.
 David, 48, 73, 119*.
 Deborah, 122.
 Deliverance, 48.
 Dianthe, 126.
 Edith Goodwin, 363.
 Edmund Bostwick, 220, 360*, 361.
 Edward, 75, 125*, 126, 233*.
 Edwin, 126, 232*.
 Elihu, 121.
 Elisha, 48, 73*, 74, 122*, 123.
 Eliza, 121.
 Ellen J., 230.
 Ellen Jerusha, 368.
 Ellen Mary, 226, 368*.
 Elvira, 123, 228*, 229.
 Emily L., 230.
 Emily Thompson, 361, 486*.
 Emma, 121.
 Emma Caroline, 368.
 Emmett Edmund, 368.
 Emmett George, 226, 367*.
 Erastus Darwin, 221.
 Erastus Darwin (M. D.), 119, 220*.
 Esther, 122, 124, 167, 311.
 Ezra, 125.
 Fanny Elizabeth, 122.
 Frances Emeline, 222.
 Frank Howard, 360.
 Franklin, 126.
 Franklin C., 232.
 Frederick Leonard, 222.
 George, 125.
 George (M. D.), 123, 226*.
 George E., 232.
 George Morton, 368.
 George Reid, 222.
 Grace Adele, 224.
 Grant, 120.
 Gratia, 120.
 Guy Wadhams, 121.
 Hannah, 48, 75*, 75, 126*.
 Hannah Augusta, 224.
 Hannah W., 122.
 Harriet, 127, 220.
 Harriet Augusta, 361, 486*.
 Harriet Emily, 126.
 Harriet Maria, 362.
 Harvey, 132, 225*, 228.
 Helena A., 232.
 Henry, 122, 123, 128, 227*, 227, 370.
 Henry Athelbert, 222.
 Henry Blakeslee, 119, 221*.
 Henry Warren, 228, 370*.
 Horace, 486.
 Horace Augustus, 222.
 Howard Clarence, 222.
 Huldah, 74.
 Ichabod, 48, 74*, 74, 82, 122*.
 Ida, 361, 486*.
 Imogene, 122.
 Jane, 230.
 Jane C., 122.
 Jesse Emeline, 222.
 John, 126.
 John Augustine Smith, 220, 360*, 360.
 John Edward, 233.
 Joseph, 73, 120*, 221, 362*.
 Joseph Erastus, 362.
 Julia, 226.
 Julia Carl, 361.
 Julia Frances, 361, 485*.
 Julia Jerusha, 226.
 Juliana, 233, 372*.
 Lansing Briggs, 361.
 Laura, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127, 226*.
 Lemuel, 124.
 Llewellyn, 361.
 Lois, 49, 73, 121.
 Lorenzo, 126.
 Louis Frederick, 222.
 Lucia, 119.
 Luther, 74, 124*.
 Luther Lemuel, 124, 230*.
 Marcia, 119, 220, 221*, 361*.
 Maria, 120, 223*.
 Martha A., 373.
 Martha E., 230.
 Mary, 48, 72*, 124, 128, 227, 229*.
 Mary Alma, 370.
 Mary Ann, 122, 230.
 Mary D., 227.
 Mary E., 232.
 Mary Ellen, 368.
 Mary Jane, 228, 233, 370*, 372*.
 Mary Jane (Andrus), 433.
 Mary Lewis, 84, 145.
 Mary Louisa, 363.
 Mary Moulton, 363.

Minnie, 121.
 Morris, 124.
 Moses, 126, 232*.
 Nancy, 121.
 Nelson, 121.
 Noah, 48, 74*, 127.
 Noah F., 233, 373.
 Norman, 74, 122*.
 Olive, 73, 121.
 Polly, 75, 125*.
 Polly (Lewis), 145.
 Prudence (Fish), 311.
 Richard, 220.
 Roswell, 120, 224*.
 Roswell Grant, 224.
 Roxa, 75, 125*.
 Roxana C., 126, 233*.
 Royce, 75, 126*.
 Ruth, 127.
 Ruth Ann, 227, 369*.
 Sally Ann, 122.
 Samuel F., 126.
 Samuel L., 233, 373*.
 Samuel O., 232.
 Sarah, 123, 128, 228*.
 Sarah C., 233.
 Sarah Maria, 360.
 Senerious B., 373.
 Simon, 48.
 Sophia, 120.
 Susan Frances, 233.
 Sylvester, 232.
 Sylvia, 126.
 Thankful, 49, 75*.
 Thankful (Doolittle), 48.
 Timmer C., 121.
 Timothy, 35, 48, 73, 120*.
 Truman, 73, 121*, 121, 311.
 Tyranus, 74, 124*.
 Urania D., 232.
 Warren, 123, 225, 228*, 370.
 William, 48, 123, 127, 145.
 William B., 363.
 William Carl, 361.
 William E., 232.
 William H., 232.
 William J., 233.
 Willies Fay, 360.
 Tyler, William, 131.

U

Ufford, Christian (White), 101.
 Cleora C., 110, 210.
 Eliakim, 101.
 Jerusha, 60, 101.
 Ulf, the Saxon, 1.
 Underwood, Frank Livingston, 490.
 Pearl Livingston, 374, 490.
 Theodosia Irene (Hawley), 490.
 Upham, Anadel, 498.
 Edgar, 391, 498.
 Isadora, 498.

Isadora (Kaiser), 498.
 Theodore, 498.
 Upson, Andrew, 230.
 Armilla, 229.
 Burton, 230.
 Denis, 230.
 Luther, 230.
 Mary, 230.
 William, 230.

V

Vail, Arnold Gillam, 113.
 John, 113.
 Nancy, 113.
 Nancy (Hart), 113.
 Vaill, Abbie Everest, 249.
 Almira, 133.
 Anna, 133.
 Anna Wadhams, 438.
 Benjamin, 77, 133.
 Benjamin Lyman, 133.
 Catharine Harriet Gold, 249.
 Charles B., 133.
 Charles B. H., 391.
 Charles Benjamin, 249.
 Charles Henry, 133.
 Clarissa Champlin, 249.
 Dianthe, 133.
 Dudley Landon, 391.
 Edward Eugene, 133.
 Elizabeth Sedgwick, 249.
 Frederick Allyn, 438.
 Frederick J., 285, 438.
 George Dudley, 391.
 George Lyman, 249.
 Harold Lucius, 438.
 Hermon Landon (Rev.), 133, 248*.
 Holmes, 391.
 James Marsh, 133.
 James Philander, 437, 438.
 Jerusha (Peck), 133.
 Johnson Hatch, 133.
 Joseph, 133.
 Joseph Herman, 249.
 Julia Maria, 249.
 Mary, 391.
 Mary Dudley, 391.
 Mary Woolsey, 249.
 Moses Kenyon, 133.
 Rebecca (Miner), 437, 438.
 Roy Henry, 438.
 Sarah Hopkins, 249.
 Susie Rebecca, 285, 437.
 Theodore, 391.
 Theodore Frelinghuysen, 249, 391*.
 Van Alstyne, Andrew, 206.
 Van Arsdale, Jacob, 67.
 Van Buren, Albertine, 219.
 Daniel, 219.
 John (M. D.), 119, 219.
 Maria (Schermerhorn), 219.
 Martin, 219.

Martin (President), 44, 219.
 Van De Mark, Eliza (Bannister), 563.
 Florence, 563.
 John Lewis, 563.
 Nellie, 563.
 Silas, 563.
 Wallace, 563.
 William, 559, 563.
 William Curtis, 563.
 Van Deusen, Nathan, 127.
 Van Horn, Emanuel Irving, 336, 479.
 Frederick Hurd, 479.
 Van Lieu, Charity, 538, 542.
 John, 555.
 Mary E., 555.
 Zula, 555.
 Van Valkenburgh, Charles Mack, 271, 421.
 Daniel Aylesworth, 421.
 Lucinda (Bruce), 421.
 Marion Bruce, 421.
 Roy Doolittle, 421.
 Van Vleck, Ada Grover, 549.
 Charles Frederick, 549.
 Eleanor, 549.
 Van Wagoner, Emma, 539.
 Verbeke, James C. (M. D.), 218.
 Margaretta, 119, 218.
 Vicory, Eliza, 579.
 Joseph, 579.
 Widow, Leonora Bertha, 462, 526.
 Virchow, 410.
 von Saeltzer, Alexander, 505.
 Emma, 413, 505.
 Jeanette (Grey), 505.
 Vroman, Adam, 541.
 Lucy, 541.

W

Wade, Joseph, 100.
 Prudence (Mrs.), 190.
 Wadhams, Wadham, Wadams, Wadam, Waddam, Waddom, etc.
 —, 578.
 Aarou, 53.
 Abby J., 87.
 Abigail, 541.
 Abner Hard, 183, 334*.
 Abraham, 43, 52, 81*, 84, 144*, 267, 405.
 Abraham Edmund, 142, 268*.
 Ada Elizabeth, 284, 435*.
 Ada Frances, 433, 516*.
 Addison Dewitt, 294, 448*.
 Adelia, 450.
 Adeline, 92, 311, 459*.
 Adeline Cornelia, 174.
 Adeline E., 154.
 Agnes Elizabeth, 395.
 Alathera, 541, 542.
 Albert, 92.
 Albert Bradley, 182.
 Albert D., 95.
 Albert Edward, 332.
 Albert Ives, 87, 89, 156, 163*.
 Albert James, 323.
 Albert Mortimer, 180.
 Albert Phelps, 174.
 Albion James, 415, 506*.
 Albion Varet (Commodore), 267, 413*.
 Alexander, 44, 45, 66, 67*.
 Alice, 4.
 Alice Caroline, 310.
 Alida, 172.
 Alonzo (Rev.), 67, 111*.
 Alta Cornelia, 285, 438*.
 Alta Rebecca, 437.
 Alvira, 84, 146*.
 Amanda, 539, 542, 547*.
 Amasa Cook, 122, 167, 311*.
 Amy, 79, 137*, 347.
 Amy M., 86.
 Amy Spaulding, 180, 330*.
 Andrew, 4.
 Andrew Lewis, 154, 294*.
 Ann, 151.
 Ann Eliza, 177.
 Ann Mary, 105, 199*.
 Anna, 51, 79*, 580.
 Anna Cora Lyman, 581.
 Anna (Hammond), 468.
 Anna Letha, 332.
 Anna Lydia, 285, 437*.
 Anne, 36, 42, 54*, 56, 63*, 85, 91, 93*, 149*, 169*.
 Anne Eliza, 144.
 Annie, 575.
 Annie Faulkener, 424.
 Anny, 62, 104*.
 Archibald, 539, 541.
 Archibald Hosford, 424.
 Arthur, 580.
 Arthur Edgar, 418, 510*.
 Arthur N., 184.
 Arthur Perry, 181.
 Arthur Wellesley, 433.
 Austin Vaill, 437.
 Beatrice McCobb, 506.
 Beebe, 56, 88*.
 Benjamin, 79.
 Bertha Aurelia, 433, 515*.
 Bertha Frances, 406.
 Bessie Anna, 324, 471*.
 Betsey, 79.
 Birdseye, 86, 153*.
 Burr, 95, 182*, 183.
 Burt R., 450.
 Caleb, 25, 31, 32, 41*, 42, 43, 61*, 468, 537*, 538, 542, 543*.
 Calvin, 51, 79*, 139, 257*.
 Carl Perry, 423.
 Carlton, 91, 170*.
 Carol Wanna, 460.
 Caroline, 89, 161*, 183, 575, 579.
 Caroline L., 552.

- Caroline Marcia, 143, 271*.
 Caroline Moffatt, 459.
 Carter, 172.
 Catharine, 95, 184*.
 Catharine May, 449, 523*.
 Catherine Ann, 180, 330*.
 Catherine Bosworth, 332, 476*.
 Catherine Merinda, 182, 333*.
 Charity, 31, 32, 46*.
 Charles, 170, 173, 580, 581.
 Charles Denison, 143, 271*.
 Charles Edward, 163, 310*.
 Charles Hastings, 462.
 Charles Henry, 581.
 Charles Howden, 581*.
 Charles King, 581.
 Charles Luman, 418, 510*.
 Charles Mills, 199.
 Charles Reese, 175.
 Charles Vicory, 579, 580*.
 Charles Warren, 112.
 Charlotte, 310, 538.
 Charlotte Abernethy, 173.
 Charlotte Amanda, 181, 331*.
 Charlotte Cornelia, 175.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 575, 576*.
 Charlotte Frances, 310.
 Charlotte Ives, 309, 458*.
 Chester Wells, 418.
 Chloe, 45, 64*.
 Christopher Birdsey, 293.
 Clara, 91, 168*.
 Clara Elizabeth, 312, 460*.
 Clara Ellen, 460.
 Clarence Goodwin, 334.
 Clarentine Helen, 173.
 Clarinda, 80.
 Clarissa, 311.
 Clarissa Effie, 180.
 Clarissa Marietta, 67, 110*.
 Clarrany, 80.
 Clifford Sawyer, 423.
 Collins, 92, 172*.
 Cora Cornelia, 284.
 Cornelia, 105.
 Cornelia Catlin, 94.
 Cornelia Eliza, 323.
 Cornelia Frances, 256.
 Cornelia Lavinia, 181.
 Dana, 171.
 Daniel, 24, 25, 31, 32, 542, 552*.
 Daniel Cornelius, 333.
 Daniel Valentine, 475.
 Darius, 44, 45, 67*.
 Darius Thompson, 334.
 Darwin Addison, 298, 452*.
 David, 44, 56, 67, 91*, 91, 169*, 173.
 Deborah, 538, 539.
 Deliverance, 36.
 Della Elizabeth, 281, 432*.
 Delphine E., 148.
 Destine Antoinette, 174.
 Dora Ella, 422, 512*.
 Dorothy, 347.
 Dorothy Eliza, 143, 270*.
 Dorothy Fannie, 441.
 Dorothy Jeanette, 505.
 Dorothy Lynde, 395.
 Dorothy Yorke, 506.
 Dortha Lucia, 524.
 Dwight, Benedict, 437.
 Dwight Edgar, 510.
 Eben Gallup, 150.
 Edgar Prindle (Bishop), 143, 269*.
 Edith Adaline, 295, 450*.
 Edith Eleanor, 436.
 Edith Jane, 275.
 Edith May, 460.
 Edith Ray, 433.
 Edith Walstein, 275.
 Edmund Abraham, 268, 417*.
 Edmund Beedy, 418.
 Edna Alberta, 510.
 Edna Lucille, 580.
 Edward, 4, 91, 145, 277.
 Edward Abernethy, 173, 433*.
 Edward Freeman, 182, 332*, 332, 476*.
 Edward Luman, 406, 501*.
 Edward Seth, 180.
 Edwin, 84, 145*, 145, 275*.
 Edwin Eugene, 275.
 Edwin Norton, 424.
 Eileen, 477.
 Elbert Birdsey, 295.
 Elijah, 79.
 Elijah (Mrs.), 50.
 Elijah Catlin, 139, 254*.
 Elijah Marsh, 154, 294*.
 Elisa Estelle, 322, 470*.
 Eliza, 167, 312*.
 Eliza A., 294, 448*.
 Eliza Delevan, 405.
 Eliza Pickett, 148.
 Elizabeth, 4, 35, 42, 49*, 53, 62, 78, 86, 87, 297, 415, 544, 557, 559*, 579.
 Elizabeth (Mrs.), 580.
 Elizabeth Ann, 80.
 Elizabeth D., 168, 313*.
 Elizabeth Hand, 508.
 Elizabeth Henderson, 508.
 Elizabeth Jones, 416.
 Elizabeth Kellogg, 424.
 Elizabeth Stocking, 105.
 Elizabeth Wilson, 582.
 Ella, 450.
 Ellen, 87, 155*.
 Ellen Hendrick, 255.
 Ellen May, 418.
 Elmer, 460.
 Elmer Clifford, 578.
 Elmina, 542, 543.
 Eloise Elizabeth, 514.
 Elsie, 542.
 Elvira Adeline, 144, 274*.
 Emeline, 87, 89, 155*, 163.
 Emeline Colton, 174.

- Emeline Elizabeth, 268, 417*.
 Emma Louise, 183, 333*, 579.
 Emmett, 80.
 Enos, 31, 32, 44, 45, 65*, 112.
 Erastus Austin, 285, 437*.
 Erastus Payson, 150.
 Ernest Winfield, 433, 516*.
 Erwin Ray, 281, 433*.
 Estelle Alida, 170, 319*.
 Esther, 45, 66, 67*, 108*.
 Esther Taylor, 475.
 Esther Waller, 139, 256*.
 Eugene, 335, 478*.
 Eugene Albert, 478.
 Eunice, 538, 541, 545*, 557*.
 Eunice Matilda, 174, 323*.
 Everett Calhoun, 437.
 Flora Eliza, 294, 449*.
 Flora King, 475.
 Florence Dorothy, 310.
 Florence Grace, 580.
 Floyd Edward, 294, 449*.
 Frances, 580.
 Frances Burchard, 267, 407*.
 Frances Charlotte, 162.
 Frances Eliza, 112.
 Frances Jane, 174.
 Francis Edward, 298.
 Francis Frederick, 146.
 Francis Homer, 578.
 Francis Morris, 159, 301*, 456.
 Francis Ray, 301, 455*.
 Frank, 580.
 Frank Cleveland, 257.
 Frank E., 294.
 Franklin Benjamin, 63, 104*.
 Franklin Edward, 159.
 Franklin Elliott, 199.
 Fred, 539.
 Frederic Bissell, 437.
 Frederick, 580.
 Frederick Brooks, 92, 174*, 174, 323*, 324.
 Frederick Eugene, 171, 267, 281, 415*, 433*.
 Frederick Francis, 146.
 Frederick Lyman, 183, 333*.
 Frederick Mills, 199.
 Frederick Napoleon, 167, 312*, 312.
 Frederick Uri, 334.
 George, 5, 6, 87, 173, 406, 580*.
 George Albert, 173.
 George Davis, 92, 172*, 175, 324*.
 George Delevan, 405.
 George Lee, 199.
 George V., 579.
 George W., 80.
 Gertrude Brundage, 456.
 Giles, 4.
 Gordon Barret, 510.
 Gordon Butler, 455.
 Grace Elizabeth, 332, 477.
 Grace Pearl, 422.
 Guy, 91, 167*, 312.
 Hannah, 24, 25, 29*, 35, 42, 48*, 64*, 538, 543.
 Hannah Edna, 559, 561*.
 Hannah Grace, 562.
 Hannah Leah, 562.
 Harold Earl, 433.
 Harriet, 151, 287*, 580.
 Harriet Allyn, 437.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 271, 421*.
 Harriet Indiana, 177.
 Harriet (Jackson), 582.
 Harriet Louise, 170.
 Harriet Lydia, 437.
 Harriet Susan, 143, 270*.
 Harriet Weeks, 267, 409*.
 Harry Albion, 413, 504*.
 Harry Dallas, 505.
 Harry Louis, 582.
 Harvey Nash, 284, 435*.
 Hayden Alfred, 298.
 Helen, 347, 581.
 Helen Edith, 437.
 Helen Lavinia, 284.
 Heman, 56, 94*.
 Heman Fayette, 178, 329*.
 Heman Perry, 180.
 Henrietta, 183.
 Henrietta Josephine, 160.
 Henry, 79, 86, 94, 168, 581, 582*, 582.
 Henry Augustus, 156.
 Henry Beebe, 89, 162*.
 Henry C., 92, 173*.
 Henry Day, 329, 474*.
 Henry Lester, 162, 309*.
 Henry Prunett, 174.
 Henry W. (Lieut.), 145, 276*.
 Herbert Gold, 334, 477*.
 Hetty Caroline, 80.
 Hiram, 541, 559, 562*.
 Horace, 63.
 I. F., 571.
 Ichabod, 20, 32.
 Ida Elizabeth, 406, 501*.
 Ida Ellen, 312.
 Isaac, 53, 87.
 James, 95, 183*, 580.
 James Collins, 437.
 James Edward, 199, 347*, 347.
 James Franklin, 105, 199*.
 James Gordon, 478.
 James Sanford, 183.
 James Sherman, 335, 478*.
 Jane, 3, 4, 92, 171*.
 Jane Ann, 142, 263*.
 Jenette, 93.
 Jennett Hopkins, 177, 327*.
 Jennie Louise, 334.
 Jennie Maria, 273, 422*.
 Jerusha, 567*.
 Jesse, 56, 92*.
 Jesse George, 180.
 Jesse Heman, 474.
 Jesse May, 460.
 Jessie Ascenath, 582.

- Jessie Maria, 277, 426*.
 Jo Daviess, 542.
 John, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 17*, 20, 23*,
 25, 30*, 31, 32, 36, 43*, 44, 45,
 53*, 53, 66, 87*, 109, 538, 539, 541,
 542*, 542, 559, 562*, 575, 580, 581.
 John (Sir), 1, 2, 3, 4, 13.
 John Adelbert, 170.
 John Day, 94, 178*.
 John H., 552.
 John Hodges, 159, 299*.
 John Marsh, 87, 158*, 299, 453*,
 453.
 John Pray, 581.
 John Starr, 258.
 John Wesley, 562.
 Jonathan, 36, 51*, 53, 84, 86*, 87,
 144*, 156*, 424.
 Jonathan (Rev.), 275, 423*.
 Jonathan Edward, 156, 297*.
 Joseph, 13, 557*, 562, 575*, 575,
 576*.
 Joseph Francis Hamilton, 576.
 Joseph Palmer, 301.
 Joseph Watson, 557, 558*.
 Julia, 268.
 Julia E., 299.
 Julia Hinkley, 155, 159, 297*.
 Julius A., 89.
 Katherine, 5, 435.
 Lamira Amanda, 562.
 Laura, 167.
 Laura Lucinda, 418, 510*.
 La Verne, 460.
 Lena Mary, 329.
 Lester Eugene, 434.
 Lewis Collins, 85, 105, 150*, 150,
 284*.
 Lewis Ezra, 437.
 Lewis M., 285.
 Lewis Willard, 162, 309*, 310,
 459*.
 Lillian Lucretia, 288.
 Lina Elizabeth, 199, 346*.
 Lolo Maud, 199, 347*.
 Lorinda, 86, 154*.
 Louis Ralph, 423.
 Louisa, 85, 91, 150*, 538.
 Louisa Maria, 150, 173, 286*,
 322*.
 Louise Florida, 582.
 Lucia, 53.
 Lucia Anne, 144, 273*, 292.
 Lucinda, 86.
 Lucinda Elizabeth, 576, 577*.
 Lucius Alva, 153, 293*.
 Lucius D., 285.
 Lucretia Collins, 85, 148*.
 Lucy, 76, 84, 132*, 542.
 Lucy Abernethy, 322, 470*.
 Lucy Alvira, 142, 264*.
 Lucy Ann, 172, 174.
 Lucy Anne, 92, 175*.
 Lucy Bostwick, 267, 406*.
 Lucy Burr, 299, 453*.
 Lucy Octavia, 159.
 Lucy Sophia, 418, 509*.
 Luman, 145, 267, 277, 405*.
 Luman (Gen.), 84, 140*, 507.
 Luman Waverley, 501.
 Lydia, 81, 139*.
 Lydia A., 558, 561*.
 Lydia Ann, 150, 284*.
 Lydia French, 256.
 Lyman Beecher, 154.
 Lyman S., 155.
 Lynde Henderson, 257.
 Mabel Cutter, 423, 513*.
 Mabel Jane, 144, 274*.
 Mabel Rebecca, 182.
 Mandana Melissa, 173, 323*.
 Marana, 145, 276*.
 Marcella C., 324.
 Marcia Hand, 508.
 Marcus, 93.
 Margaret Leathhead, 298, 452*.
 Margaret Littlebee, 424.
 Maria, 85, 91, 105, 151, 287*.
 Maria Chrysler, 180.
 Maria Elizabeth, 150, 285*.
 Maria Laville, 95.
 Maria Louise, 143.
 Marietta, 183.
 Marion Starr, 258.
 Mark, 93.
 Mark Edmund, 510.
 Martha, 25.
 Martha (Mrs.), 571.
 Martha A., 541.
 Martha Alida, 312.
 Martha Amelia, 145, 276*.
 Martha Eleanor, 576, 578*.
 Martha Isadore, 181.
 Martha Jane, 148.
 Martha Jeanette, 199.
 Martha Jennie, 183, 332, 476*.
 Martha Lockwood, 347.
 Martha Payne, 95, 180*.
 Martha Washington, 571.
 Martin Luther, 155.
 Mary, 4, 25, 31, 32, 36, 42, 53*,
 63, 67, 87, 110*, 151, 156*, 171,
 320*, 543.
 Mary Ann, 93, 144, 176*, 273*,
 579.
 Mary Catlin, 257.
 Mary Elizabeth, 159, 300*, 562.
 Mary Ellen, 175, 285, 436*, 562.
 Mary Harriet, 300, 454*.
 Mary Jane, 173, 177, 321*, 542,
 550*.
 Mary Kate, 181, 331*.
 Mary L., 172.
 Mary Nancy Anne, 94, 177*.
 Mary Palmer, 301, 455*.
 Mary Rebecca, 179, 329*.
 Mary Slosson, 309, 458*.
 Maud Harriet, 441.
 May, 288.
 Medora, 172.

- Melinda, 56, 89*.
 Melissa Wrighter, 332.
 Melville Samuel, 281, 433*.
 Mercy (Mrs.), 578.
 Mervin Frederick, 460.
 Mildred Aurelia, 516.
 Miles Hopkins, 93, 177*.
 Mindwell, 45, 66*.
 Minerva, 91, 168*.
 Minnie Agnes, 275, 424*.
 Miriam Sarah, 437.
 Mortimer, 91, 170*, 170.
 Morton Collins, 275, 423*.
 Moses, 51, 53, 80*, 84*, 85, 91, 139, 150*, 258*.
 Moses Allyn, 436.
 Moses Alonzo, 150, 285*.
 Moses C., 150.
 Moses Waller, 256.
 Myra, 84, 139*.
 Myra Alvira, 148.
 Myraetta, 143, 272*.
 Myron, 267.
 Myrtle, 450, 523*, 580.
 Myrtle Asenath, 329.
 Nancy, 56, 90*.
 Nancy Naomi, 559.
 Nathan Jackson, 332, 475*, 475.
 Nellie Harriett, 582.
 Nelson, 86, 154*.
 Nicholas, 5, 580.
 Nicholas (The Founder), 3, 5, 6, 8.
 Nicholas (Sir), 4.
 Noah, 20, 24, 25, 33*, 35, 51, 80*, 84, 143*.
 Noah (Rev.), 36, 50*, 257.
 Noah Collins, 142.
 Noah Ingarsall, 571.
 Noah Ingersoll, 51, 78*.
 Noah Samuel, 87, 159*.
 Noah Samuel (M. D.), 301, 455*.
 Norman, 56, 95*, 95.
 Norman Earl Gary, 95, 181*, 181, 331*.
 Norman James, 182.
 Norman Towner, 148, 281*.
 Obed, 53.
 Olive, 44, 67.
 Olive M., 275.
 Olive Ann, 181, 330*.
 Orcelia, 105, 150, 284*.
 Orcelia Maria, 199, 346*.
 Orin Clifford, 576, 578*.
 Orlando, 84, 147*.
 Orlo Erland, 335.
 Orlo Eugene, 184, 335*.
 Orrin K., 450.
 Parthena, 541, 542.
 Percepty, 63.
 Perry Goodrich, 94, 178*.
 Perry Groghan Copeland, 94.
 Perry Henry, 180.
 Phebe, 81.
 Philip James, 477.
 Philip Key, 148.
 Phoebe, 91, 171, 539, 546*.
 Phoebe Jane, 170, 319*.
 Pitt Edgar, 268.
 Polly, 56, 95*.
 Precepta, 105, 200*.
 Priscilla Reed, 506.
 Rachel, 85.
 Ralph, 93, 275.
 Ralph Emerson, 449.
 Ralph Holberton, 256.
 Ray Elbert, 433.
 Raymond Lynde (M. D.), 258, 395*.
 Rebecca, 150.
 Richard Farr, 542.
 Richard Hand, 508.
 Robert Pelton (M. D.), 300.
 Robert Wiltsie, 462.
 Ruth Birdena, 524.
 Samuel, 51, 80, 85, 138*, 148*.
 Samuel Dallas, 267, 412*.
 Samuel Edwin, 514.
 Samuel Laurence, 424, 513*.
 Samuel Willis, 275, 424*.
 Sanford H., 334.
 Sarah, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33*, 63, 155, 538, 542, 544*, 557, 558*.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 452.
 Sarah Jane, 95, 159, 182*, 300*, 579.
 Sarah Louisa, 334, 477*.
 Sarah Louise, 294, 448*.
 Sarah Marcia, 271, 420*.
 Sarah Marsh, 53, 87*.
 Sarah Sophronia, 273.
 Seth, 36, 56*, 56, 92*, 92, 171*, 336.
 Sidney, 151.
 Solomon, 36, 55*, 567*.
 Sophia, 62, 103*.
 Sophia Anne, 268.
 Speedy, 45.
 Stella Catlin, 256.
 Stephen, 56.
 Sumner Chapman, 559.
 Susannah, 24, 25, 30*, 31, 32, 53, 79, 85*.
 Susannah (Mrs.), 17.
 Sybil, 45.
 Theodosia Hand, 508.
 Thomas, 3, 4, 552, 562, 575, 578*.
 Timothy, 84, 143*.
 Truman Harris, 312, 459*.
 Uri, 85, 150*.
 Uri M., 183.
 Vanse Albert, 513.
 Virginia L., 406, 502*.
 Wallace Washburn, 144.
 Walstein Alberti, 422, 513*.
 Walstein Bushnell, 273, 422*.
 Walstein Collins, 144, 275*.
 Warren Willis, 312, 460*.
 Warren Wilson, 143, 273*.

- Wheaton Henry, 267.
 Wilbert Elijah, 294.
 Wilbur, 450, 524*.
 Wilbur Henry, 155, 159, 297*.
 Willard, 89.
 Willard Henry, 298, 452*.
 Willard Norton, 156.
 William, 4, 86, 155*, 267, 403*,
 437, 538, 539*, 539, 542, 571, 580.
 William de, 2.
 William (Sir), 3, 4, 8.
 William Albert, 418, 509*.
 William Allyn, 285, 436*.
 William Grant, 312, 461*.
 William Henderson, 506.
 William Henderson (Judge),
 415, 505*.
 William Henry, 154, 294*, 475.
 William Henry Harrison, 542.
 William Jesse, 576.
 William Luman, 142, 265*.
 William S., 92, 172*.
 William Sidney, 288, 440*.
 William Uri, 151, 282, 287*.
 William Vicory, 579, 580*.
 Willis Melville, 433.
 Wilson, 538, 541.
 Wadsworth, General, 59.
 James (Gen.), 83.
 Joseph, 89.
 Waggoner, George P., 94.
 Walt, Walter Scott, 340.
 Wakeley, Ann Eliza, 293, 447*.
 Charles Burr, 144, 153, 273, 292.
 Charles Woodruff, 293.
 David, 292.
 Ellen (Burr), 292.
 Ellen Osgood, 293.
 Francis Burr, 293.
 Howard, 293.
 Walcott, Oliver (Gov.), 35.
 Waldron, Ann Maria (King),
 184.
 Caroline, 96, 184.
 Joseph, 184.
 Wale, Marian, 309, 458.
 Walker, Ezra, 549.
 Harriet (Stewart), 549.
 Mary, 539, 549.
 William Thomas, 292.
 Waller, Esther, 51, 79.
 Walpole, Horace Edward, 445.
 Maria, 290, 445.
 Maria Ramsey (Reid), 445.
 Walworth, Clarence A. (Rev.),
 269.
 Reuben H., 141, 269.
 Ward, Abel, 545.
 Amanda, 545.
 Andrew (Col.), 82, 84.
 Catherine Elizabeth, 556.
 Charles E., 546.
 David, 545.
 Eleanor (Fish), 545.
 Eliza, 546.
 Elizabeth Lane, 556.
 Eunice, 556.
 Frances, 545.
 Fred, 545.
 George, 545.
 George E., 251.
 Hannah, 556.
 Harriet Alice, 556.
 Hope, 545.
 Irving, 545.
 Job, 546.
 Job M., 546.
 John, 538, 545.
 John B., 556.
 John Lockwood, 556.
 Julia, 556.
 Louise, 556.
 Maria, 546.
 Mary, 556.
 May, 545.
 Ruth, 546.
 Truman, 545, 555*.
 Truman Lane, 556.
 Truman Lockwood, 556.
 Violet, 545.
 Violet (Gilett), 545.
 William H., 556.
 William Smith, 556.
 Ware, Diadama, 123, 227.
 Martha King, 105, 199.
 Reuben, 227.
 Sophia W. (Chamberlin), 199.
 Sylvester Goodale, 199.
 Warenschneider, Friend, 396.
 Warner, ———, 122.
 A. N. (Rev.), 307.
 Earle Spear, 564.
 Mary Angeline (Loveland),
 277.
 Mary Emmeline, 145, 277.
 Nancy M., 106.
 William Henry, 277.
 Warr, Richard, 4.
 Warren, Fred, 490.
 Parker Hyde, 490.
 Warriner, Nathaniel, 192.
 Washington, General, 83.
 Waterbury, Ezra, 206.
 Mary Jane, 108, 206.
 Waterman, Clyde, 489.
 Watson, Caroline (Christopher),
 474.
 Charity A. (Sharp), 426.
 George W., 426.
 Helen Elizabeth, 177, 326.
 Helen Elizabeth (Dement),
 326.
 Ida May, 329, 474.
 Isaac M., 474.
 John Robert, 418, 510.
 John Wadhams, 510.
 Marion (Hunter), 510.
 Mildred Grace Wadhams, 510.
 Nathaniel (Dr.), 326.
 Olivia, 445, 521.

- Robinson, 510.
 Rose May, 276, 426.
 Webster, Elizabeth, 56.
 Jane (Baldwin), 388.
 John (Gov.), 56.
 Louisa Rachel, 245, 388.
 Robert (Lieut.), 56.
 William, 388.
 Wedge, Sarah, 270.
 Weed, Charles Miner, 357.
 Deforest D. (Hon.), 216, 357.
 Fanny Elizabeth, 357.
 Jacob, 357.
 Mary Deforest, 357.
 Weeks, Harriet (Prindle), 269.
 John Mosely, 269.
 Wells, Agnes Ermina, 399.
 Benjamin, 142, 263.
 Benjamin Elisha, 264, 398*.
 Benjamin Garret, 499.
 Benjamin Harris, 499.
 Benjamin Samuel, 399.
 Benjamin Warren, 399, 499*.
 Captain, 72.
 Charles Henry, 208.
 Charles William (Capt.), 264, 400*.
 Charlotte Bullen, 499.
 Chester Wadhams, 263.
 Edgar Charles, 399.
 Edgar Sylvanus, 264, 399*.
 Elisha, 263.
 Eliza Johnson, 401.
 Emeline, 113.
 Ermina Prindle, 264, 397*.
 Eunice (Blackney), 138.
 Florence Eugenia, 400.
 Grace Cornelia, 208.
 Harriet Prindle, 264.
 Helen Mary, 401, 500*.
 Hezekiah, 138.
 Hezekiah (Capt.), 41.
 James Edward, 138.
 Jean Wadhams, 401, 499*.
 Jerusha (Paine), 263.
 John Rogers, 399.
 Jonathan, 42.
 Katherine, 499.
 Lucy Jane, 264, 401*.
 Luman Elisha, 264.
 Mary, 70.
 Mary Pamela, 264.
 Mattie Grace, 401.
 Reuben, 263.
 Sidney Edgar, 399.
 Stephen M., 343.
 Wallace Henry, 399, 499*.
 Wallace Russell, 254.
 William Chester, 399.
 William Wadhams, 399.
 Wendell, W. George, 172.
 Wentworth, E. C., 362.
 Wesley, 50.
 West, Katherine Cresswell, 441, 517.
 Wetmore, Jacob Sharpe, 466.
 Lila Courtney, 317, 466.
 Mary Leonard (Lovejoy), 466.
 Wheden, Allen, 355.
 Julia Ann, 215, 355.
 Ruth V. (Staples), 355.
 Wheeler, Albert, 78.
 Barbera Frances, 495.
 Charles Emery, 495.
 Charles G., 304.
 Edwin A., 304.
 Eliza (Buel), 387.
 Eliza Virginia, 304, 456*.
 George, 387.
 Henry W., 304.
 Marilla Jane, 548.
 Martha Pamela, 91, 170.
 Mary Ann, 328.
 Mary Susan, 244, 304, 387.
 Moses Dillon, 328.
 Nathaniel, 335.
 O. G., 67.
 Peleg, 161, 303, 387.
 Willis Emery, 495.
 Wheelright, Mabel B., 553.
 Whitcomb, Adah Frances, 421.
 Catherine (Sawyer), 421.
 Henry Sawyer, 271, 421.
 Jonathan, 421.
 White, Caroline D., 161.
 Col., 93.
 Henrietta, 548.
 Henry, 548.
 Herbert, 548.
 James, 93.
 Whiteford, Francis Hood, 401.
 John Cameron, 264, 401.
 Margaret (Quinton), 401.
 Margaret Wells, 401.
 Whitfield, 50.
 Mary, 544.
 Whitley, Samuel J., 398.
 Whitlock, Albert Sanford, 364, 488*.
 Alda Lamora, 488.
 Alfred Carlos, 365.
 Bessie Ann, 364.
 Bessie Emma, 488.
 Carrie Delia, 364, 488*.
 Carrie May, 488, 531*.
 Ellen Sanford, 365, 489*.
 Emma Mary, 364.
 George Albert, 488.
 George William, 365.
 John, 364.
 John A., 225, 363.
 John Benjamin, 489.
 John Gilbert, 225, 364.
 John Henry, 365, 488, 489*.
 Leslie, 488.
 Mary Delia, 364.
 Miriam Elizabeth, 365.
 Nellie Jewell, 488.
 Samuel, 363.
 Thomas Edwin, 488.

- William Nelson, 364.
 Zelda May, 488.
 Whitmore, Deborah Almira, 105, 200.
 Whitney, Annie, 343.
 Frank I., 372.
 George B., 372.
 Ida, 372.
 Metta T., 372.
 Washington, 233, 372.
 Whittlesey, Chester Beale, 339.
 Clara, 339.
 David, 189, 339.
 David Tryon, 339.
 Ethelberta Louise, 339.
 Frederick, 281.
 Hannah (Ray), 281.
 Harold Arlington, 339.
 Harry, 339.
 John Hatch, 339.
 Joseph, 138, 339.
 Joseph Tryon, 339.
 Mary, 79, 138.
 Mary (Camp), 138, 339.
 Mary Ray, 148, 281.
 Wilcox, Adelaide Chloe, 296, 450*.
 Asahel, 191.
 Eber, 549.
 Elizabeth Ida, 335, 478.
 Ella, 110.
 Emily, 101, 191.
 Eugene, 110.
 Fannie Walker, (Reed), 478.
 Guilford, 110.
 Ida C., 549.
 John, 23, 121.
 John Lyman, 154, 296.
 Leta E., 301.
 Lilly, 110.
 Lucy (Crittenden), 191.
 Marilla Jane (Mrs.), 549.
 Rensselaer, 110.
 William, 305.
 William Warren, 478.
 Wild, David, 354.
 Edd, 354.
 Mary Ann (Kay), 354.
 Wilder, Hannah, 67.
 John, 67.
 Wildt, Annie, 183.
 Henry, 183.
 Rose (Meisch), 183.
 Wilkenson, Charity, 32.
 Robert, 32.
 Wilkins, Belle, 152.
 Meribah (Whipple), 165.
 Sarah, 90, 165.
 William Henry, 165.
 Willard, Eliza Latimer, 345.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 345.
 Martha, 345.
 Martha (Mrs.), 197.
 Mary, 345.
 Oliver Wolcott, 345.
 Sarah Rose, 103, 197.
 Stephen, 196, 197, 345.
 Willet, Eliza, 100, 189.
 Walter, 189, 190.
 Williams, Amos, 46.
 Ann (Mrs.), 422.
 Anna, 45, 67.
 Caleb, 39.
 David, 67, 384.
 Deborah, 39.
 Elisha (Capt.), 69.
 Elizabeth (Dozier), 521.
 Esther, 161, 307.
 Frankie, 444, 520.
 Gideon, 39.
 Hannah, 39.
 Lewis, 343.
 Lydia, 39.
 Mabel, 384.
 Margaret Annie, 273, 422.
 Mary, 33, 46.
 Mary (Stebbins), 46.
 Matthew, 46.
 Prudence, 39.
 Roger, 307.
 Samuel, 46.
 Sarah, 384.
 Susan, 284.
 Temperance, 39.
 Thomas, 29, 39.
 Thomas J., 422.
 Thomas Samuel, 520.
 Willis, ———, 550.
 Ada, 549.
 Alvira, 548.
 Archibald, 538, 539.
 Caleb, 549.
 Caleb Wadams, 539, 548*.
 Charles H., 181, 331.
 Chloe, 84, 143.
 Chloe (Hall), 143.
 Electa, 539.
 Elizabeth, 331.
 Fayette Herrick, 549.
 Floyd, 549.
 Frank, 549.
 Fred Harvey, 550.
 George M., 549.
 George Wilcox, 550.
 Harriet Adella, 550.
 Hayes, 549.
 Helen, 550.
 Hiram Merle, 550.
 Horace, 539.
 Leah, 549.
 Leland Walker, 550.
 Leon, 548.
 Lucina, 539.
 Malinda, 549.
 Mark A., 550.
 Morey, 549.
 Nelson, 539, 549*.
 Nicholas, 539.
 Rilla Mae, 549.
 Starr Eber, 550.
 Stephen Archibald, 548.

- Stuart N., 550.
 William N., 550.
 Wilson, A. B., 335.
 Adelaide, 290, 444.
 Annie, 554.
 Benjamin F., 444.
 Bertha Rosamund, 268, 418.
 Carrie Emma, 380, 492.
 Charles L., 474.
 Cyrus Eli, 492.
 Edith Lina, 329, 474.
 Elizabeth, 446, 522.
 Julia Sophia (Davis), 492.
 Mary Elizabeth (Dunbar), 522.
 Mary (O'Brien), 474.
 Rebecca Elizabeth (Mrs.), 444.
 Reuben Bailey, 522.
 Sylvanus, 143.
 Wilton, Dorothy, 13.
 John, 13.
 Wiltsie, Emily (Hastings), 461.
 James, 461.
 Mary A., 312, 461.
 Winton, ———, 541.
 Wise, Charlotte Brooks (Everett), 375.
 Charlotte Everett, 237, 375.
 Henry Augustus (Capt.), 375.
 Wismer, Henry, 191.
 Withington, Albert M., 550.
 Mary E. (Bullard), 550.
 Mary Gertrude, 550.
 Witt, John, 579.
 Witte, Anna L., 449.
 Wolcott, Erastus (Col.), 41, 537.
 Erastus, (Gen.), 72.
 General, 81.
 Wolfe, General, 65.
 Wolverton, Anna B., 346, 484*.
 Catherine (Scout), 346.
 Ella J., 346, 484*.
 Luverna, 346, 485*.
 Thomas, 198, 346.
 Wood, ———, 165.
 Almon Nathan, 242.
 Anna Maria, 242.
 Charles Sacramento (M. D.), 382.
 Charles Squire (M. D.), 242, 382*.
 Daisy Cynthia, 382.
 David Russ, 90, 164.
 David Wildman, 131, 242.
 Donald, 511.
 Emily Mary, 243, 384*.
 Ethel Margaret, 511.
 Fanny M., 220, 361.
 Franc O., 164.
 Franklin David, 242.
 Gertrude Rebecca, 511.
 Gunson, 511.
 Gunson Roger, 511.
 Helen, 165.
 James R., 242.
 Jane E., 243.
 John B., 419, 511.
 Lillie Hoffman, 382.
 Lois Lorana, 242, 383*.
 Lucy, 243, 385*.
 Marcus Mills (M. D.), 242.
 Marie Townsend, 382.
 Rebecca (Blacklock), 511.
 Robert, 242.
 Rose Maria, 164.
 Sarah Hoffner, 382.
 Sterling W., 385.
 Susan Beach, 243, 383*.
 Walter Munson, 382.
 William Hamilton (Dr.), 385.
 Woodbridge, John (Rev.), 142.
 Woodbury, Hiram, 190.
 Woodhouse, Abigail (Goodrich), 195.
 Catherine Landers, 344.
 Hannah, 343.
 Harriet Merriam, 343.
 Samuel, 103, 114, 195, 343*.
 Samuel (Capt.), 195.
 Samuel Newton, 344.
 Sylvester, 112, 114.
 Woodruff, Abbie, 244, 387.
 Ann Macon, 292.
 Augusta Holbrook, 292.
 Betsey Ann, 153.
 Daniel, 86, 152.
 Eliza R. (Thompson), 92, 173.
 Ella Mitchell, 292.
 Frank Goulding, 447.
 Frank Goulding Houghton, 292.
 George C., 83.
 George Cloudis, 447.
 James, 153.
 Joel White, 447.
 John, 387.
 John Thomas, 291, 447*.
 Levi, 153.
 Lorenzo Ferguson, 447.
 Lorenzo Nathan, 153, 291*, 292, 447*.
 Lucy Ann, 292.
 Lucy Sophia, 153, 273, 292*.
 Lydia (Beckwith), 153.
 Macon Harrison, 292.
 Mary Conley, 447, 523*.
 Reuben M. (M. D.), 173.
 Woods, Elizabeth, 403.
 Woodward, Israel B. (Rev.), 151.
 Wooster, David, 230.
 General, 81.
 Gilbert, 250.
 Josephine, 250.
 Lucy C., 125, 230.
 Worden, Anne Lee, 259, 396.
 Clarissa, 68.
 Edgar S., 402.
 Worthesly, Joan, 3.
 Wright, Agnes, 500.
 Caleb, 80.

Catharine (Gardiner), 80.
 Charles Hall, 265.
 Charles Rich, 403.
 Dan Stiles (M. D.), 142, 265.
 Earl Vincent, 500.
 Ebenezer, 265.
 Edgar Wadhams, 403.
 Edward, 104.
 Eluthera Farnham, 265, 401,
 402*.
 Ernest Raymond, 402, 500*.
 Eugene O., 265.
 Everett H., 134.
 Frederick Wadhams, 265, 403*.
 George Kenneth, 500.
 Gertrude Alvira, 403.
 Harrison (Dr.), 256.
 Henry Clay, 265, 401*.
 Jane, 65.
 Joseph, 80.
 Lucretia (Wood), 265.
 Lucy Elvira, 265, 402*.
 Lucy Wadhams, 402.
 Mary Eugenia, 265, 402.
 Sally, 71, 116.
 Samuel, 18.
 Samuel Landon, 134.
 Seth Guild, 134.
 Victor, 402.

Wyckoff, Ambrose Barkley, 409.
 Kathrynne Dillingham, 560.
 Joseph V. D., 560.
 Susan Selah (Henderson), 409.

Y

Yerdon, Helen P., 232.
 Louisa (Mrs.), 232.
 Peter, 232.
 Yoemans, Grace, 552.
 Yorke, Dorothy, 505.
 Young, Harriet, 103, 203.
 James, 203.
 James (Capt.), 537.
 Mary Ann, 91.
 Yule, Phebe, 198.

Z

Zelia, George W., 367.
 Ziegler, William Henry (Rev.),
 441.
 Zimmerman, Catherine (Mrs.)
 556.
 Clarissa Alice, 343.
 Ella R., 556.
 Jacob, 556.



3 1197 21319 9950

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 10 2010		

Brigham Young University

